

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



Brigham Young University

Harold B. Lee Library



Gift of

Forest E. and Derelys

Anthony

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

THE
Publications
OF
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers—Volume **XXVXXX.**

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXI.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

-H3
vol. 28

The
Registers
OF THE
Abbey Church
OF
SS. Peter and Paul,
Bath.

EDITED BY
ARTHUR J. JEWERS.

Vol. II.

LONDON:
1901.



The Register of Burials, Bath Abbey.

BURIALS.

1569.

Aug.	22	Joane Abyam wife of Thomas Abiam
Sep.	7	James Gyles of Torrington in Devon
Sep.	7	Hary Masy, a sergeant
Sep.	9	Thomas Gibbs, alderman
Sep.	21	Jone daughter of Raffe Alexander
Sep.	24	Peter son of Willm. Croyden
Oct.	1	James Whitt
Jan.	13	John son of William Homfries
Mar.	20	Jone daughter of John Shortt

1570.

Mar.	28	William son of Davy Willms.
May	4	James son of William Homfries
May	8	Richard Browne
June	21	Jone Tanner
July	18	Agnes daughter of Hary ffisher
July	25	George son of John Perman
July	29	William Byam
Aug.	9	Agnes Byam
Aug.	10	Mary daughter of William Homfries
Aug.	13	John son of Richard Sporicr
Aug.	18	Davy Gonntt
Aug.	20	William Homfries
Aug.	22	Hary son of Antony Lovell
Aug.	22	Elzabeth Byam
Aug.	31	Heugh Jones
Sep.	9	Agnes daughter of William Russell
Sep.	11	Elzabeth Midelton
Sep.	22	Robeart son of Antony Lovell
Sep.	24	John son of Hary Smith
Oct.	20	John Skidmore
Oct.	22	Tompsonn daughter of John Dallamy
Nov.	18	William Eemery
Dec.	5	John Dyricke
Jan.	20	Mary daughter of William Somers

1570

Jan. 26 Richard son of Arthur Chaundler
 Feb. 15 Mr Thomas Welbee, gent., of Moulton in Lincoln
 Feb. 15 John son of John Dallamy

1571.

April 13 Henry Clarke, Vicar of Malmsbury
 April 21 Robcartt Mawnton
 June 7 Joane Kyne
 June 18 Roger Martine, a stranger
 June 19 William Powell, a stranger
 July 16 Margaret daughter of Hewgh Davis
 Jan. 19 Thomas Gryffen

1572.

May 13 Margaret Prior
 May 18 Davy Walshman, a stranger
 May 22 Elizabeth daughter of William Robinson
 June 5 Elizabeth daughter of William Acton
 June 25 Antony son of Edward Norway
 July 18 Agnes Stowell
 Sep. 15 John Style, alderman
 Sep. 28 Elizabeth Ballatt
 Oct. 18 Elizabeth Mallon
 Oct. 26 Joane Story
 Oct. 28 Mr Raffe Scroope, gent.
 Oct. 29 Edithe Gibbs
 Dec. 29 John Clarke
 Jan. 19 Roger Lampoortt
 Feb. 26 Joane Mownton
 Mar. 14 Agnes Rogers

1573.

July 4 Tompsonn Weekes
 Aug. 7 Margery Burges
 Aug. 14 Joane flayland
 Aug. 24 Ellyne Coxe
 Oct. 19 Thomas Kinge
 Oct. 29 Sara daughter of Nicholas Salter
 Nov. 12 Valantine son of William Hedges
 Feb. 28 Thomas Overbery

1574.

Mar. 28 Edward Garsdone
 April 18 Richard Russell
 May 21 Richard Hix, a stranger
 May 22 Thomas Singleton, a stranger
 June 30 Margaret Stafford
 July 7 Thomas Capelhorn in Wiltes
 July 24 George Stevens
 Sep. 8 Alco Byan, wydowe
 Nov. 24 Margaret Lane, widow

1575.

April 30	John Troutt
May 17	John Davybedoll of Carnarthine
May 30	William son of William Robinsonn
June 15	John Powell of Kirton
July 24	Katheren Smithe
Aug. 24	John son of William Hedges
Oct. 30	Margery Overbery, wydowe
Nov. 3	Alce Mownton, wydowe
Nov. 17	Alce Satchfylde, wydowe
Dec. 1	Agnes Lewes
Dec. 17	Margery Millard
Dec. 24	Margarett Lewes
Jan. 5	Thomas Burr, son of Thomas Bourr [<i>sic</i>]
Feb. 25	Alce Madissonne
Mar. 8	Annes daughter of John Chapman

1576.

April 7	John son of John Gardner
April 10	Agnes daughter of John Whitt
May 18	Elline Batt, gentlewoman
May 26	Joyce Horner, a stranger. Abby
June 2	Homfry Axen, a stranger
June 9	Sammuell ffisher, a stranger
July 14	John son of John Hancock
July 22	Thomas son of John Hancock
Aug. 15	Edmond Harris of S. Nicholas in Bristoll
Aug. 16	Elizabeth daughter of William Quilly
Nov. 11	John Bellingham of Sussex, gent. Abby
Dec. 12	Katherine daughter of John Chapman
Jan. 28	Mathewe Fluellinge,* a stranger
Jan. 30	Elynor Deane
Feb. 27	Alce Williams
Mar. 10	Agnes daughter of William ffound
Mar. 12	Margery daughter of Richard Tonnley

1577.

Mar. 26	Jane Style
April 14	Joane Vawe
April 29	Grygorye Style
May 17	Alce Perman, wydowe
May 19	William Chapman
May 30	Thomas Barnes of Creyford in Dorset
June 5	John son of Richard Story
June 14	Deanes Banll
July 11	Richard West of North Nibbly in Gloucestershire
July 13	Thomas Burnam of Henley-upon-Thames
Aug. 27	Richard Wallwen of Worcester
Aug. 31	Agnes Chapman
Sep. 30	John son of Peter Tourner. Abby
Dec. 5	George Thomas, a stranger
Feb. 17	Elizabeth Hickes of Cambridge
Feb. 21	Joane Whibbine
Mar. 19	Sir Hary Adams, Vicar of Stawlls† & Witcomb. Abby
Mar. 20	William Robins. Abby

* Probably Llewellyn, the two Ll's sounding Fl.

† See note, p. 333.

1578.

April 11 William Stevens
 April 25 Robeart Smarthett. Abby
 May 5 Joane Parrowe
 May 22 Richard Archard
 June 9 Thomas Baull
 June 9 William son of John Masters
 June 10 John Davys, alderman. Abby
 June 11 Edward Brindell, a stranger
 July 17 Reese Gwynne, a stranger
 July 23 Margery Gaynard
 Aug. 6 Joane daughter of John Chapman
 Nov. 2 Henry son of Hary ffisher
 Nov. 6 Ann Stevens
 Nov. 29 Richard Tounley
 Dec. 28 Margaret Lane, wydow
 Jan. 10 Mary daughter of George Stevens
 Feb. 18 Richard Hutchins

1579.

Mar. 25 William Vawe
 April 17 John son of John Kinge
 May 4 Thomas son of Thomas Gibbs
 May 9 Rachell daughter of William Foorde
 June 14 Agnes daughter of Oliver Baale
 July 5 Thomas Snooke
 Sep. 26 Mr^s Margaret Lytchfylde. Abby
 Oct. 11 Marye Stevens. Abby
 Nov. 26 Alce Dytcher
 Nov. 29 Agnes daughter of Thomas Warren
 Jan. 2 Edward son of Edward Colthurst. Abby
 Jan. 23 Susann Bourr
 Feb. 5 Richard Chapman, alderman. Abby
 Mar. 13 Heugh Christian of S. Martines in Oxenfoord. Abby

1580.

Mar. 30 Davy Apprice. Abby
 April 2 Davy Monncke. Abby
 April 17 John Taylour, a stranger
 May 26 Thomas Bourr, seargeauntt
 June 12 John son of John Ward
 June 14 John son of Davy Thomas
 June 16 Mr^s Ann Weston, wydowe. Abby
 July 1 Toby son of Joane Sibly
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth Eaton
 Oct. 2 Sara Grinden, daughter of Thomas Grindell [*sic*]
 Oct. 3 John son of John Masters, yonger
 Oct. 6 Agnes Davis, wydowe. Abby
 Nov. 7 Thomas Thornhull, gent., Charlton in Wilts
 Feb. 17 James Morgan, a stranger

1581.

April 20 Richard Ward
 May 12 Isbell Troutt, wydowe
 Aug. 30 Mr William Bewshion. Abby

1581

Sep. 9 Mr John ffinch, gent. Abby
 Jan. 7 Margaret Pullen
 Jan. 25 Agnes Beadfoord
 Feb. 14 John son of Thomas Fillipps
 Feb. 30 Apprice. Abby
 Mar. 12 Edithe Davys
 Mar. 18 Hary Smith
 Mar. 22 Jone wife of John Bigg. Abby

1582.

Mar. 30 Thomas Newton
 April 30 Katheren Adams
 May 8 Mr Leonard Ivey, gent. Abby
 May 9 Agnes daughter of William Loof [later spelt Luffe]
 July 16 Agnes Baker
 July 27 Edith Browne
 Sep. 18 Leese son of William Heath
 Oct. 7 John son of Thomas Byam
 Nov. 19 Ann Cavell
 Feb. 15 Heugh Marsh
 Feb. 26 Ann Leese

1583.

Mar. 25 Hary son of James Stowell
 Mar. 27 Joane fillipps of Cysiter, wydowe
 May 3 John son of John Dytcher
 May 8 Julian daughter of John Ditcher
 May 12 Robeart Leese, phisition
 May 15 John Smith of Abingdon in Berkshire
 July 17 Joane daughter of Davy Thomas
 Aug. 11 Joane Roogers
 Aug. 30 Samuell son of John Dytcher
 Sep. — [blank] Stevens, clarke
 Sep. 11 Margery daughter of William Hedges
 Sep. 19 Elinor daughter of William Cullen
 Sep. 22 William son of Willm. Foster
 Oct. 28 Thomas son of Thomas Magg
 Nov. 10 Roger Dytcher
 Nov. 10 Margery daughter of John Kinge
 Nov. 18 Robeart Sheevell
 Nov. 22 Rowland Acton of Salop. Abby
 Nov. 28 Mrs Mary Tournier
 Feb. 19 William son of William Loof
 Mar. 13 Agnes Style, a stranger

1584.

Mar. 30 Agnes Homfries, wydowe
 April 18 Julyaue Baale
 April 29 Julyan Chapman, wydowe
 May 10 William Waterman of Southampton, merchant
 May 28 John son of Oliver Baale
 July 1 Richard Brinsdon of Broad Hinton
 July 8 Margaret daughter of Robt. Moorley
 July 14 Robeart son of Willm. Loof
 Aug. 7 Arthur Chaundler

1584

- Aug. 8 Agnes daughter of Robeart Moorley
 Aug. 11 John Martine of Acton in Gloc. Abby
 Aug. 16 Margrett Steevens. Abby
 Sep. 17 Isabell Pannell
 Sep. 22 William Pannell
 Oct. 20 Agnes Browne of Charlton
 Nov. 3 Ann Whitt
 Nov. 12 Symon Green, gent. Abby
 Mar. 7 Ezechiell son of Thomas Grinden
 Mar. 15 John Kinge
 Mar. 24 M^{rs} Margery ffrancis, wydowe

1585.

- April 22 Julyan Treverrine, wydowe
 May 7 Syssely Warde, wydowe
 May 10 Practise fisher
 May 20 Thomas Hull
 May 31 Mary daughter of Josias Barre
 June 18 Rebecka daughter of John Conwey
 June 28 Peter son of Benedict Gay
 July 1 Thomas son of John Masters, yongar
 July 5 Raffe son of Thomas Welsh
 July 18 Thomas Welsh
 July 25 Jerome Magg
 Aug. 26 Ann daughter of Alexander Chappell
 Oct. 7 Alce daughter of John Davis
 Oct. 22 Dorothe daughter of Richard Story
 Nov. 1 Joane Eeve, wydowe
 Dec. 9 Paull son of William Masters
 Jan. 10 Alce Chamberlaine
 Jan. 10 Avis Mynever
 Jan. 20 Agnes Stowell
 Feb. 18 Joane wife of Mathew Chapman
 Mar. 13 Thomas son of John Harris

1586.

- May 7 Lowdwell son of John Kight
 June 9 ffortune Masters
 Aug. 18 Dorothe Hedges
 Sep. 1 Edithe Edmond
 Sep. 6 Ann Davis
 Sep. 14 Sisely Cooper of Bradford in Wilts
 Sep. 23 John Rogers of Troole in Wilts
 Sep. 23 Robeart Simpkinson of the Strand in London
 Nov. 7 William Chapman. Abby
 Nov. 26 Thomas Jeffries of Wanstrowe
 Mar. 2 Agnes Salter

1587.

- May 10 Joane Shillivant, widowe, of Bristowe
 June 4 Bridgett Reade
 June 6 James Stowell
 June 6 William son of Hary Chapman
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth wief of Walter Chapman
 Sep. 13 Elizabeth wief of Robeart Thomas
 Dec. 2 Thomas Tourner, alderman

1587

Jau. 5 Margaret ffooster
 Jan. 7 Thomas Dallamy
 Jan. 19 Welthian Blakledge
 Feb. 22 William Barfelde

1588.

April 3 Joane daughter of John Lewick
 June 6 Agnes Haryson
 July 28 Elnor Brytton
 Sep. 7 Katheren daughter of Richard Bush
 Sep. 28 Ann daughter of Thomas Magg
 Oct. 4 Agnes Chapman, wydowe
 Oct. 9 Aethaell Annley, a stranger
 Oct. 18 Barnabe Floorey, a stranger
 Nov. 22 Susann Gay & Willm. Foell wear buried
 Nov. 28 Elynor Heath
 Jan. 6 Thomas ffitzwilliams, gent. Abby
 Feb. 18 Lawrence Dautford, gent.
 Mar. 5 John Skiner. Stawlls*
 Mar. 19 Roose Byam. Stawlls*
 Mar. 13 John son of Robt. Chambers

1589.

June 3 Joane Willis
 June 12 John Hemming, a stranger
 Aug. 8 John Bouy
 Aug. 16 Joane Stevens
 Aug. 30 John ffourtune
 Sep. 2 Anna daughter of William Aprice
 Oct. 29 Mary daughter of Thomas Stevens
 Nov. 7 Alce wife of Robeart Drury
 Nov. 28 Elnor wife of Thomas Bougard
 Jan. 14 Joane Osbourne. Abby
 Jan. 22 Katheren Walter of Chepstowe
 Feb. 27 Elizabeth daughter of Robt. Ditcher

1590.

May 12 William Hedges
 May 13 Alce Cowsner
 June 4 Mrs Elizabeth ffytch
 July 21 Thomas son of Antony Cowsner
 Aug. 7 John Whitt
 Aug. 7 Thomas Hillson
 Aug. 8 Alce daughter of Nicholas Cavell
 Aug. 20 Mrs Julian wife of Mr Willm. Cavell
 Sep. 19 Owen Cooke of Limsted in Suffolk, gent. Abby
 Oct. 5 Alce Bush
 Oct. 18 Richard Wilcox
 Dec. 23 Joane wife of Richard ffrench
 Jan. 8 Edith Prior, wydow
 Jan. 9 William son of John Masters, yongar
 Jan. 16 Dorothe daughter of John Masters, yongar
 Jan. 17 Ann daughter of George Percyfall
 Jan. 27 Ann daughter of Robeart Parrow
 Mar. 17 Joane Strange. Abby

* There was a parish church in what is still called Stall Street.

1591.

April 14 Alce daughter of Jesper Porter
 May 6 Joane Davis
 May 11 Jeremy son of John Parker
 May 12 Walter Chapman. Abby
 May 13 Thomas Byam. Abby
 May 18 Elizabeth daughter of Robeart Baker, docter
 June 3 Ann wife of John Parker
 June 8 Edith wife of William Walley, alderman
 July 8 Thomas Grene of Achbery [? Heytesbury] in Wilts
 July 23 John Bickley of London. Abby
 Sep. 17 Agnes wife of Thomas Hill
 Sep. 18 Elizabeth Davis
 Sep. 23 Ann Story
 Oct. 24 John Whoore of Oxenfoord
 Dec. 22 Thomas Keynes of Box in Wilts
 Jan. 10 Hewgh Davis
 Feb. 5 Nicholas Masonn of Worth in Wilts. Abby
 Feb. 15 M^{rs} Ann Davers

1592.

Mar. 27 Joane Chilton, a stranger
 April 26 wife of John Kight
 May 4 William Prigge
 May 25 John Pryde
 June 27 Elizabeth Chapman
 July 1 Dorothe daughter of John Masters
 July 10 John son of Nicholas Hollins
 Aug. 3 Leonard Wiglesworth of London
 Aug. 21 Thomas Chilton. Stawls
 Sep. 1 William Cullen
 Sep. 2 Joane Bournam of Reading
 Sep. 4 Susan wife of William Price
 Sep. 7 Elizabeth Chilton, a stranger
 Sep. 18 Alce daughter of Thomas Byam
 Sep. 26 Mawdlen Whittinge
 Oct. 7 John Parker of Binegar
 Oct. 14 Richard Pine
 Oct. 15 Mary daughter of Willm. Foster
 Nov. 7 Paull Davis
 Dec. 3 Constance Chilton, wydowe
 Dec. 27 John Walley, alderman. Stauls
 Jan. 3 Dorothe daughter of Willm. Whibbin
 Jan. 6 John Wilkins of Bytton
 Jan. 15 Agnes Dier of Frampton in Gloucestershire
 Jan. 31 Agnes Millard, wydowe
 Feb. 13 Walter son of Hary Parish
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Ditcher
 Mar. 16 Joane Osbourne

1593.

April 3 Elizabeth Monnday of Coot in Gloucestershire
 April 16 John son of John Lippett
 April 27 William Sawyer of Limpster
 May 4 John son of John Swayne

1593

June 3 William son of William Acton. Abby
 June 3 Roger Webb, gent., of Manington in Wilts
 June 18 George son of Thomas Magg
 July 8 John Tylee of Alderley in Gloucestershire
 Aug. 12 John Selby
 Aug. 30 Thomas Stowell of Whitchington in Dorset
 Sep. 12 Mathew Lloyde. Abby
 Sep. 22 Thomas Acton, gent., of Bollington in Worcestershire
 Dec. 16 Grace daughter of Susau Stowell
 Jan. 16 James Uggins
 Jan. 16 Paull Swayne
 Jan. 29 Robeart Archard
 Feb. 2 Susan Sherwood
 Feb. 8 Edmond Smith
 Feb. 10 Elizabeth Masters
 Feb. 20 Joane Smith
 Feb. 25 Thomas Burges

1594.

April 23 John Swayne
 May 6 John Andros, gent., of Cardy town in Glamorganshire
 May 26 John son of John Broad
 June 20 Alce Beard
 July 20 Hary Trevett *als.* Hutchius
 Aug. 31 fillipp Waters of Toy in Glamorganshire
 Sep. 15 Luce Acton
 Sep. 24 John Woodrowe of Calne in Wilts
 Oct. 1 Agnes Sharpp
 Oct. 25 Elizabeth Chapman. Abby
 Feb. 20 Edward Abiam
 Mar. 10 Nicholas Hollins
 Mar. 12 Alce Dytcher
 Mar. 22 Elizabeth Hedges

1595.

May 13 Nicholas Goore, gent. Abby
 May 18 John Howse
 May 25 Agnes Osborne, wydowe. Abby
 June 9 John Harrolde
 June 14 Edith Eemery of Caversham in Oxfordshire
 July 3 Alce Hull
 July 5 John Wakley
 Aug. 5 Thomas Hungarfoorde, gent. Abby
 Aug. 8 William son of Henry Lawrence
 Aug. 9 William Whibbine
 Sep. 6 Margery daughter of John Walley
 Oct. 27 John Howell, clerk. Drowned in the bathe
 Nov. 3 Richard son of William Foster
 Dec. 27 John Perman. Abby
 Mar. 19 Agnes Chapman. Abby

1596.

April 18 Mary Spratt
 May 1 Agnes Lowell
 May 8 William Webbe

1596

July 18	Heugh Gryffen of Carnarvan	
July 27	Thomas Bawdripp, gent.	
Sep. 9	Roger Charleton of London.	Abby
Sep. 12	Hary Chapman.	Abby
Sep. 14	Joane wife of Thomas Adams	
Oct. 11	Hary Adams	
Oct. 12	Sammuell Adams	
Oct. 20	Robeart Tednam of London	
Nov. 4	Mr William Aprice, Towne Clarke.	Abby
Nov. 12	William son of William Martine	
Nov. 18	Robeart Baker, docter of phisick	
Nov. 25	Edmoud Woodward	
Dec. 2	Joane Vincentt	
Dec. 20	Elizabeth Hill	
Jan. 12	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Robins	
Jan. 14	Nicholas son of Robeart Parre	
Jan. 16	Joane daughter of Phillipp Robins	
Jan. 20	Ann wife of Richard Fisher	
Feb. 27	Margarett Newton	
Feb. 28	Dorothe Mactrivis	
Feb. 28	John Williams	
Mar. 4	Davy servant to Mr John Satchfild	
Mar. 18	Mary daughter of William Whibbine	
Mar. 23	Margaret Evans	

1597.

Mar. 30	Robeart Parrowe	
April 10	Robeart Stevens.	Abby
May 8	John Beard.	Abby
May 16	Peter Beevell, Esquier, of S. Blasy in Cornwall.	Abby
June 8	Dorothe daughter of Wilm. Walley, alderman	
June 21	Richard Tuckarr.	Abby
Aug. 1	Joane daughter of Robertt Chambers	
Sep. 4	Alce Harbard	
Sep. 8	Christian Cowsner	
Sep. 29	William Cowsner	
Sep. 30	Joane Pawmer	
Oct. 13	Richard Whittock	
Oct. 14	Robeart Joanes, clerk, of Petnall in Dorset.	Abby
Oct. 21	Thomas Woodward, a stranger	
Oct. 26	Mrs Margaret Pridiox.	Abby
Oct. 27	Mary Stanford of Kentt	
Nov. 9	Katheren Beard	
Dec. 7	ffrancis Whithed	
Dec. 29	Edith Ames	
Jan. 3	Elnor daughter of Robt. Harbard	
Jan. 31	Bridgett Whitt.	Abby
Feb. 7	Julyan Davis.	Abby
Mar. 18	Joane Parrish	

1598.

May 4	Robeart son of John Broad	
May 14	Peter Kinge of S. Margaret Marsh in Dorset	
July 4	William Leach of Martock	
July 24	Joane Shute, servant to Mr P'man [Perman, see 1604, May 24]	
Aug. 3	Thomas Lloyd	

1598

Aug. 7	Mr Thomas ffytch, alderman
Sep. 18	Agnes Hayes, wydow, of Newbery
Oct. 10	Agnes Lapworth, wydowe
Oct. 11	William Dallamy
Oct. 16	John son of John Parker
Nov. 4	John Chapman. Abby
Nov. 24	Thomas son of Hary Bush
Dec. 10	Ann daughter of Willm. Barnard
Dec. 17	Nicholas son of John Whibbin
Dec. 17	Elzabeth daughter of Mathew Rendell. Abby
Jan. 10	Robeart Bullock of Colerne in Wilts. Abby
Jan. 26	Martha Bellar
Jan. 30	Alce daughter of Mat. Chapman
Jan. 31	Lovedall daughter of William ffoster
Feb. 1	Joane Blakwell
Mar. 6	Mary daughter of John Norway

1599.

Mar. 28	John Norway
April 10	Mary Kingstone
April 14	Edward Norway
May 4	William ffytzwilliams, gent., co. Lincoln
May 4	Edward son of Edward Norway
May 8	William Abbott of Edgware in Middlesex
May 13	Edith wife of Willm. Chapman, alderman
May 23	William son of Thomas Croutch, gent.
May 27	Samuell son of Thomas Roberts
June 6	Edith daughter of John Archar
June 7	Ann daughter of John Broade
June 14	James Davis
June 22	Margarett Baber
June 24	Ann wife of Rendell Bennett
June 26	George son of William Martine
July 3	Richard son of Robertt Morley
July 5	Francis son of Robert Chambers
July 15	Richard son of Rendall Bennett
July 24	Ruben Sherwood, docter of phisick
July 24	William Quilly. Abby
Sep. 18	John Downe of Bransborowe in Gloucestershire
Oct. 23	Thomas Linch of Ford in Kent, gent.
Nov. 4	Ann Hillmar
Dec. 27	The Lady Winefoord Gorge
Jan. 26	Katheren Whitt, wydowe
Feb. 25	John son of Edward Beaker
Mar. 13	Richard Bright
Mar. 14	Thomas Branboroe

1600.

May 5	Johane wife of Richard Keene
May 10	Hughe Hill
May 15	Agnes Palmer
June 2	John Noreott of Bradford iu the countie of Devon [<i>sic</i>]
June 5	Alice wife of Lawrence Paine of Blocksome, co. Oxford
June 16	Thomas Byam
June 25	Jone wife of John White
July 13	John Williams <i>als.</i> Jenkins

1600

July 18 John Bigge
 Aug. 2 Maud Treadgold
 Aug. 11 Richard son of Robert Borde
 Aug. 14 Mathew son of Mathew Chapman
 Aug. 18 Christopher Knight of Slimbridge
 Dec. 8 William Garland
 Jan. 12 Alexander Sharpe
 Jan. 25 James Thomas
 Jan. 28 M^{rs} Anne wife of John Warneford, Esquire
 Feb. 7 Elizabeth wife of Pawle Hopkins
 Feb. 24 ffrauncis Bourue, gent.
 Feb. 24 Phillipp son of John Dieher

1601.

April 7 Thomas Tyrrie of Throwlie in Kent
 April 17 Walter son of ffrauncis Bourne, gent.
 May 6 Elizabeth wife of Walter Colman of Cannoeke, co. of Stafford
 May 27 Agnis wife of John Wyat of Bratten in Wilts
 Sep. 1 Robert George
 Sep. 8 John Brooke
 Sep. 24 Robert Jelly
 Oct. 1 Rebecca daughter of Edward Griffeth
 Oct. 7 Georg Churchay of Froom-Selwood
 Oct. 14 An Huntington, widdowe
 Oct. 23 Henry Price, gent., of the county of Hereford
 Nov. 9 Rebecca daughter of Henry Norway
 Nov. 26 John son of John Chaunler
 Dec. 6 Jone wife of William Robins
 Jan. 10 Elizabeth daughter of William Hunsdell
 Jan. 21 John Perman, thelder
 Jan. 29 William White of Charleton Musgrove
 Feb. 21 Alice Orchard, widdowe
 Feb. 23 Peter Chapman, the elder
 Mar. 9 Alice wife of M^r Edward Horton
 Mar. 16 Julian daughter of Richard Owine
 Mar. 19 Henry son of John Parker
 Mar. 20 William son of John Alderman of Taunton

1602.

Mar. 29 Abraham Pricharde of Hawkesbury
 April 6 Joane wife of Lawrence Browne
 April 14 Alice Branborowe, widdowe
 May 1 Elizabeth wife of Richard Gibs
 May 7 Mathew Harris of Roughton in Lincolnshire
 May 27 Alice Dunne, widdowe
 June 7 John White
 — — John son of Henry Chapman
 July 2 Anne wife of M^r James Walrond of S. Dunstan's in London, Esquier
 July 5 William Acton
 Aug. 7 John Vincent, gent.
 Aug. 29 Robert Mitchell, servant to my Lord Chamb'layne
 Aug. 30 An Marmian of the par. of Anoe of the Hill, county Northampton
 Sep. 6 Mary wife of Henry Kersye
 Sep. 23 Edmund son of M^r John Chapman
 Sep. 29 William Brittain of Wood Street, London
 Nov. 27 William Ball of Stratton Margaret in Wilts

1602

Dec. 11	Elizabeth daughter of Robert Harbert
Dec. 14	Nicholas Saulter
Dec. 16	Richard son of Walter Belshere
Jan. 10	John Bush
Jan. 22	Arsula wife of John Winchcombe
Feb. 1	Richard Owine
Feb. 14	Francis daughter of Palmer
Feb. 16	Thomas Binneou
Feb. 24	Mary Morgan
Mar. 15	Lucy wife of Edward Griffith
Mar. 20	Margery wife of Gilse Guilliame of Thornbury, Gloucestershire

1603.

Mar. 25	Susan daughter of Mr Thomas Power, alderman
April 14	Joane daughter of Willm. Butler
April 16	Mary daughter of John Heelps, gent.
April 27	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Brinckworth
May 10	William Archard of London
May 13	John Bond of Chedsey. 10 ^s to William fford to be given to the poore
May 25	Georg Irelaud of Guildford, co. Surrey
May 31	William son of Nicholas Harris
June 4	Elenor Clutterbooke of Christian Malford
June 8	John Chapman of this Cittie, alderman
June 19	Phillip son of Thomas Brine of Henstridge
July 11	William Ball
July 14	Dorothye daughter of John Helmore
July 17	Alice daughter of Nicholas Cavell
Aug. 19	Jeffery Beale of Brinckworth in Wilts
Aug. 23	Julian daughter of John Dunne
Oct. 9	William Cavell of this Cittie, alderman
Oct. 22	Alice wife of Thomas Williams
Oct. 22	Margaret Hill, widdowe
Nov. 3	William son of Christopher Whetaker
Nov. 17	Thomas Mags
Dec. 20	Edward Horton, Esquier
Jan. 7	Edmund Nevell
Feb. 14	Anthony Langford <i>als.</i> Cosner
Mar. 16	John son of Mathew Rendoll

1604.

April 7	Thomas Watkins of Bristol
May —	Catherine wife of Benedict Machene of Bristol
May 24	George Perman, alderman
June 11	Cornelius son of John Adye
June 14	Margaret wife of Nicholas Harris
June 23	Willm. Dornye, a stranger
June 25	The daughter of Christopher Whetaker
June 26	Simon & John, sonnes of John Adye
June 26	Elizabeth wife of John Adye
June 26	Henry Pitthoe
June 26	Walter Christopher
June 28	Nicholas Smithe
July 7	Margaret wife of John Dunne
July 9	Margarett wife of Nicholas Smithe
July 8	John Burstowe
July 11	M ^{rs} Fletcher

1604

- July 12 Willoughby son of . . . Willughby
 July 13 Zachary Levett
 July 14 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Chapman
 July 14 William Richardson from Dalimore's
 July 16 Thomas Beaker. The field
 July 23 Thomas Wright *als.* Chaunler
 July 25 John Dalimye
 July 25 Margaret servant to Mr Willughby
 July 26 Henry Chapman
 July 26 Edith Garland, widdowe
 July 28 Agnis Dalimore
 July 29 John Woodyeare
 July 29 Joane Chapman
 Aug. 2 John Davis
 Aug. 4 Julian Davis
 Aug. 8 Joane wife of Thomas Chapman
 Aug. 8 An daughter of John Davis
 Aug. 13 Alice Piper
 Aug. 13 Thomas Chapman
 Aug. 19 Willm. son of John Davis
 Aug. 20 Elenor Line
 Aug. 22 Henry Twimye
 Aug. 25 Priscilla wife of Thomas Pineard
 Aug. 30 Thomas Pineard
 Aug. 30 Margery wife of Willm. Underhill
 Sep. 9 Peter son of Nicholas Harris
 Sep. 12 Mary daughter of Alice Underhill
 Sep. 14 Mary daughter of Thomas Brinckworth
 Sep. 19 Rebecca wife of Christopher Whetaker
 Sep. 21 Joane Greene *als.* Jenkins, widdowe
 Oct. 9 Alice Tedder *als.* White
 Oct. 20 Thomas son of Nicholas Harris
 Oct. 5 Margaret daughter of Nicholas Harris
 Dec. 4 Christian wife of John Chaunler

1605.

- Mar. 25 Alice wife of Mr Thomas Power, alderman
 Mar. 28 John son of Thomas Marler
 April 11 Ann daughter of Henry Chapman
 May 7 Edmund Lentall, gent., servant to Mr John Maye
 May 16 Elener daughter of Simon Binneon
 June 19 Hugh son of Nicholas Harris
 July 24 John White
 July 27 Rebecca daughter of William Steevens
 July 26 A child of Richard Sergeants
 Aug. 30 Lucretia wife of Thomas Churchyard, gent.
 Oct. 24 Georg son of Mathew Rendoll
 Nov. 15 John son of Richard Tayler
 Jan. 9 Joane daughter of William Chapman
 Jan. 10 Anthony Lovell
 Jan. 23 Thomas Whibben
 Jan. 24 Margaret Woodyeare
 Feb. 19 John Ward

1606.

- April 8 Nicholas Gibbins of Haverford West
 May 11 Robert Garratt, gent., of Kingston Dale in Berkshire
 May 16 John Hocum of Howlston
 May 17 William Blagore of Chipping Lamborne in Berkshire
 June 2 Elizabeth Sweetnan of Pewsley in Wilts
 June 16 Josias son of Josias Barre
 June 27 Henry son of Henry Chapman
 July 6 Mrs Alce Stone
 July 28 Abortuus of Giles Hooper
 July 3 Phillipp son of Phillipp Jones
 Aug. 26 Hillinor daughter of Gyles Walley
 Sep. 16 Josias Wynnes of Droitwich in Worcestershire, gent.
 Sep. 20 Warburton daughter of fferdinandoe Routhe
 Sep. 20 Thomas Osbrone
 Oct. 3 Bartholomewe Barnes of London, mercer, par. S. Sweethinge [*i.e.*,
 S. Swithen]
 Oct. 6 Phillipp wife of ffrancis Allyne
 Oct. 6 Julyan wife of James Singar *als.* Smith
 Nov. 26 John Fewtrell of Bastoope, co. Salop, gent., died & was buried
 Dec. 18 Marye daughter of John Collins
 Jan. 9 Thomas Bellamy, clearke, parson of S. Peter's in Northampton towne
 Mar. 6 William son of William Martine
 — — John son of Marke Dalemy
 Mar. 7 Gryffyn Williams of Tortery [*? Tetbury*], co. of Gloucester
 Mar. 14 Symon Noble, gent.
 Mar. 17 Ruth daughter of Richard Gueste

1607.

- April 5 Ann wife of William Butler
 April 6 William Heathe, alderman
 April 20 Marye daughter of Samuelli Ball
 May 8 John Stoell
 May 18 Gillian wife of John Rudman
 May 22 William son of John Bevill
 May 26 Phillipp son of Phillipp Jones
 May 29 Elsabeth Stoekes
 June 25 Elsabethe daughter of William Ball
 July 31 Stephen son of Richarde Beacon
 Oct. 10 John son of William Dalamy
 Oct. 11 Filius abortinus Thomas Gillam
 Oct. 15 Filius abortius son of William Goslett
 Oct. 21 Annis Martin, widdowe
 Nov. 3 George Gymbes
 Nov. 7 John Lyppeate of Himsbye in pchm. de Hawkesbury in com. Glocest.
 Nov. 12 John Rudman
 Nov. 12 Gyles Hedges
 Nov. 14 Katherine Kinge, co. Gloucester
 Nov. 21 Alce wife of Richard Cooke, gent.
 Nov. 21 Alce wife of William Browne
 Dec. 9 Tobias son of Tobias Jackson
 Oct. 19 Jone daughter of Richard Hull
 Jan. 12 Katherine wife of Thomas Gillam
 Feb. 1 George son of Phillipp Robbins
 Mar. 18 Ann daughter of Henrie Chapman

1608.

April 5 John Hilmar
 April 19 John Nash of Frampton Cottrell in Gloucestershire
 April 20 Edward Hort of Woford in Gloucestershire
 April 28 Barnabe son of Thomas Robins
 May 5 Ann wife of John Stutfilde of Linton in Gloucestershire
 July 2 Alice Achfilde of Clint in Staffordshire
 July 17 Mary Shillivaut
 Aug. 3 Margery wife of Gyles Hoper
 Aug. 9 Thomas Osborne
 Aug. 22 Hary Hewes
 Sep. 18 Joane daughter of Robert Norlett
 Oct. 29 George son of Toby Jackson
 Dec. 2 Henry son of Symon Cogswell
 Dec. 21 James son of William ffoord
 Dec. 24 William son of Edward Abyam
 Jan. 31 Henry son of Henry Chapman
 Feb. 2 Thomas Waters
 Mar. 14 Willm. Loof
 Mar. 16 Joane wife of Robert Rogers

1609.

April 2 John Sachary of Ligh in Kent
 May 3 Thomas Quilly
 May 10 Lettice Wakeley
 May 30 Richard Lloyde of Hanley in Worcestershire, gent.
 June 16 Joane Williams *als.* Jinkyn
 July 5 Walter son of Walter Belshire
 Aug. 23 Edward Poore of Padstow in Cornwall
 Aug. 28 An infant daughter of John Godwin, not baptised
 Sep. 11 William son of Johu Thomas of Wells
 Sep. 18 Patrick Fleming of the Barondry of Lynny in the shiere of Lynnox,
 gent.
 Sep. 26 Joane daughter of Walter Barnes
 Oct. 1 Richard son of Richard Hull
 Oct. 3 Joane wife of Thomas Hill
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth daughter of Toby Jackson
 Oct. 19 John son of Thomas Robins
 Oct. 31 John Bevell
 Oct. — Julian Dale
 Nov. 15 Rebecca daughter of W^m Wheateacre
 Nov. 21 William son of John Macy, junior
 Nov. 30 William Tunly
 Dec. 4 Richard daughter of Richard Andrewes [*sic*]
 Dec. 8 Mary daughter of Thomas Marler *als.* Anne
 Dec. 16 Dorothe daughter of Steven Debois
 Jan. 13 George Dagger
 Jan. 20 Dorothe daughter of Thomas Brinckworth
 Jan. 24 William son of Henry Norway
 Jan. 25 Cicilie wife of William Wheatacre
 Feb. 16 William son of Philip Jones
 Feb. 17 John Newman
 Mar. 4 Dorothe daughter of John Massie
 Mar. 15 Mary Stevens, widowe
 Mar. 23 Stephen Bewshen

1610.

Mar. 30	Henry Ward
April 2	Elizabeth daughter of James Singer <i>als.</i> Smith
April 11	Robert Heath
May 1	John Hawkins of Evercreech
May 2	John son of George Hill
May 6	Henry son of George Flower
May 10	Nathanael son of Thomas Nelmes
May 10	John Stafford
June 2	James Wansford of London
June 5	Anne daughter of Thomas Carwarden
June 7	Marie Cottham
Aug. 8	Margaret daughter of Thomas Bromely, gent.
Aug. 11	George Widder, a stranger
Oct. 9	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Winecott, gent.
Oct. 15	Robert Parker of Warly
Oct. 17	Mary daughter of W ^m Stevens
Oct. 28	William son of W ^m Browne
Oct. 31	Agnes wife of W ^m Robins
Dec. 16	William Smalwoode
Jan. 29	Joane daughter of Marc Dalamie
Feb. 21	Joane Toupe, widdowe
Mar. 9	Catherine Newman, widdowe

1611.

April 22	William Hodge of Plint [<i>i.e.</i> Pelynt] in Cornwall, gent.
April 23	Winefrede wife of John Macie, junior
April 26	M ^{rs} Margaret daughter of Thomas Gawen, Esquier
May 15	M ^r Roger Waldron of Alborne in Wilts, Esquier
June 30	William Orchane of Coleston in co. Gloucester
July 3	Elizabeth wife of W ^m Whiteacre
Aug. 11	Thomas son of Thomas Brinckworth
Sep. 13	A sonne abortive of Edward Bony
Oct. 7	Alice daughter of George Beard
Oct. 10	Dorothe wife of John Pincke
Oct. —	Edward son of Henry Norway
Oct. 16	Thomas Hawkyns
Oct. 29	Edith daughter of W ^m Browne
Dec. 14	M ^{rs} Francis Colethurst, widdowe
Jan. 5	Philip Broade
Feb. 4	Nicolas son of John Cavell
Feb. 13	Robert son of Chrofer Foskew
Feb. 16	Nicolas son of Henry Norway
Feb. 17	W ^m son of W ^m Wheatacre
Feb. 18	Walter son of George Kingston

1612.

April 17	Marie Woodward, widdowe
April 18	Jone Langford <i>als.</i> Cosener
April 23	John son of M ^r Sainsforde of Littleton, neere Staines
April 26	David Atkynson of London
April 30	W ^m Ferres, a stranger
May 4	Margaret wife of W ^m Ditcher, the elder
May 22	Steven de Boyse
May 30	Elizabeth George, widdowe

1612

- June 25 Catherine wife of W^m Ditcher, the yonger
 June 30 Francis Swinborne
 July 16 Mary daughter of Edward Fleete of London
 July 23 M^r Thomas Power, Alderman & Maior of the Citie of Bathe
 Aug. 11 Thomas Stevens, cutler
 Aug. 11 John son of John Macie
 Aug. 12 M^{rs} Mary wife of John Sherwood, doctor of physique
 Sep. 20 John son of John Chambers
 Sep. 28 Sir Robert Welch, Knight
 Oct. 2 Alice daughter of M^r W^m Chapman, the elder
 Nov. 1 Richard son of Edward Beker
 Nov. 5 Jane daughter of William Russell
 Nov. 9 Anne Pereman, widowe, late wife of M^r George Perman, alderman
 Nov. 19 Alice daughter of Lambert Osbeston of London
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth wife of Philip George
 Nov. 6 Ralfe Mason
 Jan. 4 Jone wife of Anthonie Morlie
 Mar. 18 Richarde Chadwicke of Illeston in Staffordshire
 Mar. 20 Elizabeth wife of Alexander Roswell of Woolavington in Somerset
 Mar. 24 Willhn. Porter of London, gent.

1613.

- April 19 John Chettell of Westchester
 May 12 Roger Mortimer of the Guard of Westminster
 May 25 Anne daughter of Doctor Forrester
 May 25 Margaret daughter of John Grove of Barckshier
 May 27 James Gold of Dorchester, clothier
 Aug. 7 Margaret wife of John Satchfield, alderman
 Aug. 23 Alice Osburne, widowe
 Sep. 29 Anne daughter of W^m Warder
 Oct. 18 The Ladie Catherine Weston
 Oct. 20 Jone Sanders, widowe
 Dec. 3 Richard Doderidge of Gosport in Hampshire
 Dec. 23 John son of John Chambers
 Dec. 29 William Robbins
 Jan. 5 John son of Simon Cogswell
 Jan. 12 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Bony
 Jan. 16 The son of Mattheue Randell
 Jan. 16 Bridgett Maggs, widowe
 Jan. 26 Elizabeth daughter of John Huggins
 Jan. 30 William son of Henry Long
 Mar. 6 Joane Pill
 Mar. 14 Katherine wife of M^r Hugh Bayly

1614.

- Mar. 28 John Heath
 April 9 William Masters
 April 27 Sarah daughter of M^r Thomas Court
 May 4 Lady Marie wife to S^t Augustine Nicols, Judge of the Comon Pleas
 May 5 Joane Sergeant
 May 10 Nicolas Hobbs, gent.
 May 14 William son of M^r Ralph Bayly, physition
 May 20 Anne daughter of John Macie
 May 21 Philip daughter [*sic*] of Philip George
 July 2 Eustace Wise of Totness in Devonshire
 July 24 M^{rs} Jane wife of Stephan Perie of Morhampton in Herefordshire

1614

- Aug. 9 Wilcock, gent., of countie of York
 Oct. 9 John Thayre, servant to the Queene
 Oct. 10 Robert Venn of co. Devon, Esquier
 Oct. 23 Bridgett Smart
 Nov. 13 Samuel Samborne, gent.
 Dec. 3 Joane Stevens *als.* George, widowe
 Dec. 11 Joane Davys, widowe
 Dec. 14 Walter Raynsburie of the Devices [*sic*, ? Devizes]
 Dec. 29 W^m son of Elizabeth Tayler, merchant
 Jan. 19 M^r George Colesome of Bristol, gent.
 Jan. 19 George son of M^r Ralph Bayly
 Mar. 2 Joane daughter of Thomas Sergeant
 Mar. 14 Margerie wife of William Russell

1615.

- April 6 John Walley, sometime alderman of this Citie
 April 21 Thomas Roche, servant to S^r Stephen Thoring
 May 11 Joane wife of John Pinchin
 June 28 Walter son of Henry Long & Mary
 July 3 Anne daughter of W^m Plumer *als.* Rossam & Mary
 July 13 John Ditcher, the elder
 July 18 Thomas Hill, having been 46 yeares clerk of this parish and Stalls
 Aug. 11 Anne daughter of W^m Loofo & Dorothe
 Aug. 18 M^{rs} Margaret Manwayring
 Aug. 21 M^r Richard Cooke, Captaine
 Aug. 27 John son of Philip Jones & Anne
 Sep. 1 Andrewe White of Wells that died at Simon Byneon's howse
 Sep. 8 Jonathan Pigot who was slayne heere
 Sep. 17 M^r Michael Cuffe of Broughton Gifford, Wilts, who died at the Hinde
 Sep. 18 Katherin Bony, widowe
 Sep. 23 Richard son of Edward Beaker & Alice
 Oct. 4 W^m Butler
 Oct. 6 W^m Hnsday
 Oct. 9 Walter Floyde who died at John Tucker's howse neere S. James' Church
 Nov. 1 M^r Hugh Bayly
 Nov. 1 Agnes Hooper *als.* Webbe
 Nov. 23 M^{rs} Gartrude wife of M^r John Wood, alderman
 Dec. 5 Brumly son of Philip Jones & Anne
 Dec. 9 Suzama daughter of George Beacon & Rose
 Dec. 21 John Jones of Calne, the father of Philip Jones of this Citie
 Dec. 30 George son of George Beacon & Rose
 Jan. 1 John Botweeke who was drownd by mishappe in the Avon
 Jan. 2 M^r Francis Allyne
 Jan. 4 Elinor Edmonds
 Jan. 10 Thomas son of Thomas Sargeant & Marie
 Feb. 16 John the b. child of one Marie Jeffry of Batheaston
 Mar. 5 Joseph Vigor
 Mar. 8 John Masters, the elder
 Mar. 8 Thomas son of John Hancoek & Marie
 Mar. 24 Sarah daughter of Simon Bynion & Elizabeth

1616.

- Mar. 29 M^r Robert Richardson
 April 8 Richard Welby, a stranger that dyed at M^r Hodnett's
 April 10 Nathanael son of Richard Fisher & Jane
 April 11 M^r Thomas Norrice

1616

- April 25 W^m Collyns, a journeyman hatmaker
 May 2 Cicilia Collynes, a stranger that died at the Crossebowe
 May 12 Robert Wilson, a stranger that died at William Whiteacre's
 May 17 Alice wife of Edward Beaker
 May 26 Marie wife of Richard Abraham of Shepton Mallet yt died at Henry Slye's
 May 28 Barnabe Harold
 June 2 Robert Harbet *als.* Lappet
 June 20 Richard Humfries
 July 6 Suzanna wife of M^r W^m Hodnet
 July 9 Margaret wife of John Broade
 Aug. 1 Edith wife of W^m Foord, the elder
 Aug. 20 Nicholas Cavell, one of the sergeants of this Citie
 Sep. 8 Thomas Sergeant
 Sep. 8 Marie daughter of Edward Bony & Marie
 Sep. 9 Tobias son of Tobias Jackson & Joane
 Oct. 14 M^r Robert Cullifoord, a stranger that died at M^r Walter Chapman's
 Bath lodging
 Oct. 17 M^r John Moore, a stranger that died at John Macie's
 Oct. 27 Elizabeth daughter of William Ball & Margerie
 Nov. 4 Joane wife of John Chapman, the shewe maker
 Nov. 14 Marie wife of John Hayward
 Nov. 24 Joane daughter of Robert Rogerson & Marie
 Dec. 22 John son of M^r Doctor Elton & Jane
 Dec. 24 M^r John Belcher, Minister, the sonne of Walter Belcher of this Citie
 Jan. 27 John son of James Sanford & Sarah
 Feb. 10 M^{rs} Alice Chapman, widowe
 Feb. 16 Richard Owen that was kild by his brother, both the sons of Joane
 Owen, widowe
 Feb. 18 John son of Joane Husdaye, widowe
 Mar. 7 Nicolas Harrys, churchwarden
 Mar. 14 M^r Vare, son of Alderman Vare of Bristol
 Mar. 16 Elizabeth wife of Christofer Olden

1617.

- April 2 Philis daughter of Richard Fisher & Jane
 April 4 Marie wife of Thomas Parker
 April 7 Joane Stowell, widowe
 April 7 Robert son of John Chambers & Suzan
 April 9 M^{rs} Alice Mellish of London, widowe
 May 10 A child of Simon Cogswell
 May 20 A child of Tobias Jackson
 May 28 Walter Wood
 May 28 A child of William Aldridge & Ruth, born at the Swanne
 June 2 [*blank*] daughter of Edward Dawson & Ann his wife
 June 3 John son of William Luff
 June 5 Walter Mason
 June 7 W^m son of Francis Jones
 June 8 Margerie daughter of William Sandal
 June 14 W^m Prosser of Brecknockshiere, who was drowned in the King's Bath
 July 26 William son of M^r Doct. Jorden, the which said child by lamentable
 mishappe being drowned in the King's Bath
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth wife of Alexander Stevens
 Aug. 20 James son of James Stowell & Margaret
 Sep. 16 M^r Lewen, a preacher, sometime fellow of Lincolne College in Oxford
 Sep. 18 Joane daughter of M^r Robert Chevers & Judith
 Oct. 29 Nicolas son of M^r Doctor Bayly & Ann
 Oct. 31 Isbell wife of Richard Gibbs

1617

- Nov. 4 W^m son of Thomas Marlowe *als.* Amy & Joane
 Nov. 11 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Sturridge
 Dec. 7 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Sly & Suzan
 Dec. 13 John Branch, a stranger that died in the prison
 Jan. 6 Luce daughter of Robert Evans & Bridgett
 Jan. 11 William Mallebroke
 Jan. 27 Alexander son of Alexander Stevens
 Mar. 3 Sibill Lucas, a maid of above 80 yeares
 Mar. 13 Nathanael son of Mr Doctor Jordan & Luce
 Mar. 22 Judith daughter of Mr William Chapman, alderman, & Jone
 Mar. 23 Thomas Robins
 Mar. 24 Suzanna daughter of William Underhill & Alice; the said Suzanna was drowned by misfortune in the Avon

1618.

- Mar. 30 Richard son of John Collins
 April 7 Richard Shephard of London
 April 18 Edmund Escourt of Tedbury in Gloucestershire, Esquier
 May 11 An infant of Edward Dawson & Anne
 June 30 Marie wife of John Masters
 July 14 Joane daughter of W^m Chapman, the glover, & Margaret
 July 19 George son of W^m Russell & Marie
 July 29 Margaret daughter of Ralfe Baylie, doctor of physique, & Anne
 Aug. 11 Thomas Elton, doctor of physique
 Aug. 12 George son of Edward Beker, mason
 Aug. 20 The Right Reverend Father in God James Montague, Doctor in Divinitie, Bishop of Winchester, one of the Lords of the Council to the King's most excellent Maiestie James, by the Grace of God King of Greatt Britan, & latelie Bishop of Bath & Wells, that most noble benefactor to this church of S. Peter & Paule
 Aug. 21 John Broade
 Sep. 2 James son of Chrofer Olden & Joane
 Sep. 6 Alice wife of Richard Cottle
 Sep. 27 Walter Ernely, Esquier
 Oct. 8 Thomas son of W^m Browne & Edith
 Oct. 18 George son of Robert Evans & Bridgett
 Oct. 26 Elizabeth wife of Simon Slop [*sic*, but Sloper, see 1647, Sep. 24] of Warminster in Wiltshire
 Nov. 30 W^m son of W^m Underhill
 Dec. 11 Richard Beacon
 Dec. 11 Elizabeth Davys
 Jan. 7 Margaret daughter of William Webb & Thomasin
 Jan. 26 An infant child of Thomas Bower of the Catherin Wheele & Mary
 Jan. 28 Magdalene Robyns
 Jan. 31 Judith daughter of Robert Chevers & Judith
 Feb. 4 W^m Fisher
 Feb. 9 An infant child of Henry Dennys, Esquier, & Margaret
 Feb. 10 Alice wife of Richard Martyn
 Feb. 20 Catherine daughter of John Geresh & Anne
 Mar. 10 Richard son of Edward Jordan, doctor in physique, & Elizabeth
 Mar. 21 Jane Hawkins, midwife

1619.

- Mar. 26 John Hibberd *als.* Marloe *als.* Baker
 April 1 Two infant sonnes of Edward Dawson & Anne
 April 5 Thomas Whibbin

1619

- April 12 W^m Silverick of Brighthelmston in Sussex
 April 14 Philip Summers
 April 27 Alice Sharpe
 May 13 Julian Waiger
 May 14 Joane daughter of William Ball
 June 25 Anne Quilley
 Aug. 11 An infant of Robert Evans & Bridgett
 Sep. 7 Catherine Foster of Quintin Mallet in Buckinghamshire
 Sep. 21 William Michell of Wells
 Jan. 4 Margaret Summers, widowe
 Jan. 6 Matthew Chapman
 Jan. 10 Anne daughter of M^r Robert Chevers & Judith Chevers his wife
 Jan. 18 Marlin wife of Francis Swinborne
 Feb. 8 Elizabeth wife of James Segar
 Feb. 16 Thomas Bromely, Esquier
 Feb. 19 Anne daughter of M^r Richard Chapman & Elizabeth
 Feb. 28 Anne wife of Jeremie Maunsel
 Mar. 6 M^{rs} Marie daughter of M^r George Hodges, Esquier, & Elinor
 Mar. 19 Edward Jordan, gent.

1620.

- Mar. 28 Richard Cooke of Wantage in Berkshire
 April 19 . . . Ellis of Bristol
 April 29 Thomas son of William Ball & Margerie
 May 5 M^r Amias Preston of Gloustenburie [Glastonbury, see Parish Register of
 S. John's there]
 May 10 M^{rs} Marie Asteley of Hilmorton in Warwickshire, widow to M^r Isack
 Astelie of Melton Cunstable in the countie of Norfolk, Esquier
 May 19 Robert Evans, servant to S^r Thomas Burnieby
 June 3 M^r Henry Sherwood
 June 12 Peter son of John Cavel
 July 2 M^{rs} Dantsey, widowe
 July 17 Henry Chapman
 July 19 Margerie wife of M^r John Cholmely of Burton de le Willowes in
 Yorkshire
 July 29 Alice wife of Henry Jarves
 Aug. 18 Dorothee daughter of Richard Hayward & Elizabeth
 Aug. 28 John . . . a stranger
 Oct. 13 M^r Bezan Broughton of London
 Nov. 3 Margaret Ditcher, widdowe
 Nov. 9 An infant of M^r Thomas Popham & Grace
 Nov. 10 M^{rs} Grace Popham
 Nov. 14 Marye Harrold, widdow
 Nov. 26 John son of John Parker
 Nov. 28 Dorothee wife of M^r W^m Dale
 Dec. 19 Alice Beard *als.* Mason, an old widdow
 Jan. 1 Edward Wright, one of ye sextons
 Jan. 12 Dorothee Tunlye
 Jan. 26 Old Richard Gybbes
 Feb. 16 John Sherwood, doctor in phissick
 Feb. 19 John Pelling, Bachelor in Divinitye & Parson of this Cittye, who was
 the wortheie instrument for building the Church
 Feb. 23 Walter Storrie
 Mar. 7 John son of John fflower & Thomasen

1621.

Mar. 26	Mary wife of Thomas Stirridge
April 5	The infant son of James Seger & Ann
April 29	Edward son of Thomas Popham, gent.
May 7	Martha daughter of Robert Curtis & Martha
May 14	Jane Roberts, an auncient widdow
May 24	William son of Steven Vigor
May 30	George Mownton
June 11	Ann daughter of Ralph Child & Ann
June 12	Katheryn daughter of Henry Slye
June 13	John Whibben
June 22	Robert son of Barnerd Atkins & Dorothy
June 22	Honor daughter of Samuel Ball
July 12	Edward servant unto Sir Nicolas Smith
July 19	An infant daughter of Richard Chapman & Elizabeth
July 24	Richard son of Richard Berry & Elizabeth
Aug. 12	An infant son of ffancis Jones & Jone
Aug. 24	Robert Blinston, a stranger
Sep. 27	Elizabeth Masters, widdow
Oct. 5	Elizabeth wife of M ^r Georg Winter of Derham in Gloucestershire
Oct. 28	Anne wife of William Marder
Nov. 1	Jone May, widdow
Nov. 11	Anne Lisson, widdow
Nov. 11	Margret [<i>blank</i>]
Nov. 25	John Allin
Nov. 26	Mary Hart
Dec. 15	Dorathy Miller, widdow, of Sodbury
Dec. 17	John Thrift
Dec. 19	Rebecca daughter of Edward Smith & Ann
Dec. 29	Margery Thrift
Jan. 4	William son of Ralph Child & Anne
Jan. 30	Robert son of Robert Rogerson & Mary
Jan. 31	Robert Hodges, gent.
Feb. 25	M ^{rs} Slingsby that dyed at Johu fflower's
Mar. 14	Peeter Chapman
Mar. 14	William Lovell
Mar. 14	Edward Stoughton
Mar. 15	Bezaleell Webb
Mar. 15	Allie Long
Mar. 19	Steven Webb
Mar. 20	Margret daughter of John Bevell & Elizabeth

1622.

April 4	Willm. son of Richard Greene
April 11	Stephan Vigor, tailor
April 18	Ye Lady Hill, wife of S ^r Richard Hill. Knight, neer Bristol
May 7	Rice Thomas, clerk, of Bedwes
May 9	Anne Staughton
May 9	The Lady Kathren, wife of S ^r Richard Momperson
May 11	John son of John Murford
May 14	Mary wife of John Paul of Ilminster in Somerset
May 28	William Tounly, gent.
May 30	Dorothe daughter of Willm. Luff & Dorothe
June 16	Giles Carwarden of this Citty
July 8	Edward Sanders of this Citty
July 10	Thamason wife of John fflower

1622

July 26 Margret Culleford
 Aug. 7 Theophila daughter of Francis Carne & Margret
 Aug. 30 Richard Storry of this Citty
 Aug. 31 John Morgan, gent.
 Aug. 31 The infant son of John Hayword & Frances
 Sep. 17 Rebecca daughter of Thomas Power & Mary
 Oct. 26 Robert Grimer of this Citty
 Dec. 7 John Lippet
 Dec. 14 An infant son of Richard Fisher
 Jan. 28 Thomas Stirridge, apothecary
 Jan. 29 Richard Woodson, chirurgeon
 Feb. 27 Jane daughter of William Webbe
 Mar. 1 Sara daughter of William Rossom

1623.

Mar. 25 Elizabeth daughter of James Sandford
 April 1 James Chapman
 April 15 Anne wife of Gerard Erington, Esquire
 April 26 Anne Rowe
 May 19 Agnes Whibbin
 May 22 Walter son of Walter Pontin
 July 9 Peeter son of Georg Storton
 July 16 George son of Mr Francis Carne
 July 31 Margery Umfry
 Aug. 9 John son of John Harrington, Esquire
 Aug. 12 John Knowles of Wells, which was drowned in the bath
 Sep. 17 Elizabeth wife of John Henton
 Nov. 13 Henry son of Simon Kogswell
 Nov. 20 Margret wife of William Chapman
 Nov. 21 Elizabeth wife of Alixsander Stevens
 Dec. 6 John son of John Hayward
 Jan. 11 Jone wife of Henry Sly
 Feb. 8 Josias Barre
 Feb. 9 Winter son of Mr Giles Foster
 Mar. 3 John Plumer

1624.

April 11 John son of Thomas Power
 April 23 William Sinoock of the countie of Sussex
 April 30 Mary daughter of Thomas Power
 May 12 Elizabeth wife of James Miller of Batcomb
 May 12 Mary daughter of Robert Rogerson
 May 13 Anne wife of Thomas Mags of Pensford in Somerset
 May 16 Edward Trapps
 May 20 James Littlefield of Pambert
 May 23 Rebecca daughter of William Chanter
 May 31 William Cowlie, servant unto Doctor Lapworth
 June 1 Henry Richards *als.* Veale
 June 3 John Helliar
 June 9 John Dun of this Citty
 July 4 Alis daughter of Thomas Collins
 Aug. 6 Richard son of Thomas James
 Aug. 6 Mary daughter of William Lovell
 Aug. 13 Walter Chapman, alderman and Justis of this Citty
 Sep. 8 Mary Hobin
 Oct. 11 Margret Chapman
 Oct. 15 Thomas son of George Stoghten

1624

- Oct. 15 Mary Horne, a stranger
- Oct. 28 William Dearing of Aylesbury ; which William was drowned in the bath
- Dec. 3 Thomas James
- Dec. 22 Nicolas Ade
- Dec. 29 John Chapman
- Dec. 31 Edward son of James Sandford
- Jan. 1 Grace wife of Mr John Dauntsie
- Jan. 4 Thomas son of John Morford
- Jan. 26 Joane daughter of John Butler
- Feb. 10 Elizabeth daughter of William Chapman
- Feb. 10 The infant son of Simon Kogswell
- Mar. 2 The infant son of Henry Longe
- Mar. 5 William Lebath, a stranger
- Mar. 7 The infant son of James Hancoke
- Mar. 23 John son of William Ford

1625.

- Mar. 27 William Hedges
- April 18 James son of Ralph Ball
- May 19 Elizabeth daughter of William Lovell
- May 23 John Grimer
- June 18 Thomas Hawten, Esquire
- June 28 George son of Francis Carne
- July 9 Edith wife of Thomas Rowland
- Aug. 10 . . . a Frenchman was buried
- Aug. 11 Hester daughter of Edmund Tucker*
- Aug. 24 Alce wife of Edmund Tucker*
- Aug. 24 Edward son of Edmund Tucker*
- Aug. 25 Elizabeth daughter of Edmund Tucker*
- Aug. 25 Thomas son of Edmund Tucker*
- Aug. 25 Rose Walee
- Aug. 25 An infante of William Lovells
- Sep. 9 Alixsander Stevens
- Sep. 12 George son of George Blackborne
- Sep. 18 Jane daughter of George Blackborne
- Sep. 26 Rose Lovell
- Sep. 30 William Luffe
- Sep. 28 Mary daughter of William Luffe
- Oct. 5 Thomas son of William Luffe
- Oct. 6 Agnes Baker, the servant of Giles Walee
- Oct. 20 Giles Walee
- Nov. 3 Mary daughter of James Smith*
- Nov. 12 Edith daughter of James Smith*
- Nov. 13 Rebecca daughter of James Smith*
- Nov. 14 Elizabeth daughter of James Smith*
- Nov. 15 Debora daughter of James Smith*
- Nov. 19 John & James, sonnes of James Smith*
- Nov. 25 An infante of Robert Matthewes & Margaret
- Nov. 28 An infante of Oliver Chiver, clerk, & Anne his wife
- Jan. 22 William Masters

1626.

- Mar. 27 Jane Parker
- Mar. 27 Steven son of Andrew Morly
- Mar. 29 Margret Sutton, widdow

* Doubtless died of some contagious disease.

1626

April 26 John Miles
 May 1 John Rawson of Osballweeke in Yorkshire
 May 21 Margerie wife of John Walker
 June 12 Mr John Sachfeild, alderman
 June 27 Dorothe wife of Mr William Chapman, senior alderman
 June 28 Thomas Power, glazier
 July 3 Margaret wife of Robert Morley, senior
 July 26 Jonas Stubbs
 July 28 Thomas Brinckesworth
 Oct. 9 John Gifford
 Nov. 27 Sarah wife of William White
 Jan. 21 Marie daughter of John Handcocke
 Jan. 30 John Noble
 Feb. 3 An infante of William Lovels
 Feb. 9 Alce daughter of William Browne
 Feb. 23 John Cavell
 Feb. 27 Walter son of Mr Richard Chapman
 Mar. 18 William fford, senior

1627.

Mar. 30 John son of Thomas Power
 April 7 Elizabeth Beacon, widdow
 April 15 Raynold Plane of Terrington S. John's in Marshland in Norfolk
 April 27 William Underhill
 May 27 John Massey
 May 31 Joshua son of Spencer Reeves
 June 7 Snsan Coquer
 June 14 Walter Belcher
 June 23 Anne wife of Thomas Shepard, Esquier
 July 5 . . . Coxe of Tedbury in Gloucestershire, Esquier
 July 14 John son of John Byam
 Aug. 23 William Compton, apothecarie, of London
 Aug. 30 Francis Jones
 Sep. 6 Alce daughter of Henry Longe
 Sep. 17 Thomas Martin
 Oct. 1 Edward Godwin, a stranger, dying at widdow Brinckworthes
 Oct. 8 Sarah daughter of Thomas Power
 Oct. 11 An infant of John Hayward's
 Oct. 23 Mr William Chapman, senior alderman
 Dec. 9 Simon Bynion
 Dec. 29 An infant of Richard Martines
 Jan. 28 Phillipp George
 Feb. 1 Dorothe wife of James Langley
 Feb. 5 Richard son of Edmund Smithe
 Feb. 15 Paule Poole
 Feb. 19 Agnes wife of Mr Matthew Randoll
 Feb. 25 George son of William Rossom
 Feb. 29 An infant of James Hancookes
 Mar. 3 Joane daughter of Thomas James
 Mar. 5 John Pinchin
 (Oliver Chiver, Curate.
 Mark Dallamar, John Parker, Churchwardens.)
 Mar. 7 William Ditcher

1628.

April 11	Valentine Bishop, ensigne to Captaine Markham
April 15	Mary daughter of Spencer Reeves
April 24	William son of Docter Webbe, Rector
June 16	Giles Trehearne <i>als.</i> Davis
June 22	William Morgan of Landrumney, Esqr.
Aug. 12	George son of Thomas James
Oct. 26	Mabell wife of William Bushnell; with her infant dying in childebirth
Oct. 27	Elizabeth Balle, widdow
Nov. 19	Ralphe son of William Balle
Dec. 5	Barbarah daughter of Walter Barry
Dec. 13	Martha daughter of Ralph Balle
Dec. 27	The Lady Elizabeth Boothe
Jan. 6	Alice wife of Roger Lovill
Jan. 10	Joane daughter of Peeter Lacie
Jan. 15	M ^r Robert Boothe
Feb. 24	George Stoughton

1629.

Mar. 27	John Edmunds
May 7	Robart Chevers
—	The daughter of Thomas James
June 28	Ralph Rendale, captaine
July 31	William son of John Cordreye
Oct. 10	Catherine daughter of John Gibbs
Nov. 13	Olive wife of Walter Yerbury
Dec. 15	Catherine Lewis, widdow
Dec. 26	M ^{rs} Margert Borne, widdow
Jan. 11	Margery wife of William Rossom
Feb. 21	Elizabeth wife of Samuell Price
Feb. 27	Edith daughter of William Rossom

1630.

Mar. 29	Elizabeth daughter of William Masters
April 12	Gartred daughter of John Tone
July 12	John Tovie
Aug. 14	Marie daughter of M ^r George Chapman
Sep. 12	Edward son of William Saunders
Sep. 28	Margarett wife of Heury Haskius
Sep. 29	William son of Samuell Wintle
Sep. 30	John son of Richard Haynes
Nov. 5	francis Cheynie of Chesham Boyse in Buckinghamshire
Nov. 22	Rachell daughter of Judeth Richards
Nov. 30	Randolfe Bennett
Dec. 8	Margarett daughter of Andrew Morlie
Dec. 17	Thomas Blanchard
Dec. 22	Alice Poole, widow
Jan. 2	ffortune daughter of Johu Parker
Jan. 27	Richard Boswell of Bristol
Jan. 28	The Ladie Elinor Huntlie
Feb. 15	Ann wife of Rice Laste
Feb. 23	Elizabeth daughter of Peter Lacie
Feb. 25	Margarett Husdaie, widow
Mar. 20	M ^{rs} Olive Eyeress

(William Chapman & Robert Randoll, Churchwardens.)

1631.

- Mar. 28 Mr^{rs} Letice Gawdie, a stranger
 Mar. 29 Jane daughter of William Gore, Esquire
 April 5 Joane daughter of Mr George Chapman
 April 6 John Chappell of the City of Exeter, gent.
 April 19 The wife of John Angell of the towne of Leicester, clarke
 April 25 Alice Underhill, widow
 May 15 Clement Morgan of London
 May 23 Mr Richard Unwyn
 July 27 William Prothroock, a stranger
 Aug. 7 Alice daughter of John Vaughter
 Aug. 10 A chrisome child, son of Jeromie Evans
 Aug. 27 Agnes Luffe, widow
 Sep. 2 George Hill
 Sep. 22 Matthew son of Robert Randall
 Sep. 28 Mr Humfry Browne of London, marchant
 Sep. 28 Elizabeth daughter of Alexander Butler
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth daughter of Jerome Waters
 Nov. 9 A crissom child, daughter of John Llewelin
 Nov. 14 Robert son of Samuëll Price
 Nov. 25 Thomas Jorden
 Dec. 15 Em daughter of Jane Holledaie
 Jan. 17 Margaret wife of James Stowell
 Jan. 24 A crisom child, son of Bartholomew Man
 Mar. 14 Andrew Eyers
 Mar. 24 Ann daughter of Alexander Stephens
 (Robert Randoll & John Wood, Churchwardens.)

1632.

- April 4 Marie daughter of Edward Jorden, doctor of phisicke
 April 10 William son of Richard Martin
 April 11 William Seaburne of Beamister in ye countie of Dorset
 April 25 Meryell daughter of Simon Crosse of All Saints' in the Cittie of
 Bristol
 May 5 Elizabeth wife of Noah Webb
 May 11 Mr Thomas Pursloe of Deavon Howse in London
 May 15 Edward Stirridge
 May 21 Mr William Greene of London
 May 30 Mr^{rs} Ann Evans of Exeter
 June 4 William White
 June 17 Richard son of Robert Haines *als.* Stringer
 June 30 Richard son of Richard Lyppeat
 July 19 Thomas Rowland
 July 22 William fford
 July 30 John ffennor
 Aug. 3 ffortune Boyce
 Aug. 24 Robertt Morlie
 Sep. 12 Ann wife of George Blackborne
 Sep. 26 William Hodnett, gent.
 Oct. 11 Dorathie daughter of George Stoughton, deceased
 Oct. 22 Owen Waall, gent.
 Nov. 12 Rebecca daughter of John Parker, clothier
 Nov. 15 Ann wife of John Burges of Milton in Wiltshire
 Nov. 26 Mr^{rs} Selina Dackham, widow
 Nov. 28 Jane daughter of George Blackborne
 Dec. 3 John Hancocke

1632

- Jan. 9 Edward Jorden, doctor of phisicke
 Jan. 10 Tobias ffenor
 Jan. 12 M^{rs} Elizabeth Hall of Bradford in Wilts, widow
 Jan. 14 A crism child, daughter of Michael Terrett
 Jan. 21 Phillipp daughter of John Weeks of Wells, Esquire
 Jan. 23 Marie wife of William Terrett of Kingstanley, Gloucestershire
 Feb. 5 Marie daughter of Anthonie Harding, gent.
 Feb. 10 Robert son of George Bennett
 Feb. 27 William son of Richard Martin
 Mar. 14 Edward Baber, Esquire

1633.

- Mar. 23 John Walshe
 April 3 Elizabeth wife of Phillipp Robins
 April 5 George Blackborne
 April 6 Philipp Robins
 April 8 Marie daughter of William Ball
 April 12 William Buckland
 April 13 Joane daughter of John ffranke
 May 10 S^r Edward Cleare, knight
 May 11 Jane wife of William Stevens
 May 12 Ralph son of Ralph Child
 May 14 Elizabeth Bynion, widow
 May 18 Jane, Lady Waller, wife of S^r William Waller of ffoord in the countie
 of Devon, Knight
 May 26 John Taunton, a stranger
 May 30 Alice Storrie
 June 18 Henry Kearne
 June 20 ffrancis son of John Luffe
 June 27 Robert Warner of the Cittie of Bristoll
 June 27 Em Wynfield
 June 28 M^{rs} Elizabeth Layton
 July 2 Henry Wisdome
 July 26 John Masters
 Aug. 16 George son of William Robins
 Aug. 29 Jeromy son of Jeromy Evaus
 Sep. 24 David Hunter
 Oct. 19 Ann Pearce, widow
 Oct. 28 M^r William Fevnt [*sic*, ? Tavant]
 Nov. 14 Margerie Lyppeatt
 Nov. 30 A crism child, daughter of Richard Werratt
 Jan. 14 John Parker
 Jan. 17 Henry Long
 Jan. 20 A chrism child, son of M^r George Pepwall
 Feb. 20 M^{rs} Joane Chapman, widow
 Feb. 21 M^{rs} Hester Buckstone
 Mar. 20 Mary daughter of John Hickes

1634.

- Mar. 28 A crism child, son of Michael Terrett, deceased
 April 9 Margerie daughter of John Gybbes
 May 1 Anne wife of Tobias Vennor, doctor in phisicke
 May 26 M^r Thomas Brownricke of the Cittie of Coventry
 June 3 Anne wife of Ralph Child
 June 6 Katheriue daughter of M^r Marke Bradley of London
 June 10 Edward son of William Robins

1634

June 20 William son of William Stevens
 June 23 Richard Howse, a stranger
 July 11 Jane daughter of William Stevens
 July 14 William Martyn
 July 15 Elinor wife of John Byam
 July 16 William Stevens
 July 21 Elinor wife of Thomas Martyn
 July 23 Carie son of Francis Kearne
 July 23 Mary daughter of Jeromie Waters
 Aug. 11 Susan daughter of Mr John Hearne of London
 Aug. 28 A crison child, son of John Dicher
 Sep. 11 Katherine wife of Mr Edward Smith
 Sep. 24 Gyles son of George Mittens
 Nov. 21 Dorathie daughter of John Spinke
 Nov. 28 Anne Cavell, widow
 Dec. 6 Thomas Blackborne
 Dec. 13 George son of Peter Chapman, deceased
 Dec. 15 Elizabeth daughter of Jarvis Daye
 Dec. 23 William Hatten
 Dec. 23 Jane daughter of William Jones
 Jan. 9 A crison daughter of Henry Thorne
 Jan. 11 Richard Cox
 Jan. 12 Brumley daughter of James Sandford
 Jan. 13 Susan daughter of William Jones
 Jan. 18 Elizabeth daughter of Ralph Ball
 Jan. 25 Sara wife of Robert Deboyse
 Feb. 2 Ralph son of Ralph Child
 Feb. 4 John Luffe
 Feb. 17 Anne Strange, widow
 Mar. 6 Walter Bennett
 Mar. 7 Richard son of Edward Smith
 Mar. 19 Alice Myles, widow
 Mar. 19 Mr William Dale
 Mar. 23 Martha daughter of Richard Lyppeatt
 Mar. 24 Sara daughter of Robert Deboyse

1635.

Mar. 25 Elinor daughter of Johu Byam
 Mar. 25 A crisson daughter of Samuell Barry
 Mar. 30 John Bevill
 April 2 William son of John Byam
 April 20 Mr John Parker, clothier
 April 23 Elizabeth Withers
 May 12 Thomas Carwardyn
 May 16 Joane daughter of Richard Blake
 May 27 Paule Dicher
 May 28 Richard son of John Roworth
 May 26 Thomas son of Robert Chilton & Anne
 May 29 Sara daughter of Richard Werratt & Letice
 May 30 John Llewellyn
 May 31 Richard son of William Chandler & Maudlyn
 June 11 Sarah daughter of Mr Thomas Power & Mary
 June 11 Joane daughter of Robert Stringer & Dorathie
 July 13 Mary daughter of Mr Bartholomew Man & Elizabeth
 July 14 Jane daughter of Jeromie Rice & Mary
 July 18 Elinor daughter of John Hawkins & Elinor
 July 26 George son of James Langley & Margaret

1635

- July 27 Judeth daughter of William Webb & Thomasin
- July 30 Marie Earnly
- July 31 Robert son of Robert Randall & Joane
- July 31 Magdalin daughter of William Hatten, doctor of phisicke
- Aug. 4 John son of Samucll Dicher & Elizabeth
- Aug. 5 George son of Samucll Wintle & Elizabeth
- Aug. 8 Mary daughter of John Hathewaie & Mary
- Aug. 14 Margerie daughter of William Russell & Elizabeth
- Aug. 16 Katherine daughter of Edward Skriven & Joyse
- Aug. 20 Mary wife of Phillipp Robius
- Aug. 20 John Barnett, a stranger
- Aug. 28 Henry son of William Ball & Margerie
- Aug. 31 Margaret daughter of Thomas Worlocke & Margaret
- Sep. 7 M^{rs} Mary Goore
- Sep. 21 A crissome daughter of William Clivelie & Edith
- Sep. 23 M^r Phillipp King of Oxenford
- Oct. 1 A crissom son of George Bennett & Joane
- Oct. 9 Robert Peckingham
- Oct. 18 John son of John Allin of Twiverton [Twerton]
- Oct. 19 M^r Robert Trapps of London
- Oct. 9 Lucie daughter of Thomas Jacobb & Grace
- Nov. 29 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Bence
- Dec. 6 Joane wife of Tobias Jackson
- Dec. 31 M^r John Smith, a stranger
- Feb. 8 Valentine Tyler
- Feb. 18 Edward Skriven
- Feb. 18 Susau, Lady Ivy
- Feb. 21 William son of William Dicher
- Feb. 28 Bridgett Barry, widow

1636.

- Mar. 28 Bridgett wife of Robert Evans
- April 18 A crison son of Robert Chilton & Anne
- May 19 Thomas Joaues
- May 20 Margerie Smith
- May 24 Edward Lapworth, doctor of phisicke
- May 27 Thomas Tucker, a stranger
- May 28 Thomas son of Thomas James
- June 1 Pearce, Doctor of Divinitie [*sic*]
- June 10 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Skriven
- June 19 M^r John Williams of Oxenford
- June 25 M^{rs} Dorothy wife of M^r Hugh Grove
- June 30 John Gay
- July 13 Dame Elizabeth, Lady Hill
- July 28 M^{rs} Lucie Jorden, widow
- Aug. 18 A crison son of William Robins, glovier, & Letis
- Sep. 5 M^r John Packhurst, clarke of the assizes
- Sep. 26 Mary Godwyn
- Sep. 29 William Chruch [? Church]
- Nov. 24 A crison daughter of M^r Hugh Lewis & ffancis
- Nov. 29 John Dicher
- Nov. 23 Joane daughter of William ffisher & Anne
- Dec. 1 George Parker
- Dec. 6 Robert Matthewes
- Jan. 11 Joane wife of M^r Anthonie Harding
- Jan. 17 Richard Warder, a stranger
- Jan. 23 Henry Cooke

1636

Feb. 2 John Skidmore
 Feb. 18 Edward White
 Mar. 6 A crisam daughter of James Hancocke & Dorcas

1637.

April 19 A crisam daughter of M^r John Masters & Elizabeth
 May 2 Anne Barry
 May 6 M^r Phillipp Andrewes, a marchant of Plimorth
 May 18 William son of William Russell, the younger, & Joane
 May 23 Elizabeth wife of Samuell Ball
 May 24 Samuell Ledicke, a stranger, late of Earnly in Sussex
 July 23 M^{rs} Susanna Cotten, a stranger
 July 26 Jane wife of Marke Dallemar
 July 28 Edward son of Edward Skriven, deceased, & Joyse
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth daughter of John Bond of Warham, county of Dorsett
 Aug. 14 Thomas Pearce
 Sep. 2 Edward son of William Saunders & Rebecca
 Sep. 5 Elizabeth daughter of M^r Robert Brooke, a stranger
 Oct. 3 Phillip daughter of M^r John Dauntsey & Phillip
 Dec. 2 George son of George Rendoll & Mary
 Dec. 2 Margaret wife of Thomas Hudd
 Jan. 15 Anthony son of Richard Wakeman & Mary
 Jan. 18 Rose Cogeswell
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth daughter of M^r John Masters & Elizabeth
 Feb. 20 Edward Jackson

1638.

April 14 Lucy Swetnam
 May 4 William Harding, a stranger
 May 8 John Bennett, a stranger that was drowned in the King's Bath
 May 28 Judeth daughter of M^r Richard Chapman
 May 29 M^{rs} Edith Power, widow
 June 4 Elizabeth Gilman of S. Mary Overs in London
 July 3 Thomas Chapman
 Aug. 6 William Saunders
 Aug. 6 James son of Michael Terrett
 Sep. 4 Jeromy Potter, a stranger
 Oct. 2 M^r Robert Baynard, a stranger
 Oct. 11 William Browne
 Oct. 12 M^{rs} Joane Garrett, a stranger
 Nov. 25 Sara Cogeswell
 Dec. 4 William Gostlett
 Dec. 4 A crissome son of James Hancocke
 Dec. 26 Julian wife of Richard Taunton
 Jan. 10 William son of Richard Martin & Oliffe
 Jan. 10 John Colthurst
 Feb. 2 Walter Chapman of Barton
 Mar. 1 Anne daughter of John Browse & Bridgett
 Mar. 14 Anne wife of Peter Lacy
 Mar. 19 Peter Craye

1639.

April 1 Sir George Ivy, Knight
 May 17 Margery daughter of John Hawkins & Elinor
 May 25 Jane Horton, widow, a stranger

1639

June 24 William Cox
 June 25 M^{rs} Elizabeth Horton, widow
 July 9 Mary Wood
 Aug. 6 M^{rs} Anne wife of M^r Robert Chambers of Hackney, neare London
 Aug. 7 M^r Dennis Heming, a stranger
 Sep. 4 Anne wife of M^r George Umber
 Sep. 5 Anne daughter of William Deacon & Anne
 Sep. 12 William Bruckton, a stranger, drowned in the King's Bath
 Sep. 18 M^r William Styant of the Citty of Chichistor
 Oct. 13 Walter son of Walter Chapman & Anne
 Oct. 17 M^r Thomas Snell
 Oct. 29 Tobias son of Tobias Jackson & Grace
 Nov. 26 Richard Parry
 Dec. 3 William Ball
 Dec. 4 William Deacon
 Dec. 7 Roger Lovell
 Dec. 8 William son of William Paine & Elizabeth
 Dec. 11 M^{rs} Jane Dennis, widow
 Dec. 31 Thomas Worlocke
 Jan. 11 Maudlyn Hill, widow
 Jan. 22 A crissome son of Richard Martin & Olive
 Feb. 28 William Barnard
 Mar. 3 Matthew son of George Randoll
 Mar. 6 Joane wife of William Brimble

1640.

April 12 M^{rs} Mary Court
 April 14 M^{rs} Israell Long, widow
 April 16 Bridgett daughter of Robert Stringer
 April 17 Judeth wife of Nicholas Cavell
 May 1 Joane daughter of M^r Walter Chapman
 May 3 William Yorke, a stranger
 May 11 M^r Robert Baber
 June 11 Maudlyn wife of Howell Llewellyn
 July 1 Richard son of Walter Werrat
 July 7 Agnes wife of Richard Hayes
 Aug. 30 Mary wife of Richard Rothwell of S. Andrewes in London
 Sep. 12 John son of Joseph Jakeman, a stranger
 Sep. 24 Richard Randall
 Sep. 25 M^r Richard Holcambe of Aldwarke, county Yorke
 Oct. 5 Ralph Smith
 Nov. 18 John Webb of London
 Nov. 30 M^r Anthony Kingston, one of the aldermen of this Citty
 Dec. 9 Barbara wife of Walter Barry
 Dec. 10 Margery daughter of Richard Lyppeatt
 Jan. 9 M^r John Griffeth
 Jan. 29 Margery wife of M^r George Mountaigne
 Feb. 1 Anne Tovie
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth Salter
 Feb. 20 Elizabeth wife of Richard Hayward
 Feb. 23 M^r Matthew Randall, one of the aldermen of this Citty
 Mar. 4 Thomas Phillip
 Mar. 10 Sampson son of Samuell Wintle
 Mar. 16 Phillip son of John Barnes
 Mar. 23 M^r Samuell Price
 Oct. 13 Elinor Sweetnam
 Oct. 19 Robert son of Robert Ditcher

1641.

April 6	 Worlocke, widow
April 29	Judith daughter of William Burkham & Susan
May 6	Margarett wife of John Hall, a stranger
May 22	Alice Sheppard, widow
June 3	Elizabeth wife of William Payne
June 16	Anne wife of M ^r Joseph Bowles
June 19	Bridgett wife of Thomas Neele, a stranger
June 27	Alice wife of Richard Justis of Lower Erly in ye countie of Worcester
July 2	William Seabrooke, a stranger
July 3	 ffoster, widow
July 31	William Twysden, Esquire, son of S ^r Will. Twysden of Kent
Aug. 7	Mary daughter of Samuell Wintle
Sep. 21	Elizabeth daughter of William Martin
Oct. 1	Elinor daughter of M ^r Richard Chapman
Oct. 7	Phillip son of Phillip Ball
Oct. 9	James son of Sara Wyatt
Oct. 9	Richard Butcher of Bowne in the county of Devon
Oct. 16	William son of John Pearce
Oct. 21	M ^r William Rosewell
Oct. 24	Anne wife of John Baylie
Oct. 28	William son of Jeromy Rice
Oct. 29	Sara daughter of Thomas Ditcher
Oct. 30	John son of Nicholas Longenow
Nov. 8	Roger Baldwyn
Nov. 10	William Blackston of the county of York, Esquire
Nov. 14	Anne Buckland, widow
Nov. 15	Ralph son of Henry Hilmer
Nov. 15	William son of John Barnes
Nov. 17	Henry son of Thomas Whitwood
Nov. 21	Grace Panter
Nov. 21	Joane daughter of John Walter
Nov. 22	Joane daughter of Peter Lacy
Dec. 1	Tobias son of William White
Dec. 1	Joane daughter of George Middens
Dec. 2	Richard Lypeatt, a stranger
Dec. 7	Joane Crouch, widow
Dec. 8	Alice daughter of John Dunne
Dec. 13	William Holbrooke
Dec. 14	Anne wife of Thomas Woodman
Dec. 21	Samuell James
Dec. 22	Thomas son of Richard Abbott
Dec. 23	ffrances daughter of M ^r Thomas Latham
Jan. 3	Jaell wife of Thomas Heale
Jan. 7	Margarett wife of Thomas Roberts
Jan. 8	Jeromy Waters
Jan. 22	Edward Tanuer, a stranger

1642.

April 10	John Carby, a stranger
April 17	Margarett wife of Edmond Beaker
April 18	Elizabeth daughter of ffrancis Hayes
April 29	William Russell
May 23	Robert Dallemar
June 5	William Smith, a stranger
June 20	Elizabeth Day, a stranger

1642

- June 21 Thomas Appleyard, a stranger
 June 29 Edward Bonie
 July 6 Grace Tunly
 July 29 M^{rs} Katherine Winter
 Aug. 20 Richard son of Henry Combes
 Aug. 31 Edward son of John Browse
 Sep. 6 Frances wife of M^r George Pepwall
 Sep. 15 Katherine Crooke, a stranger
 Sep. 25 Jane wife of Robert Ditcher
 Sep. 26 Mary wife of M^r William Isacke of Endburie, co. Devon
 Sep. 26 Mary daughter of Mary Stevens
 Oct. 4 Richard son of John Crouch
 Oct. 21 Thomas Ball
 Oct. 23 Robert son of Richard Martin
 Oct. 28 Katherine daughter of M^r William ffry
 Nov. 2 William son of William Deacon & Anne
 Nov. 17 John Dorby, a stranger
 Nov. 24 Isabell, Lady fleetewood, wife of S^r Garrett fleetewood
 Dec. 4 Richard Gappell
 Dec. 11 Elizabeth daughter of John Hayward
 Dec. 11 Richard Hayward
 Dec. 14 M^r Anthony Rogers
 Dec. 18 Grace wife of Tobias Jackson
 Jan. 6 Gyles son of Richard Martin
 Jan. 9 George Hancocke
 Jan. 14 Anne wife of William White
 Jan. 16 Phillip son of James Moodie
 Jan. 20 Ralph Ball
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth daughter of John Russell
 Feb. 10 Mary wife of John Beacon
 Feb. 13 Anne daughter of John Golding
 Feb. 20 Tobias Jackson
 Feb. 21 James Langley
 Feb. 22 George son of Thomas Ditcher
 Mar. 10 George son of Richard Lyppiatt
 Mar. 18 Joseph Hayward, a stranger
 Mar. 22 John Davis *als.* Trihearne

1643.

- Mar. 28 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Randall
 Mar. 30 Robert son of Robert Randall
 Mar. 31 Nicholas Nub, a stranger
 Mar. 31 James fford
 April 1 Lanslett Browne
 April 5 M^r Thomas Power
 April 8 Elinor daughter of Thomas Pearce
 April 14 M^r John Duglas
 April 14 Robert son of Robert Masters
 April 17 . . . son of Richard Lewis
 April 17 Robert Gardner
 April 17 Robert son of Thomas Quillie
 April 20 Alice fford, widow
 April 20 ffancis son of ffancis Hayes
 April 21 John Davis
 April 24 Gabriell Gybbes
 April 27 M^{rs} Jane Long
 April 29 Christofer Ouldin

1643

May 1 Gyles Lyppeatt
 May 5 Phillip Collins
 May 7 Robert son of Robert Penny
 May 12 Phillip daughter of ffrancis Kingston
 May 17 Humphry son of Robert Haynes *als.* Stringer
 May 20 Leonard son of Mr Thomas Byflett
 May 22 Mr John Hodges
 June 3 Thomas White
 June 3 son of Michael Terrett
 June 14 Henry Markeall
 June 15 daughter of Michael Terrett
 June 19 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Lyppeatt
 June 29 Richard White
 July 11 Mr Thomas Byflett
 July 12 Marriau daughter of . . . Day, widow
 July 24 Mabel daughter of William Robins
 July 24 Katherine daughter of Adam Harrold
 July 25 Mrs Joane wife of William Chapman
 July 26 William Browne
 July 29 Mrs Mary daughter of Ralph Baylie, doctor in phisiecke
 July 31 Dorothy wife of Gyles Stevens
 Aug. 1 Joane Bennett, widow
 Aug. 1 Thomas Jacob
 Aug. 1 James Samfford
 Aug. 3 Mr George Mountaigue
 Aug. 3 Joyse wife of Robert Masters
 Aug. 3 Dorothy wife of James Stowell
 Aug. 4 George Lyppeatt
 Aug. 4 Mary Bonie, widow
 Aug. 4 Mary wife of John Walter
 Aug. 5 Arthure Bicknell
 Aug. 5 Mrs Anne wife of Doctor Baylie
 Aug. 5 Welthian daughter of Spenser Reeve
 Aug. 7 Dorothy wife of Barnard Atkins
 Aug. 9 Richard Chaundler
 Aug. 9 Margaret Langley, widow
 Aug. 10 George Kingston
 Aug. 10 Henry Hilmore
 Aug. 13 William Goodhine
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth wife of John Russell
 Aug. 13 George Blackborne
 Aug. 15 ffrances wife of John Hayward
 Aug. 15 Mary wife of Mr Richard Wakeman
 Aug. 22 Anne Colfex
 Aug. 22 ffrancis Hayes
 Aug. 27 Elizabeth wife of Mr John Long
 Aug. 8 Mrs Anne Kingston, widow
 Aug. 30 Joane wife of William Martin
 Aug. 30 Phillip Bonie
 Aug. 30 Barnard Atkins
 Sep. 1 Katherine wife of Spenser Reeve
 Sep. 6 Jane daughter of Henry Thorne
 Sep. 7 John Barnes
 Sep. 9 Mary Hill, widow
 Sep. 9 Mr William ffry
 Sep. 10 William Robins
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth wife of Samuel Ditcher
 Sep. 11 Richard Pinchin

1643

- Sep. 16 William Duune
 Sep. 16 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas James
 Sep. 19 Thomas Goslett
 Sep. 20 Katherine wife of Richard Deacon
 Sep. 20 Katherine Newport
 Sep. 25 Katherine Ball, widow
 Sep. 25 son of William Ball
 Oct. 1 William Moore
 Oct. 6 Isabell Martin, widow
 Oct. 6 Margerie wife of John Bigge
 Oct. 18 Sarah Samfford, widow
 Oct. 25 William Chaundler
 Oct. 26 Joane Ball, widow
 Oct. 27 Edith Dunne, widow
 Oct. 31 Elizabeth daughter of John Dunne
 Nov. 6 William Webbe
 Nov. 7 Mary, Lady Nevill, wife to S^r Christofer Nevill
 Nov. 12 Dowseabell daughter of Thomas Heale
 Nov. 13 Susauna wife of M^r ffrancis Myn
 Nov. 14 John ffranke
 Nov. 16 Margaret wife of John Collins
 Nov. 18 Mary daughter of Robert Penny
 Nov. 25 John Lewis
 Nov. 25 Maudlyn Chaundler
 Nov. 26 A crisom son of John Macie
 Feb. 6 James Meady
 Feb. 10 William Cogeswell
 Feb. 11 George Randall
 Feb. 12 Edward Smith
 Feb. 13 M^r Griffeth
 Feb. 15 A crisom son of William Burcombe
 Feb. 20 Bridgett daughter of Robert Masters
 Feb. 24 Thomas Cotterell

1644.

- Mar. 30 William son of William Paine
 April 3 Richard King
 April 10 John Mallett, Esquire
 April 15 William Chatterton
 April 19 Elizabeth daughter of John Phillipps, a strauger
 April 19 Charles Penruddncke, a stranger
 April 22 Elinor daughter of William Rossam
 — — Jonathan . . . [*sic*]
 May 12 Lapworth, widow
 May 15 Dorothe Stoughton, widow
 June 13 John son of Henry Combes
 June 16 Phillip daughter of Owen Phillip
 June 21 Elinor Sheppard, a stranger
 June 24 George Chapman, one of the aldermen of this Citty
 June 26 [*blank*] Simbarbs [*i.e.*, St. Barbe], Esquire
 July 3 Benedict Gay
 July 17 A baker servant to his Ma^{tie}
 Aug. 7 M^r John Browne, a stranger
 Aug. 8 M^{ris} Brent
 Aug. 12 M^{ris} ffisher
 Aug. 12 Peter Lacie
 Aug. 12 James son of James Martin

1644

Aug. 27 Mr Stringer, a stranger
 Aug. 28 Mary Bennett
 Sep. 3 Jeane daughter of John Hickes
 Sep. 8 Alice Cox
 Sep. 9 Merly, widow
 Oct. 2 Mr^{is} Snell
 Oct. 25 John Twiford
 Oct. 28 Rachell Beller
 Nov. 20 A base child of Parnell Hawkins
 Dec. 6 Margery daughter of Richard ffreeman
 Dec. 7 George son of Robert Evans
 Dec. 19 Spenser son of George Reeve
 Dec. 30 Henry Griffeth, a stranger
 Jan. 16 John son of John Russell
 Feb. 3 A crison child of Thomas ffisher
 Feb. 10 Abigall wife of Thomas ffisher
 Feb. 18 Thomas Heale
 Mar. 15 Amie Gay, widow

1645.

April 9 Susanna Barber *als.* Baker, widow
 April 17 Edward Beaker, thelder
 April 21 William Masters
 April 21 Henry Elsmore
 May 5 John son of Mr Xpofer Dilham
 May 12 Joane Husday, widow
 May 12 Lewis Roberts, clarke
 May 23 William son of William Paine
 May 27 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Randall
 May 28 William son of Robert Randall
 June 8 Mary wife of John Martin of Queen Camell in Somerset
 June 13 Phillip wife of Richard Lyppeatt
 July 1 Robert Ditcher
 July 14 Olive daughter of John Creuch
 July 18 ffrancis son of William White
 Aug. 9 wife of Richard Blake
 Aug. 15 Richard Mayo
 Aug. 31 Jane Hed
 Aug. 31 An infant of George Reeves
 Sep. 13 John South
 Sep. 16 S^r Barnard Ashley, Knight & Baronett
 Sep. 18 Elizabeth Joaues
 Sep. 24 Joane daughter of Mr Walter Chapman & Anne
 Sep. 29 Mary wife of Phillip Ball
 Oct. 1 Edward Pudsey, gent.
 Oct. 2 Captaine Taylor's ensigne
 Oct. 5 William Chapman, the younger
 Oct. 10 Thomas Chapman
 Oct. 12 William son of Thomas Chapman
 Oct. 12 Simon son of Owen Pitcher
 Oct. 14 Aplin wife of William Burford
 Oct. 14 Aplin daughter of Oweu Pitcher
 Oct. 14 An infant of William Burford's
 Oct. 14 An infant of Thomas Griffeth
 Oct. 20 Thomason wife of Richard Werratt
 Oct. 26 William son of William Chatterton
 Oct. 26 Bridgett daughter of Mr John Dansey

1645

- Oct. 26 Edward Stoughton
 Oct. 27 Mary wife of Edward Stoton
 Oct. 29 John Smith
 Oct. 29 Sara wife of Thomas Quillie
 Oct. 30 Mary daughter of Lewis Storrie
 Nov. 6 William Snygge, the younger, gent.
 Nov. 13 Nathaniell Pupin
 Nov. 28 Thomas son of Thomas Quillie
 Dec. 15 William fford
 Dec. 16 George Iles
 Dec. 15 An infant of James Martin's
 Dec. 18 Thomas Macy
 Dec. 18 Mary daughter of Robert Saunders
 Dec. 20 William son of William Rossum, the younger
 Dec. 20 Richard Saunders
 Dec. 27 wife of Walter Symons
 Dec. 29 Mr Richard Chapman
 Dec. 31 Nicholas Cavell
 Jan. 9 Mary Smith, widow
 Jan. 16 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Boyse
 Jan. 27 Edward Bonny
 Jan. 29 Henry son of Henry Baylie
 Mar. 8 An infant of George Chapman

1646.

- April 3 Ralph Allin of the par. of Blaydon
 April 4 Mary daughter of Samuella Wintle
 April 28 William Chapman, glovier
 April 29 Alice daughter of John Marchant
 May 1 Anne daughter of ffancis Knight of London
 May 6 Joane Storrie, widow
 May 12 Joane daughter of Henry Moore
 May 12 William Snygge, Esquire
 May 16 Katherine Blackborne
 May 27 An infant of John Masters
 June 10 wife of Thomas Rooth of Boston in co. Lincoln
 June 16 Hester daughter of Gyles Davis
 June 17 John Hawkins
 June 29 John son of Gyles Davis
 July 17 Jaell daughter of Thomas Heale
 Aug. 3 Robert son of Robert Randall
 Aug. 11 Anne wife of Mr George Weston of Sutton in Surrey
 Aug. 25 Jane wife of Richard ffisher
 Sep. 4 Christian Smith, widow
 Sep. 5 George son of George Mottins
 Nov. 1 Mary daughter of Joane Parsons, widow
 Nov. 4 Anne Cavell
 Nov. 27 An infant of James Bicknall's
 Dec. 14 An infant of Thomas Edwards
 Jan. 2 ffancis Hayden, Esquire
 Jan. 21 Mary wife of Mr Toby Vennor
 Feb. 1 Thomas Roberts
 Feb. 13 son of John Cabell
 Mar. 5 Mr^{is} Elizabeth Baylie

1647.

April 19 Mary daughter of John Ball
 May 18 a stranger, buried
 May 25 Emme Stollard
 May 25 daughter of William Ball
 May 27 George Gybbes
 June 4 William son of William Glasse
 June 14 Mr Roger Apjohn of Bathford in the co. of Notingham [*sic*]
 June 18 John Massey
 July 1 Mr William Chapman, alderman
 July 1 William son of Mr Henry Chapman
 July 9 An infant of Mr Richard Druce
 July 22 Mary daughter of William Martin
 Aug. 5 John Ware of Wotton Bassett
 Aug. 22 Mr Thomas Hollond of Richmond
 Aug. 24 Mr Phillip Mann of London
 Sep. 13 Mrs Mary Perman
 Sep. 21 Mr Thomas Ward of London, marchant
 Sep. 23 son of John Browse
 Sep. 24 Grace Sloper, widow
 Oct. 7 Widow Oulding
 Oct. 8 a stranger, buried
 Oct. 14 William son of Samuell Ditcher, thelder
 Nov. 1 Susanna Cavell, widow
 Nov. 4 Robert son of Robert Saunders
 Dec. 2 Mrs Anne White, a stranger
 Dec. 4 son of William Rice
 Dec. 17 Mr Edward Snell
 Dec. 22 Elizabeth wife of Mr Richard Gay
 Jan. 18 Elizabeth wife of John Hayward
 Feb. 1 Honor wife of John Ball
 Feb. 2 John son of Francis Congrave
 Feb. 20 Mr John Bellowes, doctor of phisicke
 Mar. 17 Robert Wyn

1648.

Mar. 28 An infant daughter of Richard Abbett
 April 4 James Hancocke
 April 12 John Ostendorph, doctor in phisicke
 April 21 An infant son of Mr Henry Chapman
 May 8 Mary daughter of Mrs Mary Greene, widow
 May 16 Elinor daughter of Richard Milner
 June 1 Judith Greeneway, a stranger
 June 6 Purnell wife of John Cavell
 July 3 Elizabeth Parry, widow
 July 14 Robert son of Robert Randall
 July 19 Robert Evans
 Aug. 7 Anthony Taunton
 Aug. 14 Joane daughter of Samuell Wintle
 Sep. 23 Simion Cogeswell
 Nov. 17 Dorathy daughter of William Chapman
 Nov. 25 son of John fford
 Jan. 22 Mary daughter of William Russell
 Mar. 9 Thomas Burford, alderman
 Mar. 24 William son of Thomas Reeves

1649.

April 11	Thomas Reeves
April 12	Marke Dallemar
April 25	William son of William Bushe
April 27	Katherine Chambers
May 2	 a stranger, buried
May 4	 son of William Luffe
May 14	Bridgett daughter of John Browse
June 5	Mary Brooke, a stranger
June 9	William son of John Chapman
June 11	Anne daughter of William Bushe
July 12	Margarett Towsey, a stranger
July 19	Anne daughter of Thomas Chapman
Aug. 20	Silas Bushell, clarke
Aug. 20	Joane daughter of Robert Atwood
Aug. 27	An infant son of M ^r Walter Chapman
Sep. 1	M ^{rs} Anne Bromley of Upton upon Severn
Sep. 2	Sara wife of Richard Abbott
Sep. 3	Bridgett daughter of M ^{rs} Codrington of Dirham (co. Gloucester), widow
Sep. 14	Richard ffisher
Oct. 2	Mary daughter of John Cox
Oct. 2	An infant son of M ^r George Long
Oct. 18	Richard Short, a stranger
Oct. 19	James son of Jerome Rice
Oct. 22	Thomas son of Thomas Millard
Oct. —	John son of M ^r Thomas Brewer
Oct. 30	Thomason daughter of Thomas Millard
Oct. 31	Bryde daughter of John Cabell
Nov. 1	Joane daughter of John Chapman
Nov. 4	Thomas son of Thomas James
Nov. 6	Alice daughter of James Bicknall
Nov. 7	Anne daughter of Mary Gyttes
Nov. 9	Rebecca daughter of Edward Chapman
Nov. 9	Elizabeth daughter of George Bennett
Nov. 16	Charles son of M ^r Thomas Brewer
Nov. 20	Hanna daughter of John Skidmore
Nov. 21	Susan wife of John Smith
Dec. 2	William son of Richard Selcocke
Dec. 2	Sara Stone
Dec. 6	Anthony son of M ^r Anthony Harding
Dec. 13	Purnell Trihearne <i>als.</i> Davis, widow
Dec. 14	Sara daughter of William Burford
Dec. 24	Elizabeth daughter of George Hopkins
Dec. 24	John son of M ^r Anthony Harding
Jan. 3	Thomas son of Phillip Robins
Jan. 5	Sara daughter of Walter Werratt
Jan. 6	Thomas son of M ^r Anthony Harding
Jan. 8	frances daughter of Walter Werratt
Jan. 8	Margerie daughter of Henry Howell
Jan. 13	Mary daughter of Robert Öteridge
Jan. 14	Penelope daughter of M ^r Dyllin
Jan. 18	Anne daughter of Richard Deacon
Jan. 21	Richard son of Richard Deacon
Jan. 23	Elizabeth daughter of Robert Penny
Jan. 25	William son of Garrett Beeman
Jan. 30	John son of Garrett Beeman
Feb. 11	Margarett daughter of Henry Howell

1649

- Mar. 7 Alice wife of James Bicknall
 Mar. 16 Samuell Lewis
 Mar. 17 Edith wife of William Luffe
 Mar. 24 Anne Dunne

1650.

- Mar. 29 Alice daughter of Mr Joseph Rigbie, a stranger
 Mar. 30 Mary daughter of Henry Deverell
 May 16 William Luffe
 May 21 Thomas Edge
 May 25 Mary daughter of Robert Atwood
 May 30 Richard, serv^t to Mr Ivy
 June 6 William Bampffield, Esquire
 June 29 Barbara daughter of Mr Thomas Brewer
 July 6 Elizabeth daughter of John Masters
 July 8 A crism son of Robert Matthewes
 Sep. 2 Thomas son of Thomas Ditcher
 Sep. 7 Robert son of Thomas Chapman
 Oct. 30 . . . a daughter of William Martin
 Oct. 23 John Osborne
 Oct. 30 Mr George Chapman
 Nov. 27 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Taunton
 Dec. 14 William son of William Martin
 Dec. 18 Olive daughter of William Martin
 Dec. 19 Elizabeth daughter of Thomason Webbe, widow
 Dec. 27 Richard Taunton
 Dec. 30 Thomas son of Richard Abbott
 Jan. 4 Mr Anthony Harding
 Jan. 7 Mr^{is} Anne Baber, widow
 Jan. 11 John Nash
 Jan. 11 . . . of Robert Saunders
 Feb. 12 Mr John Daunsey
 Feb. 21 Thomas Spincke, clerk
 Mar. 11 James Bicknall
 Mar. 18 Margaret wife of Mr Walter Baylie

1651.

- May 1 Hellena wife of Nevill Unwyn
 May 13 Spenser son of George Reeve
 May 14 John Potter
 May 17 William son of William Morgan
 June 10 An infant son of Robert Raudall
 July 7 An infant son of Mr Samuell Bave
 July 15 William Pearce of the par. of S. Peter's, Cornhill, in London, sadler
 July 18 Elizabeth Cogeswell, widow
 July 18 Joane daughter of Robert Atwood
 July 28 John Baylie
 Sep. 19 Richard Werratt
 Sep. 29 Anne daughter of John Clarke
 Nov. 20 frances Roworth, widow
 Nov. 24 Alice wife of John Marchant
 Dec. 1 Barbera daughter of Mr Dillam
 Dec. 20 John son of Robert Penny
 Jan. 10 John Roberts
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Child
 Feb. 18 William Rassum, the younger

1652.

April 7 the daughter of John Masters
 April 8 A strange child from Jeremy Rice's howse
 April 15 George son of ffrancis Hobbes
 April 9 Edward Richardson, gent.
 April 23 Joane White, widow
 May 17 An infant of Samuell Price's
 May 29 of William Buckham
 June 4 John Chapman, thelder
 June 22 Ollife daughter of John Crutch
 June 23 ffrancis Upton, a stranger
 June 28 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas ffisher
 July 11 Anne daughter of Henry Taunton
 Aug. 9 Thomas Roberts
 Aug. 13 Jeromy son of Richard Martin
 Aug. 25 Anne Norlett, widow
 Sep. 8 Edith wife of Robert ffisher, mercer
 Oct. 4 Oliffe daughter of John Crutch
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth Price
 Dec. 9 M^{ris} Mabell Mountaigue, widow
 Dec. 14 William son of Robert ffisher, mercer
 Dec. 20 Phillip Joanes
 Dec. 23 Richard son of Richard Price
 Dec. 28 wife of Powell
 Dec. 31 Joane daughter of Elinor Rossom
 Jan. 5 Richard son of John Crutch
 Jan. 11 Edward Alcorne, Doctor in Divinitie
 Jan. 26 ffrancis Kingstone
 Jan. 26 William son of John Harvy
 Jan. 27 Phillip wife of John Harvy
 Jan. 27 ffrances daughter of Edward Sheppard
 Feb. 2 Barbara wife of M^r John Parker
 Feb. 8 Margaret Mathewes, widow
 Feb. 8 Mary daughter of M^r Walter Chapman

1653.

Mar. 31 Thomas Cole
 April 1 Anne Quilly
 April 7 of Jeremy Rice
 April 8 Anne daughter of Giles Stevens
 April 12 the wife of Thomas Chatterton, the elder
 April 14 Richard Lypeat
 April 17 the wife of William Parker
 April 19 the daughter of William Bush
 April 19 of John Stone
 April 22 widow [*sic*]
 May 19 M^r Robert Boyse
 June 22 John Cox
 June 27 M^r Arthur Player, gent.
 July 22 Mary wife of Richard Chivers
 July 23 M^{ris} Dorothy Newman
 July 28 Ollife daughter of Margaret Roberts, widow
 Aug. 2 Dorothy wife of Robert Stringer *als.* Haynes
 Aug. 5 Margeret Day, widow, who was drowned in the river
 Aug. 12 M^{ris} Anne Smyth, a stranger
 Aug. 12 John son of William Bush

1653

Aug. 15	Joane Jones, widdow
Aug. 16	Dorcas daughter of Walter Ponting
Aug. 20	 of Henry Dyer
Aug. 25	Elizabeth wife of Henry Dyer
Sep. 14	William Harris of the par. of S. Clements Dane, London
Sep. 28	Mary wife of William Child
Oct. 24	Anne wife of Thomas Quilly
Nov. 4	Samuell son of John Clarke
Dec. 5	Joane wife of M ^r William James
Dec. 7	Alice daughter of Edward Parker
Jan. 14	John Cruteh
Feb. 9	M ^{rs} ffances Spinke
Feb. 14	Anne Day, widow
Feb. 20	 of M ^r John Masters
Feb. —	 of William Burford
Mar. 11	Elizabeth daughter of George Chapman
Mar. 11	 of Robert Sanders
Mar. 24	Samuell Price

1654.

Mar. 27	John son of John Browse
Mar. 29	William Rice
Mar. 31	 of John Web
Mar. 31	 of William Swallow
April 3	Thomas son of M ^r Richard Rudley
April 12	Mary daughter of Thomas ffisher
May 16	 of John Bonney
May 19	John son of Phillip Masters
May 22	Anne daughter of M ^r William Child
July 25	Anthony Kemp of Bristoll
July 27	John Cox
Aug. 4	John Strong of Plymouth
Aug. 10	Thomas Rosewell
Aug. 16	M ^{rs} Margerett Powell, widow, of Bedwell, co. Monmouth
Aug. 19	Mary Hancocke, widdow
Sep. 13	Sarah daughter of M ^r Edward Graves, doc ^r in phisicke
Oct. 24	Martha daughter of M ^r Casebeard
Nov. 9	Rebecca wife of William Bull of Bridport, co. Dorsett
Nov. 20	An infant daughter of James Atwood's
Nov. 28	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Powell
Feb. 2	An infant daughter of M ^r John Masters
Feb. 5	Katherine daughter of Richard Deacon
Feb. 17	Lettice Kenaway

1655.

April 27	Mary wife of Richard Wakeman, junr.
May 8	M ^r Walter Chapman, alderman
May 12	John son of John Collins of ye par. of S. Thomas Apostle's, London
May 14	Richard Deacon
May 18	M ^r Edward Ernely
May 26	William son of M ^r Will. Jervis of ye par. of Huntspill in this county
June 2	Mary daughter of John Harford
June 4	 ye daughter of William Martin
— —	 of John Chapman
July 17	John son of Thomas Reeves, deceased
July 27	Sarah daughter of John Stone

1655

- Aug. 11 of John Ditcher
 Aug. 19 Henry son of Henry Taunton
 Sep. 18 Henry son of Henry Walch
 Sep. 24 Mary Gay, widdow
 Sep. 24 William son of Richard Wakeman, junr.
 Sep. 25 Joane May, a stranger, dying at Mr Walter Bailyes
 Sep. 25 Elizabeth wife of ffancis Carter
 Sep. 28 Henry Chapman, shoemaker
 Oct. 3 of George Chapman
 Nov. 16 Robert son of Mr Pearce
 Dec. 6 Robert son of William Bush
 Dec. 17 Welthian Burrill, widdow
 Dec. 27 John son of William Clement
 Jan. 15 An infant son of William Morgan of Glastonbury in this county
 Jan. 20 George Lypeatt
 Jan. 24 ye daughter of William Bnrford
 Feb. 9 ffancis son of Jane Kingston, widdow
 Feb. 22 Elizabeth wife of Mr John Attwood
 Feb. 25 An infant daughter of John Robins
 Mar. 3 Bride wife of John Cabbell
 Mar. 6 of John Robins
 Mar. 6 George son of Christopher ffry
 Mar. 7 Owen son of Owen Phillips
 Mar. 18 Ye son of Thomas James

1656.

- Mar. 28 Mary daughter of Mr John Pearce
 April 11 Lucy daughter of Thomas Griffeth
 April 12 Ye son of Will. Gay
 April 17 An infant of Edith Lypeatt, widdow
 April 17 An infant daughter and base child of Priscilla Butler
 April 18 M^{ris} Theophilla Tapper
 April 25 M^{ris} Elizabeth Chapman, widdow
 May 7 Mary Ponten
 May 9 of Thomas James
 May 11 of Robert Sanders
 May 12 John son of John Clarke
 May 22 Mary wife of Mr Henry Gatchell of North Petherton, co. Somerset
 May 30 Mr Joseph Beach of London, merchant
 June 6 Joane wife of Henry Combe
 June 12 Mr Peter Chapman, alderman
 July 9 Thomas son of Thomas Hickes
 July 13 An infant son of Mr Edward Whitt
 July 23 Ye son of Phillip Masters
 July 26 Alice daughter of John Harford
 Aug. 1 William son of William Shoott
 Aug. 8 Edward son of Edward Baker
 Aug. 12 Elizabeth wife of William Clement
 Sep. 4 John Clarke
 Sep. 15 William Honey, a stranger who dyed suddenly in y^e churchyard
 Sep. 18 Mr Nevill Unwin, chirngion, of this Citty
 Oct. 20 John Kite, at Walcott, Bath
 Nov. 7 John Bell
 Nov. 17 Anne daughter of John Bush
 Nov. 21 Mr George Speake, Esq^r, dyed in this par. on the 18th day of Nov. &
 was buried at Box in Wilts
 Dec. 5 Elinor daughter of Thomas Pearce

1656

Jan. 4 William Bryant
 Jan. 9 Joane daughter of William Chapman
 Jan. 9 M^{rs} Anne Jones, widdow
 Jan. 10 John son of Richard Price
 Oct. 2 Anne daughter of M^r Henry Baynton
 Feb. 27 Christopher ffry

1657.

Mar. 30 Judith daughter of Carew Davis
 April 13 An infant daughter of George Parker
 April 14 John son of M^r Samuëll Bavee
 April 20 Martha daughter of M^r Thomas Brewer
 May 4 William son of John Sheppard
 May 6 Thomas son of Margerett Roberts, widdow
 May 9 John Gold, a stranger
 May 11 An infant son of ffancis Collins
 May 11 Mary wife of James Attwood
 May 25 M^r John Harris of All Hallowes, Bread St. in ye Citty of London ; died
 in this City on the 25th day of May
 June 8 ye son of William Shute
 June 10 M^{rs} Mary Power, widdow
 June 19 M^r Roger Mallack of Cockington, co. Devon, Esq.
 July 18 Julyan wife of M^r Robt. Penney
 Aug. 15 Elizabeth daughter of M^r George Colt of S. Martines in ye fieldes in
 London, Esq.
 Aug. 17 John Becon*
 Sep. 7 Edward son of Richard Martin
 Sep. 9 An infant son of John Chaplin
 Sep. 11 An infant son of M^r George Long, Rector of this Church
 Oct. 1 M^r Richard Wakeman, Towne Clarke
 Oct. 24 William son of Robt. Sanders
 Oct. 24 John Spinke, bur. at S. John's†
 Oct. 29 M^r William Chapman, Minister of the par. of Bawdrip, co. Somerset
 Nov. 5 a stranger
 Nov. 6 Benjamin Jones
 Nov. 7 Margerett Ditcher, widdow
 Nov. 24 M^{rs} Susanna Merchant
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth wife of Robt. Attwood
 Dec. 7 of Will. Whit
 Dec. 8 of Will. Clement
 Dec. 8 James Martin
 Dec. 9 M^r Martin Hardwicke of the Citty of London, gent.
 Dec. 25 Phillip Masters
 Jan. 6 Henry son of Edward White
 Jan. 19 John Hayward, the elder
 Jan. 22 Elizabeth daughter of William Clement
 Jan. 25 the daughter of John Brouse
 Feb. 27 Joane wife of John Sheppard
 Mar. 11 An infant son of M^r John ffoord
 Mar. 14 Elinor daughter of Elinor Crutch, widow

1658.

April 25 William Warder
 April 28 William sou of William Parker, glover
 April 29 Anne wife of M^r Henry Chapman

* Entered in the margin.

† A chapel within this parish.

1658

- May 14 Thomas Harvy of Chelmesford in Essex
 May 19 John son of Edward Whitt
 May 25 Steven Maine, gent., of Tichefield, co. Hampshire
 May 26 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Moore
 May 27 Richard son of Elias Metrevers
 June 9 Elinor Hawkins, widdow
 June 11 Henry Howell
 June 12 Mary daughter of M^r John Maplett, d^r of phisicke
 June 17 Mary wife of M^r Richard Rideley
 June 19 Dorothy daughter of George Chapman
 June 19 of Thomas Millard
 June 21 M^{rs} Phillip Chapman, widdow
 June 21 Nickolas son of Jeremy Rice
 July 2 Elizabeth daughter of M^r John Boyse
 — — of ffrances Congar
 Aug. 16 Thomas Chatterton, thelder
 Sep. 8 An infant of William White
 Sep. 15 Thomas son of M^r Smyth, chirurgeon
 Sep. 21 Richard Martin, one of ye Comon Counsell of this Citty
 Oct. 27 The Lady Anne Sothewell
 Nov. 1 ffrances daughter of M^r Dilham
 Nov. 9 ye son of Will. Burford
 Nov. 27 Henry Walsh
 Dec. 3 Tomason wife of William Ball
 Dec. 12 William Parker
 Jan. 21 Ye son of Robert Otheridge
 Mar. 12 Sarah Howell, widdow

1659.

- Mar. 25 Mary daughter of William Hobbes
 April 14 Hester wife of M^r Henry Barnes
 April 20 Anne daughter of Edward Sheppard
 May 21 of George Chapman
 May 26 A stranger from M^r Hull's lodging
 May 29 Ye son of John Bonney
 May 30 Edward son of Edward Baker
 June 6 Elizabeth wife of William White, senr.
 June 7 John son of Thomas Hawkins
 June 8 M^r Thomas fford of ye Citty of Exeter
 June 13 John son of William Browne
 June 15 Olive daughter of Thomas fisher
 June 23 Mary daughter of William Browne
 June 27 William son of William Browne
 July 2 Alee Dacon, widdow
 July 5 Mary daughter of John Churchill, Esq., of Dorchester
 July 9 a prentice to Will. White, taylor
 July 11 Adam son of Adam Harrold
 July 12 Mary Blinman, serv^t to M^{rs} Boyse
 July 22 Margerett daughter of Johu Chapman
 July 26 of William Browne
 July 28 William Parsons
 July 31 of Richard Haynes
 Aug. 3 John son of William Martin
 Aug. 5 A daughter of Weaver
 Aug. 6 of Johu Web
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Haynes
 Aug. 10 Thomas Miller

1659

- Aug. 15 of William Burford
 Aug. 15 of William ffowler
 Aug. 16 Margery Wickham, servt. to Tho. Ditcher
 Aug. 19 Anne Hedges, servt. to John Barnes
 Aug. 22 Anne daughter of Henry Combe
 Aug. 23 Elizabeth daughter of John Russell
 Aug. 24 Ye son of Mathew Burnham
 Aug. 25 M^{rs} Elizabeth Burford, widdow
 Aug. 26 M^{rs} Jane Mogg
 Sep. 4 Frances daughter of Robert Otheridge
 Sep. 5 M^{rs} Grizill Porter
 Sep. 7 William son of Giles Stevens
 Sep. 11 John son of M^r Henry More
 Sep. 12 M^r Thomas Calvert, one of the Comon Councell of this Citty
 Sep. 15 Grace daughter of M^r John Pearce
 Sep. 18 Anne daughter of Anthony Garrett
 Oct. 1 of John Stone
 Oct. 2 of Robert Otheridge
 Oct. 10 The son of M^r ffancis Dilham
 Oct. 17 The daughter of George Parker
 — — The daughter of M^r John Pearce
 Jan. 3 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Attwood
 Jan. 6 M^r William Vennor
 Jan. 24 Courtney
 Feb. 12 William Masters of Preston
 Feb. 14 George son of M^r Robert Chapman
 Mar. 8 Robert Skidmore
 Mar. 19 son of John Sheppard

1660.

- Mar. 27 Anna daughter of M^r William Greene
 Mar. 30 Edith daughter of Roger Cline
 April 2 M^r Tobias Vennor, d^r of phisicke
 April 3 Walter Barry
 April 13 Robert son of William Bush
 May 16 Edward Martin, a stranger, of the par. of Overton, co. Wilts
 June 13 M^r William Horton, gent.
 June 29 Richard Price
 Oct. 16 Elizabeth daughter of Walter Werrat
 Nov. 27 An infant daughter of M^r Henry Bainton
 Nov. 30 Edward Taylor
 Dec. 16 William Martin
 Jan. 28 Elizabeth wife of Giles Stevens
 Feb. 3 Hester daughter of Richard Biggs
 Feb. 26 Lucy daughter of John Evans

1661.

- Mar. 29 M^{rs} Katherine Swetnam, widdow
 Mar. 29 William son of Henry Cooke
 April 1 Edith Taunton, widdow
 June 5 George Parker
 June 12 Anne daughter of John Stone
 June 13 Ye son of William White
 July 23 Doctor Wentworth, a stranger
 July 24 William Hills
 July 29 Katherine Evans, widdow

1661

- Aug. 8 Margerett daughter of Mr John Pearce
- Aug. 13 Ye daughter of Richard Clively
- Sep. 10 Charles son of John Bush
- Sep. 23 Mr Gabriell Wynn, a stranger
- Oct. 12 John son of John White
- Nov. 29 Thomas Pearce
- Dec. 2 . . . of George Parker, lately deceased
- Dec. 4 Ye son of William Wallis
- Dec. 12 Elizabeth wife of William Glasse
- Dec. 20 Jane wife of Mr John fford
- Dec. 30 Thomas Quillie
- Jan. 21 Elizabeth Tanton
- Jan. 27 Robert son of Robert Sanders
- Feb. 28 Charles son of Robert Otteredge
- Mar. 17 Margaret Parker
- Mar. 24 Margaret Stoton

1662.

- April 10 Rebecca daughter of Thomas Edwards
- April 11 Sarah wife of Thomas Willkisson
- April 13 Samuell Ditcher
- May 1 Mr Thomas of London
- May 17 Giles son of Giles Stevens
- June 27 Robert Mason, Dr of the Civill Lawe, of Greenwich
- July 3 John Chaplin, senr.
- Aug. 11 Alice daughter of William Wallis
- Oct. 7 Sarah daughter of Samuell Hayward
- Oct. 16 Richard Dupper
- Oct. 24 John Ashman of Pilton
- Dec. 4 John Hulbert
- Dec. 27 John son of Mr Edward Parker, buried at S. John's
- Feb. 21 Mary wife of Nicholas Scriven
- Mar. 2 Mr Robert Panny
- Mar. 9 Spencer Reeves
- Mar. 11 Peter Watts of Churchill
- Mar. 17 Elizabeth Reeve
- Mar. 20 Ann daughter of Mr Robert Child
- Mar. 20 Mary wife of John Webb

1663.

- Mar. 25 John son of John Bush
- April 2 Sarah daughter of Mr Robert Child
- April 16 Elizabeth wife of William Browne
- May 5 Mr Samuell White
- May 25 John Barnes
- June 10 George son of Mr Robert Chapman
- June 15 Anne wife of William Cooke of Gloucester
- June 16 Robert son of Mr Henry Parker
- June 26 Elizabeth wife of Richard Haines
- July 20 Mr John Attwood
- July 24 Thomas son of Thomas Edwards
- Aug. 6 Robert son of George Chapman
- Aug. 14 Widd. Pinchin
- Sep. 24 . . . the daughter of Thomas Wetherden
- Sep. 30 Elizabeth wife of Mr Robert Waker of Backwell
- Oct. 29 William son of Mr Edward White

1663

Oct. 30 Jane wife of M^r Edward Parker
 Nov. 23 M^r William Russell
 Dec. 9 Elinor daughter of M^{rs} Joanna White
 Dec. 24 Thomas son of William Burford
 Jan. 16 William son of John Harforde
 Jan. 16 Richard Chapman
 Jan. 24 John son of John Waters
 Jan. 31 Bridgett wife of John Browse
 Feb. 9 John Martin
 Mar. 12 John son of John Chaplin

1664.

Mar. 28 Judith daughter of Thomas Hickes
 April 2 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hickes
 April 18 Jane daughter of William Burforde
 April 21 Mary daughter of Thomas Tovy
 May 5 M^{rs} Elizabeth ffloyd
 May 16 Jane wife of John Squire
 June 25 Lucie daughter of Francis Hoobes [*i.e.*, Hobbs]
 July 4 Mary wife of George Reeves
 July 17 Catharine Boyse, widdow
 July 26 M^r Robert Child
 July 27 James son of Willm. Clement
 Aug. 2 Walter Pontin
 Aug. 22 Thomas son of Thomas Gingin
 Aug. 22 Michael son of Michael Ragland
 Sep. 14 Thomas Griffen
 Sep. 16 John son of John Maplett, d^r in phisick
 Oct. 9 Thomas son of Thomas Attwood
 Oct. 11 M^{rs} Blanch Wyborn of ye City of London
 Nov. 7 Tobias son of M^r Edward Bushell
 Nov. 22 Anne daughter of Thomas Edwards
 Nov. 28 Susanna daughter of M^r Henry Dier
 Dec. 20 Alice Barnes, widdow
 Dec. 22 M^{rs} Catharine Allumbrigg, widdow
 Dec. 26 Elizabeth daughter of M^r Henry Parker
 Jan. 24 Margaret daughter of John Gay
 Jan. 28 Mary daughter of Richard Sanders
 Feb. 13 John Hickes
 Mar. 2 Joane Harding
 Mar. 15 Jane wife of William Burford
 Mar. 18 Susanna Wallis, widdow

1665.

April 12 Joane daughter of Philip Robins
 May 5 James Meddens
 May 20 Anne wife of John Hunt
 June 6 Robert Attwood
 July 15 John Ludlow
 July 21 Thomas son of John Dittcher
 Aug. 8 Abigall daughter of Willm. Clement
 Aug. 14 M^{rs} Anne Norris
 Aug. 21 M^r James Masters, Rector of the said Church [*sic*]
 Sep. 15 Willm. son of William fford
 Oct. 26 Joane Skidmore, widdow
 Oct. 31 Charles son of Robert Oteridge

1665

- Nov. 13 Sarah wife of Thomas Dittcher
 Nov. 14 Joyce wife of John Pinchin
 Jan. 23 Mary daughter of Grigory Sanders
 Feb. 12 Lettice wife of John Robens
 Feb. 12 Charles son of D^r Pearce

1666.

- April 7 ffrancis son of ffrancis Hobbes
 April 20 John son of Samuelli Ditcher
 June 24 Joane daughter of Thomas Gingine
 July 3 Edith daughter of Richard Cleevlie
 July 31 William son of George Masters
 Aug. 4 Richard Martine
 Sep. 5 Mary wife of Stephen Clarke
 Sep. 21 Leah Rowsswell
 Nov. 2 George ffisher
 Dec. 13 Mary Barnes, widdow
 Jan. 31 John Pinchin
 Feb. 11 Dorothie wife of James Russell
 Mar. 4 Henry Moore, senr.
 Mar. 5 Priscilla daughter of John Chapline

1667.

- April 10 Robert Greirssonn of Lag [*i.e.*, Lagg] in the Kingdome of Scotland,
 Esq.
 April 15 Edith Horton, widdow
 May 21 Elizabeth wife of Robert Hancock
 June 9 William son of Robert Hancocke
 June 20 Ruth daughter of Thomas Salmon
 July 3 John son of Tymothie Tylie
 July 14 Priscilla daughter of Walter Hickes
 July 23 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Salmon
 July 16 George Henedge, Esq., of Henton, co. Lincoln
 July 24 Sarah daughter of M^r John Bush
 Aug. 4 Thomas Billett
 Aug. 6 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Short
 Aug. 19 Ann wife of William Duckett, Esq.
 Aug. 24 John son of John Davis
 Sep. 3 Priscilla daughter of Henry More
 Sep. 3 Priscilla daughter of William Vowler
 Sep. 6 Joane daughter of Thomas Attwood
 Sep. 7 Elizabeth daughter of M^r Henry Parker
 Sep. 27 Rebecka wife of Thomas Hawkin
 Oct. 18 Mary wife of John Davis
 Nov. 8 Margery daughter of M^r John Reed
 Nov. 16 Charles son of Robert Attwood, late deceased
 Nov. 26 John son of Elias Trevers
 Dec. 3 Hary Henry son of Walter Chapman
 Dec. 3 Samuelli son of M^r John Reed
 Dec. 11 Thomas Gingine
 Jan. 9 Margery wife of Richard Whitheare
 Jan. 14 Sarah wife of Robert Sanders
 Jan. 16 ffrancis son of Samuelli Bave, doct^r in phisick
 Jan. 18 Elizabeth Cole, widdow
 Jan. 20 Thomas Sargent
 Jan. 29 John son of Carew Davis

1667

Feb. 5 Margrett daughter of M^r John Speke
 Feb. 15 William Swallow
 Feb. 28 Robert son of John Gorle
 Mar. 6 Susanna Smith

1668.

April 6 Margery wife of Richard Lewis
 April 14 Margrett wife of William Goddine
 April 14 Margery wife of Richard Wells
 June 10 Mary daughter of Samuell Ditcher
 June 24 Edith Coggsweil
 Aug. 6 Samuell Bave, doctor in phisicke
 Aug. 20 Ann daughter of Thomas Hickes
 Aug. 28 Samuell Wintle, senr.
 Sep. 3 Sir Richard Hastings, Baronett
 Sep. 15 Lucie Ponten, widdow
 Sep. — Elizabeth daughter of Chapman Masters
 Oct. 2 Martha daughter of Thomas Gippson, a stranger
 Oct. 16 Sarah daughter of Henry Dyer
 Oct. 23 M^r Martine Button
 Dec. 15 Elizabeth wife of John Masters, alderman of this Cittie
 Jan. 1 Joan Smith, widdow
 Jan. 12 John Evanes
 Jan. 14 George son of Thomas Parker
 Jan. 14 Mary Warder, widdow
 Jan. 16 James son of Tymothie Tyllie
 Jan. 21 Alce wife of William Wallis

1669.

April 3 William son of Thomas ffreeman
 April 14 John son of Robert Drue
 April 20 Saint John Wintll
 May 27 M^{rs} Mary wife of M^r Henry Brown John [*sic*, ? Brownjohn] of Bea-
 clere in the county of Southampton
 May 29 Thomas ffisher, senr.
 July 1 John Burd of Mihsham in Shropshire
 July 5 M^{rs} Neule
 July 10 Joan wife of fardinando Ivie
 Aug. 16 William son of M^r Thomas Attwood
 Sep. 9 Hester daughter of Richard Bigg
 Sep. 14 William Hobbs, one of the Comon Counsell
 Sep. 16 M^{rs} Joane widdow of M^r William ffoster, late Rector of Eastwick in
 co. Herefordshire
 Oct. 18 Anne wife of Gilbert Savill of the Cittie of London
 Oct. 25 William son of M^r Edward White, alderman of this Cittie
 Nov. 3 Mary daughter of William Shoote
 Dec. 8 Ann wife of John Ditcher
 Dec. 8 Ann daughter of Hester Gingingine, widdow
 Jan. 24 William Robeus
 Feb. 17 Steephen Pinke, at S. John's
 Feb. 18 Elizabeth Osburne
 Feb. 22 Elizabeth daughter of M^r William Chapman
 Feb. 25 John Becon

1670.

June 25	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Morgan
July 6	William son of Henry Cooke
July 22	M ^r Nathaniell Masters, Minister of Ford & Hampton
July 22	Jane daughter of Thomas Parker
Aug. 5	John Maplett, docter of phisieke
Aug. 11	M ^r John Bigg
Aug. 15	Gyles Steevens
Aug. 20	Robert Creow
Sep. 13	Richard Werratt
Sep. 24	Elinor daughter of M ^r John fforde
Oct. 7	Joane daughter of Thomas Hickes
Oct. 19	Edward son of John Lewis
Nov. 15	William Hall, gent.
Nov. 16	Margery wife of Henry Dyer
Nov. 19	Mary daughter of John Willis, a stranger
Nov. 28	Olive Martine, widow
Nov. 29	Thomas son of John Chapman
Dec. 5	William son of M ^r John Bush
Dec. 9	Robert son of Robert Collines
Dec. 12	Joane wife of William Godden
Jan. 3	William son of M ^r Walter Hickes
Jan. 31	Katharine daughter of William Brown
Feb. 3	Isabell daughter of Hester Gingine, widdow
Feb. 16	Ann wife of John Maplett, doct. in phisieke, late deceased
Feb. 17	Steephen son of Richard Whitheare
Feb. 28	Abigall wife of William Clement
Mar. 8	Jeremiah son of Thomas ffreeman
Mar. 18	Ann daughter of Tymothie Tyllie

1671.

April 6	John Nott of Maidenhead, a stranger
April 9	Charles son of Charles Orcharde
April 20	Hester wife of M ^r Edward Bushell
May 2	Thomas son of Thomas Hawkinis
May 24	Robert Stringer <i>als.</i> Haynes, senr.
June 12	Richard son of John Gay
June 29	A yong man that was drowned in the Avon by the bridg
Aug. 23	Mary daughter of Thomas Jesson of Coventry
Aug. 15	ffrancis son of William Clement
Sep. 1	Thomas son of John Gay
Sep. 8	Alce daughter of William Gay
Oct. 12	Sarah wife of Walter Werratt
Oct. 15	Joane daughter of M ^r Thomas Attwood
Oct. 31	Richard Ball
Nov. 15	Richard son of Robert Whitock
Dec. 1	William Tanney, a stranger
Dec. 13	Elizabeth daughter of M ^r John Bush
Dec. 14	M ^r Robert Randell
Dec. 29	William son of M ^r John Pearce, alderman
Jan. 1	M ^{ris} Jone White
Jan. 2	William Ball
Jan. 9	Nicholas son of M ^r John Reed, alderman
Jan. 16	Ann wife of M ^r Henry Guge* of Glastonbury

* *Sic*, but Gutch. See "Wells Cathedral, its Monuments and Heraldry," by A. J. Jewers.

1671

Jan. 18 Nathaniell son of John Webb
 Jan. 23 M^{ris} Jone Rowswell, widdow
 Feb. 1 Ann daughter of Penelope, wife of John Davis
 Feb. 4 Oliffe daughter of John Ditcher, senr.
 Feb. 22 Elizabeth daughter of M^r Robert Pearce, docter in phisicke
 Feb. 23 Robert Stringer, junr.
 Feb. 25 Catharine Calvert, widdow
 Feb. 26 Elinor daughter of Thomas freeman
 Mar. 12 John Chapman

1672.

April 28 Edward White, alderman
 May 1 Sussanna wife of Scarborough Chapman, gent.
 May 17 George son of Robert Stringer, junr., late deceased
 May 20 Jane wife of M^r John Harfforde
 May 21 William White of Mittforde in the par. of Charterhouse Henton
 May 24 fflower son of John Robens, junr.
 May 31 The Lady Martha Hungitt of the West Courtes in Lester town
 June 4 Hanna wife of M^r Richard Masters
 June 11 Jone wife of John Hunt, junr.
 June 12 Thomas Kercher of Basingstoke [Hants]
 June 20 Samuells son of Gyles Wintle
 June 22 Lucie wife of M^r George Reeves
 July 24 Sussanna daughter of John Webb
 Aug. 10 Mary daughter of Thomas ffisher
 Aug. 22 M^{ris} Sussanna Waller
 Aug. 23 Allethea daughter of M^r John Bush, Chamberlaine of this Cittie
 Aug. 26 Elizabeth wife of M^r ffrancis Clift
 Aug. 26 The Lady Linney
 Aug. 27 Elizabeth Dupper, widdow
 Sep. 3 Martha & Mary, daughters of Richard Davis
 Sep. 16 M^{ris} Jane Baylie, widdow
 Sep. 25 Margrett wife of Adam Harralld
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth daughter of M^r Mathew Alphlatt
 Oct. 22 Thomas Hickes
 Oct. 25 S^r Robert Craven of Kensington neare London
 Nov. 21 Mary daughter of M^r William Chapman
 Nov. 25 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hamman
 Nov. 28 Walter Baylie, gent.
 Dec. 3 M^{ris} Rebecka Andrews, widdow
 Dec. 18 Nathaniell son of Nathaniell Gillett
 Dec. 23 Robert son of M^r Scarborough Chapman
 Dec. 30 Elizabeth wife of John Chapline
 Jan. 25 Richard son of John Gay
 Jan. 27 M^r John Pearce, one of the aldermen of this Cittie
 Jan. 31 John Hungerforde, gent.
 Feb. 15 Ann daughter of William Clement
 Feb. 23 John Robens, senr.
 Feb. 24 John son of Thomas Watters
 Feb. 27 Mary daughter of John Webb
 Mar. 4 Edith Robens, widow, wife of John Robens, late deceased
 Mar. 21 Phillipp Ball

1673.

April 8 Ann daughter of John Caines
 April 21 Perssefal son of M^r Robert King of Cossham

1673

May 7	Hester daughter of M ^r John fforde
June 18	Sussanna Atkins
June 22	James son of John Hunt, junr.
Aug. 10	John Harvie
Aug. 21	John son of John Watters
Aug. 28	George Bennatt, seur.
Oct. 4	Joanna daughter of Phillipp Robens
Oct. 17	Richard Cheevers
Nov. 1	William Russell
Nov. 17	Sarah daughter of John Ditcher, junr.
Nov. 22	Margery Poole, a stranger
Nov. 27	M ^r Anthonie Bave
Nov. 30	Robert son of William Clement
Jan. 8	Hanna wife of M ^r William Chapman
Jan. 13	Mary daughter of Thomas ffisher
Jan. 24	Mary daughter of M ^r John Masters, alderman
Jan. 24	John Hunt [clark] was buried in the Church Yard
Jan. 27	M ^r Mathew Alphlatt
Feb. 2	Mary daughter of William Chapman, gent.
Feb. 21	Penelipe daughter of John Davis
Feb. 26	Elizabeth Jones, widow

1674.

April 2	Ann Becon, widdow
April 10	Henry son of Henry Deverell
April 14	Daniell Jones
April 20	Ann Godman, widdow
June 4	Ann Banfield
June 14	Samuell son of William Cox
June 2	Richard Massie, a stranger
July 10	Elizabeth wife of Walter Porter
Aug. 2	John Gittis
Aug. 8	Sir Phillipp ffrowd
Oct. 2	Robert Baylie
Oct. 10	George Russell
Oct. 16	Mary wife of George Attwood
Oct. 22	Judith wife of M ^r James Masters
Oct. 23	Gyles Davis
Oct. 30	Bride Bigg, widdow
Nov. 1	Susauna wife of Samuell Ditcher
Nov. 2	George son of George Attwood
Nov. 8	Elizabeth daughter of M ^r Thomas Attwood
Nov. 9	James Russell
Nov. 17	George son of George Robens
Nov. 19	 the son of James Allen
Nov. 25	 the son of James Allen
Nov. 26	George son of William Burforde
Dec. 15	Elizabeth daughter of John Ditcher
Dec. 20	Jane wife of M ^r John Stibbs
Jau. 5	Simon Chapman
Jan. 7	Henry Parker, alderman
Jan. 26	Jane daughter of Nicholas Screeven
Feb. 4	Mary daughter of Walter Chapman
Feb. 6	Thomas son of John Webb
Feb. 19	Richard son of Richard Short
Mar. 13	Sarah daughter of William ffowller
Mar. 17	Ann daughter of James Burton

1675.

April 2 Ann daughter of William ffowler
 April 7 Penelope wife of Walter Chapman, gent.
 April 21 Mary wife of John Crutch
 April 29 William son of Henry Dyer
 May 1 Sussanna wife of Henry Dyer
 May 2 Robert son of Samuells Ditcher
 May 3 Ann daughter of Thomas Hickes
 May 4 John Browsse
 May 10 Thomas son of Thomas Been
 May 18 John son of Mr Walter Hickes
 May 18 Mrs More, widdow
 May 21 Jane wife of Edward Beaker
 May 22 Gyles Wintle
 May 22 Mary Childe
 June 10 John Masters
 June 20 Richard son of Oliver Hulburd
 June 21 Bridgett Merrywether, widow
 June 21 Elinor daughter of William Browne
 June 28 Mrs Dorothe daughter of Doctor ffullwood, Archdeacon in Exeter
 July 2 Richard son of Richard Cleevlie
 July 8 Samuells son of Charles Bave
 July 14 Samuells Wintle
 July 17 Robert son of John Blowing
 — — Samuells Ditcher
 Aug. 2 Henry Coombe, senr.
 Aug. 2 Mrs Bainton, widdow
 Aug. 4 Mr Price, a stranger
 Aug. 7 Catharine wife of John Rogers
 Aug. 8 Mary daughter of Mr William Peake
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth daughter of Oliver Hubburd
 Aug. 11 Mary wife of Mr William Peake
 Aug. 18 Francis daughter of John Blowing
 Aug. 25 Mr Thomas Haman, a stranger
 Aug. 27 Mr Richard Wakman, Town Clarke
 Aug. 31 Edward son of Mr Francis Swanton
 Aug. 31 Rebecka Tutt
 Sep. 6 Richard Blake *als.* Haynes, senr.
 Sep. 13 William son of John Cox
 Sep. 17 William son of George Russell
 Oct. 11 Mr William Childe, alderman
 Oct. 14 Sussanna Russell, widow
 Oct. 19 Mrs Ann Hale
 Nov. 11 John Smith
 Nov. 21 Rebecka Robbens
 Nov. 23 John Chapline
 Dec. 9 David Landicke
 Dec. 29 Richard Newton
 Jan. 2 Walter son of Walter Goodderidge
 Jan. 4 Theodor Wakman, Towne Clarke
 Jan. 7 Mr William Chapman, one of the Comon Counsell
 Feb. 14 Mr John Reed, alderman
 Feb. 29 Richard Druce
 Mar. 7 James Davis
 Mar. 20 Elizabeth wife of John Chapman

1676.

April 5	The widow Ball
April 24	Sussanna daughter of John Chapman, junr.
May 4	George Chapman, senr.
June 5	A stranger from Carew Davisses
June 5	A stranger from Goodridge's
June 19	Elizabeth daughter of William Shoote
June 29	The Lady buried from M ^r James Masters'
July 13	Doctor Stubbs
July 16	Packington son of John Pocock
July 20	Mary wife of francis Collens
Sep. 4	Jane Parker, widow
Sep. 14	Widow Plumer
Sep. 22	John Bedforde, one of the Comon Counsell
Sep. 27	George Reeves, one of the Comon Counsell
Oct. 17	Walter Gooderidge
Oct. 17	John son of John Caines
Oct. 31	John Blowinge
Nov. 28	Edith wife of M ^r Walter Hikes
Nov. 29	John Ball
Nov. 30	Catharine daughter of John Gay
Dec. 23	Elizabeth Culverhouse, widdow
Jan. 15	Jone wife of William ffowler
Jan. 23	John Bartlett which was drowned at the weirs
Jan. 31	Allce Druce, widdow
Feb. 8	Gwellthean Weekes
Mar. 9	Thomas James

1677.

Mar. 29	francis Swanton, gent.
April 1	John son of George Robbins
April 8	Richard son of Richard Short
May 12	George son of George Masters
May 16	Mary Perryman
May 29	Jone Kingstone
June 4	Thomas Haman
June —	William Burforde
June 25	William Withering, Esq., late of Hornechurch, co. Essex
June 27	Richard son of M ^r Richard Masters
July 3	Ann daughter of M ^r Walter Chapman
July 23	Thomas Salmon
July 29	Richard Lingin
Aug. 26	Edith wife of William Cleevlie
Oct. 18	James Masters, one of the Comon Counsell
Oct. 22	M ^r John Chapman, alderman
Oct. 26	Thomas Childe
Oct. 31	John Mosman
Dec. 5	George son of Charles Masters
Dec. 7	francis son of M ^r Thomas Attwood
Jan. 29	Mary wife of Thomas ffisher
Mar. 12	Harry son of Henry Towsend

1678.

Mar. 29	Mary daughter of William Shoote
April 23	William Cole
May 29	Thomas son of Jane ffowler
May 30	Nicholas son of M ^r Robert Webb

1678

May 30	Margrett wife of Mr Thomas Gibbes
June 23	 Payne, widdow
Aug. 27	Carew son of Edward Sheperd, senr.
Aug. 28	John Varasour, Esq., of Sparlington, countie Yorke
Sep. 23	Rebeka Bedforde, widdow
Sep. 27	Catherine wife of John Varasour, Esq.
Oct. 18	A childe of William Lassties that was still born
Oct. 28	George son of John Rogers
Nov. 24	Edward Hutchens
Dec. 8	William White, senr.
Dec. 9	Julyan wife of George Robbens
Dec. 14	Mary Hardinge
Jan. 1	Catherine daughter of Richard Blake <i>als.</i> Haynes
Jan. 24	John Hunt, clarke of SS. Peter & Paul
Feb. 11	Thomas Chapman, senr.

1679.

April 2	William Glass
April 13	Robert Pope of Bruton
April 17	William Brown
April 30	Mary wife of Mr Joseph Glanvill
June 9	Katherine Millard, widdow
June 10	Edith wife of James Stowell
June 11	John Clivlie
July 9	John son of Julian Striuger
Aug. 27	Robert son of Robert Whitock
Sep. 14	Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Stibbs
Sep. 29	George Whorton, Esquier, of Portsmouth
Oct. 3	William son of Edward Bushell
Oct. 3	Margret wife of Carew Davis
Oct. 12	Frances daughter of Mr Robert Webb
Oct. 13	John Gay, pipemaker
Oct. 18	Rebecca Thorngate, widdow
Nov. 1	Elizabeth daughter of Giles Davis
Nov. 4	Alice wife of Thomas Ball
Nov. 6	Mary wife of Mr John Account
Nov. 16	Henry son of Mr Henry Moor
Dec. 5	Stafford son of Mr Charles Bave
Dec. 8	John son of Mr John Bush
Dec. 8	Alice Stringer, widdow
Dec. 11	M ^{rs} Frances Bushell, widdow
Dec. 14	Robert son of Nicholas Scriven
Dec. 16	Margret wife of William Crew
Dec. 23	John Saunders
Jan. 1	M ^{rs} Dorothy Couzens
Jan. 21	William son of William Burvet, junr.

1680.

May 17	James son of Alderman John Bush
June 1	Alice daughter of Mr John Stibbs
June 19	Elizabeth wife of Edward Cox, the son of William Cox [<i>sic</i>]
June 22	Mr John Boyce
June 25	Mary daughter of Anthony Stephens
July 6	John son of John Wyat
July 21	Jane wife of Mr William Burford, senr.
July 22	Mary daughter of M ^{rs} Mary Hamon, widow

1680

- July 24 Jerimi son of Thomas Watters
 Aug. 29 Mary daughter of John Caines
 Aug. 31 M^r John Leech, a stranger
 Sep. 4 Hester wife of Joyles Davis
 Sep. 7 John Chapman, barber
 — — Marthaw ye wife of M^r Sabine Coales of London, merchant, died at the
 3 tun lodging, and was carried to London to be buried. She died
 8 Sep.
 Sep. 14 John Blunt
 Oct. 7 M^r Joseph Fletcher, minister
 Oct. 15 Rebecca daughter of Samuell Ditchhar
 Oct. 25 M^r William Burford, seur.
 Oct. 27 Miles Harrice
 Nov. 9 M^r Joseph Glanvill, Rector of the Church of S. Peter & Paul
 Nov. 9 Anna wife of John Smith *als.* Singer
 Nov. 21 Charles son of M^r John Pocock & Ann
 Dec. 17 Edward son of Edward Willmore
 Dec. 21 The widow Elizabeth Kight
 Dec. 23 Walter son of M^r Richard Masters
 Dec. 28 Precilla Hicks, widdow
 Jan. 12 Ann Salmon, widdow
 Jan. 18 Precilla wife of Nicholas Adlington
 Jan. 18 Ann Hughs, widdow
 Jan. 20 Margret James, widdow
 Jan. 21 Thomas son of Mary Hammon, widdow
 Jan. 25 Walter son of M^r John Long
 Feb. 8 John son of M^r Charles Bave & Eliz.
 Feb. 9 Shusanah Hobbis, widdow
 Feb. 15 Elizabeth daughter of Benjamin Waters
 Feb. 27 John Russell, senr., ye day belman

1681.

- April 22 William son of John Chapman, deceased
 June 13 George Gibbs
 June 20 John son of John Griffeth
 June 21 Elizabeth Price, a stranger that died at ye Widdow Swallowes
 June 24 Elizabeth daughter of M^r Walter Hicks
 July 7 William son of Thomas Senet
 July 19 Elinor daughter of George Robbince
 Aug. 17 Anthony son of Anthony Stephens
 Aug. 19 Morrice son of M^r Matthew Reev
 Aug. 22 John Walker
 Sep. 14 M^{rs} Mary Vry [*i.e.*, Fry]
 Sep. 20 Mary daughter of Thomas Senet
 Oct. 21 Frances daughter of George Robbince & Joan
 Oct. 27 Elizabeth daughter of William Cox
 Nov. 18 Samuell son of Samuell Cox & Ann
 Dec. 10 Thomas son of Richard Chatterton
 Dec. 19 Hester daughter of Henry Cook
 Dec. 27 M^r John Parker
 Jan. 9 Alice Martin, widdow
 Jan. 13 Elizabeth daughter of M^r Charles Bave, gent.
 Jan. 24 Robert son of M^r John Bushell & Agatha
 Feb. 7 William son of Robert Whitock
 Feb. 23 Margery Chaplin, widdow

1682.

Mar. 29 Benjamin Waters, watchmaker, buried in the church
 April 25 John son of M^r Edward Willmore
 May 11 Wallter son of M^r Richard Masters & Frances
 May 16 Ann wife of Jeffery Price
 June 1 M^{rs} Hester Bave, widdow
 July 22 Adam Johnson, a stranger
 July 31 John son of John Cruch
 Aug. 5 Henry Deverel
 Aug. 10 Anthony son of Richard But
 Aug. 15 W^m son of Thomas Senet & Margaret
 Aug. 27 M^r Francis Salvin, a stranger
 Sep. 1 M^r Anthony Reed
 Sep. 18 Henry son of John Grifeth
 Oct. 15 Ann Rice, widdow
 Nov. 1 Ann wife of John Rudman, buried at S. James'
 Nov. 5 Jerimiah Rice, seur.
 Nov. 8 Thomas Hawkins
 Nov. 9 Mary Edwards
 Nov. 27 Samuelli Fuller
 Dec. 4 John son of M^r Francis Pearce
 Dec. 12 Joan wife of Richard King
 Jan. 7 George son of John Robins
 Jan. 11 M^{rs} Mary Broom
 Jan. 12 M^r John Spregg, a stranger
 Jan. 22 Joan Davis, widdow
 Jan. 26 M^r Walter Chapman, gent.
 Feb. 1 Hester daughter of M^r John Bushell
 Feb. 6 Mary daughter of Giles Davis
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth wife of M^r George Masters
 Feb. 21 Elinor wife of M^r Benedick Beken

1683.

April 8 John son of John Mason
 April 20 Thomas son of M^r Thomas Wells
 May 2 M^r Dominick Matravers
 May 8 Mary Robince
 May 11 M^r John Archer, a stranger
 May 19 Daniell Deeve, a stranger
 July 5 Mary daughter of Mary Godwin
 July 11 Thomas Ball
 Aug. 3 Richard Pitcher, alderman
 Nov. 7 Edward Cadle
 Nov. 8 Ann daughter of William Crew
 Nov. 19 Mary wife of M^r Thomas Bigges
 Nov. 26 Jane daughter of Richard Clively
 Dec. 19 Meplet son of M^r John Pocock
 Dec. 27 Joan Chapman, widdow
 Jan. 5 Spencer son of M^r Matthew Reeves
 Jan. 8 Ann Chapman, widdow
 Jan. 11 M^{rs} Mary Joyce
 Feb. 5 Benjamin son of Thomas Waters
 Mar. 8 Bethia daughter of John Cox
 Mar. 9 Richard King
 Mar. 18 Edward son of M^r Edward Willmoore
 Mar. 19 M^r John Harford

1684.

- April 19 William son of William Burford
 April 22 Hester daughter of M^r Francis Pearce
 May 7 Mary daughter of William Burford
 May 7 Andrew son of Thomas Waters
 May 9 Richard Wakely
 May 23 Mary Grimes, a young childe
 May 28 Luce Griffeth, widdow
 June 22 Jane daughter of John Rogers
 June 23 John Chichester, Esquire, of Hall, near Barnestaple in Devonsheir, of
 the par. of Bishopsteignton, died at M^r Bartholomew Carn's & was
 buried in the Chancell
 June 23 Elinor daughter of M^r Walter Gibbs, junr.
 June 25 Edward son of M^r John Bush
 July 3 Ann daughter of William Cottle
 July 18 Elinor wife of John Webb
 July 21 M^r Henry Dutton, a stranger
 Sep. 5 Margaret daughter of George Robince
 Nov. 3 Charles son of John Stone
 Nov. 6 Margaret wife of Thomas Sinnet
 Nov. 12 Elizabeth Bustow
 Nov. 15 Elizabeth wife of Edward Pool
 Nov. 21 Elizabeth daughter of Roger Waters
 Nov. 26 Olive daughter of Phillip Robbince
 Nov. 26 Gabrell Carrington
 Dec. 8 Robert son of M^r Edward Thrift
 Dec. 15 Walter son of M^r Richard Masters
 Dec. 18 Ann Brown
 Dec. 20 Joan wife of Thomas ffisher
 Dec. 26 Charles Sute
 Jan. 2 Ann Pearce was buried in the church
 Jan. 5 Ann Beeven was buried in the church
 Jan. 6 Wallter son of M^r Wallter Gibbs, junr.
 Jan. 11 Thomas Gay, buried in ye churchyard
 Jan. 13 Jane daughter of Salathiell Hunt
 Jan. 16 William Gay
 Jan. 19 Isaac Smith, in ye church
 Jan. 25 John Chapell, in the church-yard
 Jan. 27 Richard son of Richard Davice, in the church
 Jan. 27 John son of John Chapman, in ye church
 Jan. 29 Elizabeth daughter of William Collince, in ye church
 Feb. 2 Ann daughter of Thomas ffreemau
 Feb. 5 William Burford, in the church
 Feb. 6 Barset son of M^r William Chapman
 Feb. 6 Benjamin Dither, buried in the church
 Feb. 14 Martha daughter of William Leasie
 Feb. 14 Robert son of M^r Wallter Hiekes
 Feb. 16 Betty daughter of James Harvet
 Feb. 23 Wallter son of Wallter Chapman, buried in ye church
 Feb. 24 Shusanna wife of William Westwood, buried in ye church
 Feb. 27 John son of John Wyat, buried in ye church
 Feb. 28 Stephen Clement was buried in the church
 Mar. 2 Mary Cullimore was buried in the church
 Mar. 24 M^{rs} Joan Parker was buried in the church

1685.

Mar. 31 Susana Wakely, in ye church
 April 2 Samuella Collince, in ye church
 April 10 Jane Hewett, in ye churchyard
 April 17 . . . ye daughter of Thomas Roswell, in ye church
 May 16 Sarah Harvey, in the church
 May 23 Hary son of Mr Robert Webb, buried in ye church
 May 26 . . . Hungerford
 June 12 Elizabeth wife of John Stoue, buried in ye church
 June 29 Mary wife of Harry Child, buried in ye church
 July 4 Eliezer Anstee, buried in ye church
 July 9 Richard Hicks of Wells [Somerset], a soldier, in the churchyard
 July 10 John Southwell, a soldier, in the churchyard
 July 11 Mr Hainbra, a soldier. Peter Hainbra was buried in ye church
 July 21 Ann daughter of Richard Morgan
 July 22 Ann ye wife & Simon ye son of William Clement
 Aug. 3 Thomas Thomas, a soldier, in the churchyard
 Aug. 6 Jane daughter of Mr Thomas Wells, in the church
 Aug. 6 Ann wife of James White, in the church
 July 3 Henry Rooksby, a soldier
 July 5 William Linsie & John Darby, 2 soldiers
 July 8 John Suter, a soldier
 Aug. 20 Thomas Johnson & John Hickson, soldiers
 Aug. 23 Mary wife of William Brimble
 Oct. 3 Henry Hayward, in ye church
 Oct. 9 Robert Grimes
 Oct. 20 Wallter Wheret
 Nov. 1 William son of John Webb
 Nov. 24 Mary wife of Anthony Stephens
 Dec. 26 Elizabeth daughter of John Griffeth
 Jan. 6 Elinor wife of William Hughs
 Jan. 8 Elizabeth daughter of Elizabeth Chappell
 Jan. 25 Elizabeth daughter of Mr James Burton
 Mar. 15 John son of Roger Watters
 Mar. 15 William Westwood

1686.

April 6 Katherine daughter of John Porch
 April 18 Jane Kingstone, widdow
 April 29 Silvester Quatermaine, in ye church
 May 17 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Roswell
 May 30 Elinor White, a stranger that died at Mr Barkley Carn's, in the church
 July 23 Mrs Elizabeth Parker, in the church
 Aug. 6 Robert Oatridge, in the church
 Aug. 16 Daniell Blachly. in the church
 Aug. 23 Katherin wife of John Hayard, in the church
 Oct. 22 Betty daughter of Thomas Hibbert, in the church
 Jan. 29 Mr Thomas Bushell, in the church
 Feb. 14 Ann daughter of Mr Edward Willmorton, in the church
 Mar. 6 Edward Barselet, a strange boy that died in the Greyhound stable
 Mar. 9 Mary daughter of Daniell Blachly

1687.

Mar. 26 Mrs Alice Lewellen, in ye church
 Mar. 30 Edward son of Mr Edward Thrift, in ye church

1687

- April 2 Mrs Mary Parker, in ye church
 May 13 Mary daughter of John Chapman, cordwainer, in ye church
 May 15 Joseph son of John Chapman, cordwainer, in ye church
 May 16 William son of John Chapman, taylor, in ye church
 May 19 Elizabeth wife of Mr Richard Morgan, in ye church
 May 29 Benjamin son of Thomas Roswell, in ye church
 June 13 Mrs Hester Barnard, in ye church
 June 20 Margaret Hunt, widow, in ye churchyard
 July 2 Mrs Ann Parker, widdow, in ye church
 July 29 Mr Gabrill Neeve, a stranger, in ye church
 Aug. 19 Richard Dervice, in ye church
 Sep. 22 John Caines, in ye church
 Sep. 26 Mr John ffoord, in ye church
 Sep. 27 Elinor Eveunce, widdow, in ye church
 Sep. 28 Elizabeth Samson, a stranger, in ye churchyard
 Oct. 4 Mary House, widdow, in ye church
 Oct. 4 James son of Thomas Watters, in ye church
 Oct. 13 Mr John Bonney, in ye church
 Nov. 10 Thomas Mocksom
 Nov. 18 Nicholas Scriven, in ye churchyard
 Nov. 25 George son of Roger Waters, in ye church
 Dec. 27 Mrs Elizabeth Chapman, in ye church
 Jan. 5 Mrs Joau Barker, in ye church
 Feb. 4 Mrs Sarah Coombs, in ye church
 Feb. 5 Ann daughter of Henry Coombs
 Feb. 25 Hannah daughter of Martin Dible
 Feb. 26 Thomas Fisher, in ye church
 Mar. 16 Ann wife of Mr James Burton, in ye church
 Mar. 23 Margret daughter of John Crouch, in ye church

1688.

- April 6 Sarah daughter of Giles Collince, in ye church
 May 1 Agatha daughter of Mr Johu Bushell, in ye church
 May 2 Elizabeth daughter of Charles Stone
 May 9 Madda^m Cathewritt, a stranger, in ye church
 May 25 Anna wife of Dr Robert Peirce, in ye church
 May 31 Johu Chapman, of Barken, in ye church
 June 3 John son of Wallter Rice
 June 7 Jane Redwood
 June 9 William Clement
 June 12 Lodowick Fisher, a stranger
 Aug. 1 Giles Butler, a stranger
 Aug. 3 Roger Cline, senr.
 Aug. 12 Mr George Strong, a stranger, in ye church
 Aug. 14 John Quzie, a stranger
 Sep. 29 Thomas Sanders, a stranger
 Oct. 1 Mr John Burket, in ye church
 Oct. 11 Mr Humphery Taylor, in ye church
 Nov. 7 Mary wife of Mr Thomas Atwood, in ye church
 Nov. 27 Hester Batcheler, in ye church
 Dec. 12 Thomas Chapman, in ye church
 Dec. 19 Mr Jonas Dickson, in ye church
 Dec. 19 Mr William Redwood, a stranger, in ye church
 Dec. 20 William Wallter
 Jan. 2 Roger son of Roger Waters, in ye church
 Jan. 10 Hester wife of William Ashman
 Jan. 21 William Leasie

1688

- Jan. 31 Jane daughter of Thomas Horlor
 Feb. 12 Elizabeth daughter of Hugh Lewis
 Feb. 19 Clement son of Mr John Stibbs
 Feb. 22 Mrs Elizabeth Geier
 Feb. 28 Richard son of Richard Tucker
 Mar. 6 John son of William Leacie
 Mar. 16 Mrs Florence Boyce, widdow, in ye church
 Mar. 19 Wallter Rice, in ye churchyard

1689.

- April 12 Robert Whittock, in ye churchyard
 April 13 Elizabeth wife of John Caines, in ye church
 April 18 Mrs Joan Glass, widdow, in ye church
 April 25 Peter son of John Chapman, cordwainer, in ye church
 April 27 Mr Samuell White, a stranger, in ye church
 May 9 Agatha wife of Mr John Bushell, in ye church
 May 13 John Woaker, a young child, a stranger, in ye church
 May 21 Richard Short, in ye church
 June 14 Mark Matthews
 Aug. 3 Mr John Smith, a stranger
 Aug. 7 William son of John Porch
 Aug. 21 Robert Parker, in ye church
 Aug. 29 Grace daughter of Henry Maine
 Aug. 30 Mr John Powell, a stranger, in ye church
 Sep. 4 Ann Power, in ye church
 Sep. 5 Mrs Sarah Childe, in ye church
 Sep. 5 Mrs Elen Phillipson, in ye church
 Sep. 21 Ann wife of Roger Waters, in ye church
 Sep. 26 Mrs Joan Randoll, widdow, in ye church
 Sep. 26 Samuell Ditcher, in ye church
 Nov. 13 Elizabeth Eastcut, in ye church
 Jan. 27 John Stone, senr.
 Feb. 18 Ann daughter of Mr Richard ffoord
 Mar. 5 William son of Mr Henry Parker
 Mar. 13 William Fowler

1690.

- Mar. 25 Henry Collince
 April 28 Mrs Dorothy Carrington
 April 30 William White
 April 30 William son of Richard Chatterton
 May 22 Barnaby Attwood
 May 23 Anna Clay
 May 30 Mr Henry Dyer, serjeant
 June 10 Elizabeth daughter of Matthew Webb
 June 11 Frederick Charles, Count Deroy, that died at ye Abby House
 June 15 James Dudley, a stranger y^t was drowned in ye Avon
 July 21 Mr John Poeock
 July 21 Sarah Stone, widdow
 Aug. 29 Robert son of Thomas Poke
 Sep. 1 William Clively, senr.
 Sep. 4 William Blomfield, Esquire, of Little Stonnum, co. Suffolk
 Sep. 10 Richard Hains *als.* Blake
 Sep. 12 Elinor Attwood, widdow
 Sep. 22 Joane wife of Edward Snailome
 Oct. 29 Rebecca Ditchar, widdow

1690

- Nov. 13 Thomas son of M^r John Bushell, gent.
 Nov. 24 Mary wife of John Glass
 Dec. 19 M^{rs} Judeth Craft
 Jan. 24 Mary daughter of George Longman
 Feb. 12 Sarah daughter of William Shute, junr.
 Feb. 25 M^r James Blanchard
 Feb. 26 Mary daughter of John Crouteh
 Mar. 11 Jonathan Lester, a young child

1691.

- April 3 William Merrit
 April 7 James Hestens
 April 9 Anna daughter of M^r George Trymm
 April 15 Frances wife of M^r Richard Masters
 April 16 Robert son of John Crouteh
 May 3 Ann Whittock
 May 4 M^{rs} Alice Foxell
 May 7 Agatha wife of John Webb
 May 25 John son of Phillip Masters
 May 26 Robert son of James Harford
 July 1 Jane daughter of M^r John Stibbs
 July 2 M^r Thomas Attwood
 July 2 Hannah daughter of James Davice
 July 4 William Tomson
 July 7 John son of Leanard Coward
 July 11 Judeth Gibbs
 July 18 Maddam Vincins, a French woman y^t died at Roger Cline's
 July 24 Phillip son of Phillip Masters
 July 26 John son of Giles Davice
 July 28 Roger Cline
 July 29 Elizabeth daughter of Giles Davice
 Aug. 11 Elizabeth Cline, widdow
 Aug. 24 Margaret Gay
 Sep. 10 Mary wife of William Burges
 Oct. 9 George Attwood & Mary his wife
 Oct. 19 Dorothy wife of M^r Francis Pearce
 Oct. 25 Elizabeth daughter of Phillip Masters
 Nov. 10 M^r Samuell Hayward, senr.
 Nov. 13 M^r Richard Whithear, senr.
 Dec. 16 Rebecca daughter of Robert Griffeth
 Dec. 18 M^{rs} Jane Saintly of Seen in Wilts
 Jan. 8 John son of John Stone
 Jan. 14 Margaret wife of John Simms
 Jan. 14 William House, a young child
 Jan. 17 Robert son of William Lester
 Feb. 18 Barbara Davice, widdow
 Feb. 22 Sarah daughter of John Harvy
 Mar. 2 John son of M^r Richard ffoord
 Mar. 8 Thomas freeman
 Mar. 17 Alice wife of M^r John Stibbs

1692.

- April 4 An daughter of John Porch
 April 8 Joan Swallow, widdow
 April 14 Margaret Whithear, widow
 April 18 M^r John Masters, alderman

1692

May 9 Thomas Poke
 May 14 M^r Robert Chapman, junr.
 June 24 Ann daughter of M^r William Chapman
 July 30 M^r George Collince, major
 Aug. 6 Thomas Atwood, a child
 Aug. 13 Charles son of William Sute
 Aug. 17 Mary White
 Aug. 17 Ann wife of John Gingion
 Aug. 23 M^{rs} Mary Foster, a stranger
 Aug. 27 M^r William Wallice
 Sep. 7 John son of Roger Watters
 Sep. 11 Thomas Sparks, Doctor of Divinity
 Sep. 15 Frances wife of Anthony Stephens
 Oct. 10 Hester daughter of M^r Charles Bave
 Oct. 13 Charles Phillips
 Oct. 23 Elizabeth Paul
 Oct. 25 Mary wife of Robert Collince
 Nov. 3 M^{rs} Jane Davice
 Dec. 3 Elizabeth wife of John Whithear
 Dec. 21 Richard son of John Whithear
 Jan. 3 Rebecca Hathaway
 Jan. 13 Joan daughter of Richard Chattertun
 Feb. 2 Mable wife of Jno. Mason
 Feb. 13 Ann daughter of Richard Brown
 Feb. 14 Samuel Hayward, junr.
 Feb. 16 Mary daughter of Richard Tucker
 Feb. 22 Mary daughter of M^r Harry Child
 Feb. 24 Edward Power
 Mar. 20 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Griffeth
 Mar. 22 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Hayward, junr.

1693.

April 20 M^{rs} Ann Chapman, widdow
 May 9 John Griffeth
 May 13 Anthony son of John Wiat
 May 18 William son of John Wiat
 May 26 Richard son of George Numan
 May 29 Sarah daughter of M^r William Chapman
 June 27 Richard son of M^r Richard ffoord
 June 27 Henry son of John Glass
 June 30 William son of John Gingion
 Aug. 2 Ann Hayward, widdow
 Aug. 10 William son of M^r Wallter Gibbes, junr.
 Aug. 14 M^{rs} Sarah Adams
 Sep. 13 M^r Samuel Masters, a Minister, a stranger
 Sep. 20 D^r Conquest, a stranger
 Oct. 5 Hannah daughter of Wallter Pool
 Oct. 9 M^{rs} Martha Grove *als.* Winscomb, from M^r Hussie's House
 Oct. 24 Jane wife of William Cottle
 Dec. 2 M^r Toop, a phisician
 Dec. 6 Margaret daughter of M^r John Arney
 Dec. 7 John son of John Shelman
 Dec. 21 Mary daughter of Thomas Roswell
 Jan. 4 Jane wife of M^r William Sute
 Feb. 6 Elias Matravars
 Feb. 10 John James
 Feb. 19 Katherine wife of M^r Harry Childe

1693

- Feb. 25 John Marthen, ye bookseller
 Mar. 3 M^{rs} Mary Chiver, widdow
 Mar. 6 Robert son of John Attwood, taylor
 Mar. 23 Jaue Griffeth, widdow

1694.

- Mar. 30 Richard son of W^m Lester
 April 6 Ann Short "Ann Short is in the account of the churchwarden last year"
 April 22 William son of David Clement, in ye church*
 April 26 John son of M^r John Bushell
 May 5 M^{rs} Elizabeth Enniss, widdow
 May 22 M^r John Reed
 June 1 Margaret wife of M^r Edward Addiston
 June 27 William Purlevant of the Bowling Green
 July 4 Ann wife of William Spencer
 July 7 M^r Edward Greenfield, a strauger
 July 30 Thomas son of William Lester
 Aug. 17 Susanna wife of M^r Edward Bushell, senr.
 Aug. 19 Robert son of Elizabeth Chapell, born out of wedlock; in ye churchyard
 Aug. 23 M^r John Dore, a stranger, from ye Hart Inu
 Aug. 24 John Webb, in ye churchyard
 Sep. 23 Ann wife of M^r Henry Townsend
 Sep. 30 George Chapman. Churchyard
 Oct. 21 Joseph son of John Poorch. Churchyard
 Oct. 23 James Burton, junior
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth Boyce
 Nov. 21 Francis son of M^r Wallter Masters
 Dec. 2 Frauces daughter of William Collince
 Dec. 17 Barueby son of John Attwood
 Dec. 20 Ann daughter of Thomas Roswell
 Jan. 3 Doctor Shepard
 Jan. 4 John White
 Jan. 14 M^{rs} Alice Matravers, widdow
 Jan. 14 Hannah Thorn. Churchyard
 Jan. 16 The Widdow White
 Mar. 22 William Squib

1695.

- April 5 Ann Smith, a youug child
 April 30 M^r Barkely Carn
 May 3 John son of Charles Stone
 May 5 Charles Bave, gent.
 May 18 Doctor James, a strauger
 June 10 Elinor daughter of M^r Wallter Gibbs, junr.
 Juue 21 William son of M^r William Chapman & Decima his wife
 June 22 Flourance Thrift, widdow
 July 3 M^r John Franklin, a stranger
 July 7 M^r Valintine Cogswell, a stranger
 July 27 Henry Coal, a stranger. Churchyard
 July 28 Elizabeth daughter of Charles Stoue
 July 29 Maddam Mary Allen y^t died at Alderman M^r Wallter Gibbs' house neer ye blue Almes-house; was carried away for to be buried in Ireland

* From this entry, unless otherwise noted, it must be understood that the burial is entered as "in ye church."

1695

- Aug. 15 Robert son of James Whitock. Churchyard
 Aug. 26 Thomas son of John Attwood, tailor
 Aug. 31 Mr John Sheals, a stranger that died at Mr John Bush his house, alderman
 Sep. 4 Mary daughter of Mr John Axford
 Sep. 15 Judeth Powell, widdow. Churchyard
 Oct. 22 John Greenway, a stranger
 Jan. 1 Mrs Henerita wife of Mr Charles Cornwell, Captain, a stranger, in ye
 chancell, & received 40 shillings for the church
 Jan. 3 Elinor wife of Mr George Trimm
 Jan. 9 Hannah daughter of Mr James Masters
 Jan. 9 Mrs An Ince was carried away from Mr William Webb's. Received 10s.
 for goeing the bell
 Feb. 24 Elizabeth daughter of Mr Richard Berrisford
 Mar. 2 Francis son of Mr Richard Foord

1696.

- April 2 Robert son of Thomas Poak
 April 22 Robert son of Richard Robbince. Churchyard
 May 11 Ann Bigg, widdow
 May 13 Abigail daughter of David Clement
 May 25 Mary wife of Mr Francis Carn
 June 28 Mary daughter of James Davice
 July 8 Robert son of John Cornish, a stranger. Paid 15s.
 July 17 Bridget wife of Mr Thomas Hall
 July 31 Rebecca Freeman, junr. Churchyard
 Aug. 4 Charles son of John Rogers
 Aug. 10 Mr William Rock, a stranger, a young man that died at Mr John Harvie's
 in Westgate Street
 Aug. 12 Martha daughter of Mr Thomas Attwood
 Aug. 16 Alexander son of John Whithear
 Aug. 25 Ann daughter of William Hughs *als.* Richards. Churchyard
 Sep. 16 Samuell Bushell
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth daughter of Mr Thomas Attwood
 Oct. 8 Mrs Mary Roughton, widdow
 Oct. 12 John son of Mr John Townsend
 Oct. 31 Mr John Joslin, a stranger, a child
 Nov. 5 Phillip Robbince. Churchyard
 Nov. 16 Joan wife of William Ashman
 Dec. 3 Ann daughter of John Harvie
 Jan. 15 Sarah wife of Benjamin Lewis
 Jan. 21 John son of Wallter Poole
 Jan. 21 Mrs Jane Swanton, widow
 Jan. 22 W^m son of Mr W^m Chapman
 Jan. 25 Elinor daughter of Richard Chatterton. Churchyard
 Jan. 27 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Roswell
 Feb. 8 Thomas Parker
 Feb. 15 Euice wife of Edward Poole, senr. Churchyard
 Mar. 12 Susanna daughter of Thomas Best
 Mar. 23 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Best

1697.

- Mar. 26 Samuell Rowles
 Mar. 30 Elizabeth Willice
 April 12 Richard But
 April 19 Mr William Tute
 May 1 Mrs Joan White

1697

- May 4 Elinor daughter of M^r John Arnell
 May 22 Evers Maccai, Collonell, in ye chancel
 June 13 Susanna wife of Richard Brown. Churchyard
 July 2 M^r John Bragg, a stranger
 July 14 M^r John Lowther, a stranger
 July 14 James Lewis, a stranger y^t died at John Dichar's
 Aug. 20 M^{rs} Frances Wood of S. Julian in the towne of Shrewsbury; died at
 ye Bear Lodgings
 Sep. 6 Edeth Oatridge, widdow
 Sep. 23 Elizabeth daughter of M^r Edward Cranfield
 Sep. 29 George son of George Attwood
 Oct. 8 John Attwood ye Bath guide
 Oct. 12 Ann wife of M^r John Sanders
 Oct. 21 Richard Sallter, Collonell, in ye chancel
 Oct. 23 Richard son of M^r Richard Masters
 Nov. 15 Jane wife of John Rogers
 Nov. 21 Thomas son of John Attwood
 Nov. 22 William Brimble
 Nov. 24 Thomas son of John Sims
 Dec. 3 Elizabeth daughter of M^r Edward Oringe, in ye chancel
 Dec. 6 Ann daughter of M^r Immanuell Hobbs
 Jan. 10 Samuell son of M^r Thomas Bushell
 Jan. 13 Agatha wife of M^r Robert Chapman, alderman

1698.

- April 11 Matthew son of M^r William Chapman, at ye King's Bath
 April 20 Judeth wife of Augustine Taylor
 April 26 Phillippia daughter of William Richards. Churchyard
 April 29 William son of William Buttler
 May 10 M^r John Axford, alderman
 May 13 Henry Buckell, Esquire
 June 1 Jane daughter of John Griffeth
 June 15 Charles son of Charles Swallow
 June 16 Mary daughter of M^r John Meaden
 July 30 M^{rs} Jane Steward, gentlewoman, a stranger y^t died at M^{rs} Waters'
 house, widdow
 July 31 Jane daughter of Thomas Wesbery
 Aug. 2 John son of M^r John Sanders
 Aug. 3 Ann wife of M^r Jeffry Apprice
 Aug. 6 Richard Deverell
 Aug. 12 Mary daughter of M^r James Masters
 Sep. 8 M^{rs} Mary Framton, a stranger, from M^r Hussie's house
 Sep. 11 Agnis daughter of Anthony Glanvill, a stranger
 Sep. 12 Margaret Woolley, a childe
 Sep. 12 M^r farrend Spence, gent., a stranger, from ye 3 tun Lodging
 Sep. 24 Thomas Sanburn, a stranger, from M^{rs} Boney's
 Oct. 4 Mary Willsheir
 Oct. 6 M^{rs} Joan Chapman, widdow
 Oct. 24 Joan wife of M^r Benedick Beken
 Nov. 8 Amie wife of M^r Daniell Meaden
 Nov. 13 Jane daughter of M^r Daniell Meaden
 Dec. 1 William son of M^r Henry Parker
 Dec. 20 Sarah daughter of Thomas Poke
 Jan. 26 Mary daughter of M^r John Pocock
 Feb. 6 Edmund Ogar, a stranger
 Feb. 23 William son of William Sute
 Mar. 17 Martha daughter of Thomas Attwood

1699.

- April 1 Jonnathan son of William Lester
 April 17 Elizabeth daughter of John Harvie
 April 27 Mary daughter of Wallter Poole
 April 30 Elizabeth daughter of William Shute
 May 17 Edward Addison, a stranger, from John Chrouch his house
 June 5 M^r Bennedick Beken
 June 26 Martha daughter of Giles Collince
 July 1 Thomas Plaice, a stranger, from M^r Bonie's. Churchyard
 July 2 Robert son of William Cottle
 July 12 Andrew Beden, Doctor of Phisique, that died at M^{rs} Basset's
 July 16 Samuell son of Samuell Roswell
 July 23 Sarah Dyar, a stranger that died at Widow Bence's
 July 24 Rachell wife of Robert Oatridge
 Aug. 6 Ann Forrister, a stranger, from M^r Clutterbook's
 Aug. 12 Thomas Willsheir, buried in S. John's Hospital
 Sep. 8 Lettice wife of William Fitzgerald, Lord Bishop of Clonfert in Ireland.
 Chancel
 Sep. 13 Ann wife of Robert Harald (she died at M^{rs} Bonie's), a stranger.
 Churchyard
 Sep. 22 John Jacob, a stranger y^t died at the Catherine Wheel
 Oct. 3 Jonathan Neal
 Oct. 5 Ann daughter of Rebecca Bush. Churchyard
 Dec. 1 Ann wife of Christopher Turbefield, gent., a stranger; died at M^{rs} Bave's
 Dec. 11 Ann wife of William Mathews
 Jan. 9 Mary daughter of John Saunders
 Jan. 14 Stephen Foord
 Feb. 15 George Thorn
 Feb. 16 Joan Bennet, widdow
 Feb. 22 Ann daughter of Richard Foord
 Feb. 27 Henry White
 Mar. 13 Elinor Allen y^t died at M^r Hussie's at ye Bell Tree
 Mar. 22 William son of William Bush

1700.

- Mar. 28 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Robinson
 Mar. 31 Ann daughter of Thomas Roswell
 April 10 Ann Parker, widdow
 April 17 Thomas son of Thomas Bullman
 April 26 Frances wife of Henry Moore
 May 5 John son of John Russell, junr.
 May 6 John Davice, sextone
 May 12 Elizabeth wife of George Mynor, a stranger
 May 13 M^{rs} Sarah White, gentlewoman, a stranger
 May 23 Robert son of Harry Childe
 June 3 Jane daughter of John Harvie
 June 20 John son of David Clement
 June 29 Richard Greensmith, a stranger; died at M^r Carn's
 June 29 John son of John Griffeth
 July 7 Ann daughter of John Townsend
 July 10 Sarah daughter of Thomas Simmot
 July 11 Harry Childe
 July 20 Rebecca Freeman, widdow
 July 22 John Towle, a stranger, from Samuell Roswell's
 July 23 Edmund Field (a stranger y^t died at Charles Swallow's) of Marshworth
 in Buckinghamshire; was carried away

1700

- July 24 M^{rs} Mary Lee of Stonly in Warwickshire y^t died at Alderman
 Hayward's; was carried away
 July 28 Charles Holloway that died at Alderman Edward Bushell's; was
 carried away
 Aug. 3 M^r Wallter Ettrick, gent., a stranger y^t died at M^r Clift's
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth daughter of Samuell Bave
 Aug. 14 Margaret wife of Robert Sheilor
 Aug. 17 M^{rs} Mary Loftv, gentlewoman, a stranger that died at John Ditchar's, sen^r
 Aug. 18 Susanna daughter of William Attwood
 Aug. 19 Andrew Smith, a stranger y^t died at M^r Chambers' in S. Michael's
 Aug. 21 William Harrison, a stranger y^t died at M^r Wallter Chapman's, sen^r,
 ye sadler
 Sep. 1 Edeth daughter of John Robbinee. Churchyard
 Sep. 13 Henry Southous, a stranger y^t died at M^r Townsend's house in
 S. James par.; he lived at S. Martin's in the Fields in London
 Sep. 20 Mirriam Phillips, a Knight's Lady y^t died at D^r Pearce's house, a
 stranger. Paid £10 4s. 0d.
 Sep. 24 M^r Edward son of M^r John Bushell, gent.
 Sep. 26 M^r Robert Hayward, alderman
 Oct. 21 Susanna daughter of Thomas Sinnot
 Nov. 4 Decema wife of M^r William Chapman
 Nov. 8 M^r Edward Cranfield, gent.
 Nov. 20 Penellope Davice, widdow
 Dec. 3 Jane Clively, widdow
 Dec. 5 William Goodden, a stranger, from ye New Inn
 Jan. 4 Francis son of Francis Carn
 Jan. 11 Robert Arnell
 Jan. 20 M^r Edward Bushell, alderman
 Mar. 6 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Bave, ye apothecary
 Mar. 10 Elizabeth daughter of William Botwick
 Mar. 24 Robert Chapman, alderman of this Citty

1701.

- Mar. 27 Dorcas Edwards
 Mar. 28 Benedick son of Phillip Masters
 April 1 Elizabeth daughter of Daniell Medden
 April 23 Ann wife of M^r Wallter Hiekes, alderman
 April 24 Susanna wife of John Chapman
 May 19 John Ditchar, sen^r., cordwainer
 May 25 Daniell Meaden
 June 2 Elizabeth wife of Richard Blanchard, buried at S. John's Chappel
 June 11 Ye Lady Bridgman y^t died at M^r Skrime's; was carried away. 10s. 6d. due
 June 20 George Smith, gent., a stranger
 June 20 Elizabeth Waters, widdow
 June 24 William Sugden, a stranger y^t died at Hannah Numan's
 June 29 Elizabeth daughter of William Lester
 July 4 Emmanuell son of Captaine Hobbs
 July 23 William son of Richard Beddisford
 Sep. 13 Ann daughter of Richard Beddisford
 Sep. 18 M^r James Burton
 Oct. 5 Hannah Greenway, a stranger that died at George Stephens'
 Oct. 6 Hannah daughter of James Masters
 Oct. 16 Wallter son of Wallter Gibbs
 Nov. 4 M^r Francis Pearce
 Nov. 6 M^r Jeffry Grove y^t died at Madd^m Toop's; was carried to Taunton
 Nov. 7 John Dodwell, organist
 Nov. 12 James son of David Clement

1701

- Nov. 17 Samuell son of Thomas Westbery
 Dec. 12 Rebecca wife of Samuell Bave
 Dec. 16 Henry Fawkenbridg of Beckels in Suffolk, Doctor of ye Civil Law, his wife Luce y^t died at M^r Henry Moore's
 Dec. 24 Mary daughter of Richard Morgan, ye baker
 Jan. 2 Peter Meaden, a young childe
 Jan. 2 Mary Thorn, widdow
 Jan. 14 Edward Abney of Swepsen in Leicestershire y^t died at Mad^m Toop's; was carried away

1702.

- April 3 Joseph son of Samuell Roswell
 April 14 Phillip son of Phillip Hayes
 April 20 Thomas Kennion, from M^r Hussey's
 April 27 M^{rs} Anna Palmer; was carried to East Harptree
 April 28 M^r James Hemur; was carried to Oxford
 May 2 William son of William Sute
 May 4 John son of Rebecca Dean, a young child, buried from ye Widdow Woodruff's. Churchyard
 May 7 William Attwood
 May 13 Hannah wife of Wallter Pool
 May 15 Richard Powlden, gent., a stranger, from M^r Richard Ford's
 May 25 Sir John East his Lady that died at M^r William Webb's; was carried to Almondbury in Yorkshire
 June 2 Robert Collince, a cooper
 June 16 Eum wife of M^r John Gilburt, a minister, a stranger that died at John Thrift's, ye plumber
 Aug. 6 Thomas Hartiman y^t died at Elizabeth Ditcher's, widdow; was carried away to Liddiat in Willsheir
 Sep. 21 M^r Richard Thomson of Finch Lane in London, gent., y^t died at M^r William Webb's house in Westgate Street. £1 10s. Od. paid
 Nov. 16 M^r James Clark, gent., Captaine, y^t died at Wallter Noble's
 Feb. 14 John son of Henry Ocford
 Mar. 5 M^r John Bushell, gent.
 Mar. 11 Joan ye wife of Wallter Chapman, sadler
 Mar. 11 William Cottle's childe

1703.

- April 4 Mary daughter of John Rogers
 April 8 Ann wife of Samuell Wright
 May 11 Captaine Edmund D'Oyley of Norfolk, of Shotsen Hall, y^t died at M^r Charles Child's
 May 26 Edward Rich, a gentle man y^t died at M^{rs} Burten's; was carried to Lambath Parish in Surrey. 10s. paid
 May 30 John Phelps, a stranger y^t died at the 3 tunn lodgings
 June 11 Edmund Letchmore, Esquir, that died at Alderman Gibbe's, senr.; was carried to Henley in Worcestershire
 June 23 Joseph Phillips of the City of Hereford, gent., y^t died at John Robines ye Quaker, son of Doctor Phillips in Divinity
 July 1 James son of Charles Masters
 July 2 John son of Wallter Masters
 July 10 John Burt y^t died at M^r Axford's; was carried to ye town of Dunster in Somersetshire
 July 19 Elizabeth wife of John Harvie
 July 23 Ann wife of Alderman John Bush

1703

- July 29 Joseph Bliss of Coats in Gloucestershire y^t died at Elizabeth Ball's; was carried away to be buried
 Aug. 2 John Hey, gent., was carried to S. Martin's in the Fields; he died at M^r William Chapman's by ye King's Bath
 Aug. 3 Phillip Woodhouse, gent., y^t died at M^r John White's house; was carried to Kimbey [*i.e.*, Kimberley] in Norfolk
 Aug. 14 Charles Hoskins, clerk, from M^{rs} King's
 Aug. 21 John Duplatt y^t died at ye Lady Ann Popham's
 Aug. 30 Joseph son of Joseph Barns
 Sep. 2 Mary Pearce, widdow, gentw.
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth Meaden, widdow*
 Sep. 11 Henry Harbin, gent., y^t died at M^r Edward Bushell's; carried away. 2s. paid
 Sep. 17 M^r Michael Cope, gent., y^t died at the George
 Sep. 17 Samuel Boyce
 Sep. 28 James Anthony Migliorm^{ie}, from M^r Carn's
 Nov. 3 Ann Parker
 Dec. 1 William son of Thomas Thornbery
 Dec. 7 Rice Davice
 Dec. 13 Nicholas Doss
 Dec. 22 Henry son of Henry Hammon
 Dec. 31 Richard Blanchard; buried at S. John's
 Jan. 4 Mary daughter of Thomas Griffen, junr.
 Jan. 7 John Attwood, a tailor
 Jan. 12 Richard son of Richard Masters
 Jan. 12 Richard son of Richard Russell
 Feb. 21 Alice Boney, widdow
 Feb. 28 Olive wife of John Waters, barber

1704.

- April 10 Wallter Joans, alderman
 May 2 Henry Parker
 May 13 Samuel son of Thomas Westbery
 May 13 The Lord Longville that died at ye Abby house; was carried to Essen in Northamptonshire
 May 19 William son of Charles Milsom's
 May 23 Francis son of Giles Collince
 May 29 Dorothy Bowen, from M^r Townsend's house in S. James' parish
 May 31 Millior ye late wife of John Fitch, gent., y^t died at M^r Hayard's house in Westgate Street; was carried to Wimborn Miuster in Dorset. Ye collectors is paid
 May 31 Hester daughter of Joseph Higgs; carried to Horten in Gloucestershire. Ye collectors is paid
 June 9 John son of John Jacob, a childe
 June 26 Honnor wife of M^r William Skrine
 June 29 M^{rs} Mary wife of Alderman Joans
 July 11 Mary wife of John Aynsworth of Gutter Lane, near Cheapside in London
 July 12 Thomas Dupper, Esquir, that died at M^r John Cornishe's house; carried to Much-Mancell in co. Hereford
 July 12 John Kinson that died at John Chapman's, cordwainer; was carried to Oke par. in Somerset
 Aug. 9 William Copenger, a stranger; buried from M^r Bodilie's
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth wife of Jerimi Carter
 Aug. 15 Ann daughter of John Allen, victuler

* Entered also among the Baptisms.

1704

- Aug. 20 of Richard Morgan, ye baker
 Sep. 1 Elinor wife of James Smith *als.* Singers
 Sep. 6 Alice wife of Oliver Hullbert
 Sep. 17 Peter Bulkely, gent., from ye house late M^r Francis Pearce's at ye Crossbath
 Sep. 25 Elizabeth Oxenden, gentw.; was carried to Wingham in Kent
 Oct. 2 Mary wife of John Wyatt
 Oct. 9 M^r John Bush
 Oct. 16 Margaret daughter of John Chapman, cordwainer
 Oct. 16 George Osburn, gent., a stranger
 Oct. 28 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Rowswell
 Nov. 10 Charles son of Charles Swallow
 Nov. 19 Mary daughter of Thomas Westbery
 Dec. 24 Sarah daughter of William Broad. Churchyard
 Dec. 26 Mary daughter of Jonathan Mason
 Dec. 29 Elizabeth daughter of M^r Thomas Attwood
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth daughter of Jonathan Macie
 Jan. 3 M^r Emmanuell Hobbs
 Jan. 5 Margaret wife of William Tanner
 Jan. 29 Uzza Powell, gent., that died at M^{rs} Hayard's; was carried to Lombard St., London
 Feb. 6 Ann wife of M^r Emmanuell Hobbs
 Feb. 11 Frances wife of John Porch
 Feb. 22 Ann wife of William Cottle, cordwainer
 Feb. 25 Elizabeth daughter of M^r Samuel Purlevent
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth wife of M^r Benjamin Baber
 Mar. 14 Richard ye son of John Russell
 Mar. 20 Ann daughter of Wallter Pool

1705.

- April 3 John Killingworth, Esquir, of Hampton-wiek in ye par. of Hampton Court in Middlesex. Paid £5 4s. 0d.
 April 7 Martha daughter of Charles Swallow
 April 11 George son of John Dyar
 April 17 Charles Phillips
 April 23 Thomas Bovey
 May 3 Ann daughter of John Harrice
 May 4 Sarah Chapman
 May 5 Ann daughter of Nathanill Bond
 May 10 Judeth wife of Thomas Boddily
 May 11 Ann daughter of John Rogers
 May 24 Benjamin Baber, alderman
 June 2 Richard Povey, gent., that died at M^r Charles Childe's
 June 8 Vahon ye son of M^r Francis Pearce
 June 8 Alice wife of Edward Vize, a stranger; died at M^{rs} Ditcher's, widow
 June 17 William son of William Ditchar
 June 20 Joan Martin
 June 28 Jerimie Carter, a cook
 July 5 Martha wife of Robert Gerten, gent., of White Chappell, London. Paid 24s.
 July 11 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Big
 July 28 John son of John Sims y^t died at M^r Thomas Bigge's of Duke's Court, at ye sign of the peece-lace, neer S. Martin's Church, London
 Sep. 27 Henry Davie, counseller, of S. Austin's par. in Bristol, gent., who died at ye 3 tunn lodging house
 Oct. 13 Sylvanus Landon, gent., that died at Thomas Attwood's in ye Abby Green

1705

- Oct. 24 Thomas Griffen, *seur*.
 Nov. 3 Samuëll Northcot, a stranger, from M^r Thomas Bigg's
 Feb. 19 Edward son of Samuëll Roswell
 Feb. 20 John Starr. Churchyard
 Mar. 8 Honnor daughter of Francis Bave
 Mar. 18 Thomas Guidot, docter of phisick

1706.

- April 2 James Attwood
 April 19 The Honble. Lady Wentworth, wife of Sir John Wentworth, Bart., who liveth in Picadilly, was buried in the chancell
 April 22 William son of M^r Richard Morgan
 May 15 George Frome, gent., of Salisbury. Pd. Roger Waters, church-warden, but 19s. for breaking the ground & goeing of the great bell
 May 20 Elizabeth Bave, widdow of Charles Bave, gent.
 May 22 Eliz. daughter of Robert Thomas, a stranger
 May 23 Ann wife of William Martin
 June 3 Samuëll Fuller, gent.
 June 6 Olive daughter of Joseph Carew
 June 16 M^r William Webb, Town Clark
 July 1 Frances daughter of John Russell
 July 15 George son of John Dyar
 Aug. 9 John Coode, gent., was buried from M^r Chamber's in Broad Street
 Sep. 4 John son of Peter Waters
 Sep. 4 Ann daughter of John Gingion. Churchyard
 Sep. 9 M^{rs} Elizabeth Young of London ; died at Robert Griffiths'
 Sep. 16 M^r John Below, a stranger y^t died at the 3 tun Lodging
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Russell
 Oct. 8 Frances Skriven, widdow
 Oct. 19 M^{rs} Mary Cozby, a stranger, from M^r Chiver's
 Oct. 25 M^{rs} Mary Evince, a stranger, from M^{rs} King's
 Nov. 9 Edward Whittock, a child. Churchyard
 Nov. 10 Wallter son of M^r John Hicks
 Dec. 12 M^r Scarbrough Chapman
 Dec. 29 Mary daughter of Roger Waters
 Jan. 2 Mary wife of M^r Francis Carn
 Jan. 2 of Whittock. Churchyard
 Jan. 11 John Brishell, M^r Woollmer's prentice
 Mar. 6 M^r Thomas Lippiat

1707.

- April 9 Mary daughter of M^r Thomas Hicks of Bristol
 April 11 John Dyer
 April 16 William Botwick
 April 17 Elizabeth daughter of M^r Wallter Masters
 April 19 Elizabeth Salkin, gentw., a stranger, from Thomas Attwood's, glazier
 April 28 Martha daughter of Roger Waters
 April 29 Elizabeth wife of John Shellwood *als*. Harvett
 May 1 Joseph son of Giles Collince
 May 3 Ann daughter of M^r John Axford
 May 7 Johu son of William Simms
 May 19 Joan Gibbs, widdow
 May 20 Ann daughter of James Russell
 June 11 M^{rs} Elizabeth Millner, from Madd^m Toop's
 June 20 Henry son of Richard Harford
 June 22 Robert Phillips, Collonell, from M^r John Heudie's

1707

- June 25 Elinor Starr, widdow. Churchyard
 June 28 Mr Matthias Tunstall, buried from ye bell tree house, Mr^s Wheeler's
 July 3 Mr^s Ann Thornbery
 Aug. 12 Mr Richard Beswick, from ye 3 tun Lodging
 Aug. 25 John Miller of Ramsbury, Wilts, gent.; carried to Stepney; died at Henry Snailem's
 Aug. 27 Henry Turner, Esq., from Mr^s Ditchar's, widow
 Sep. 8 Mary Baricle, a stranger, from Madam Cranfield's
 Sep. 18 Mr Benjamin Trapping of S. James' in Westminster, from Mr William Long's
 Sep. 30 Hannah wife of John Russell
 Oct. 12 Robert Cusacke, Esquir, of Frigear, county Dublin; died at Mr Thomas Smith's, senr.
 Oct. 29 William son of Charles Stone
 Nov. 27 Mr^s Rebecca Jacob that died at Mr^s Mary Childe's
 Dec. 5 Phillip son of William Ditchar
 Dec. 18 Mr^s Grace Young, a stranger that died at Alderman W^m Chapman's
 Dec. 21 Katherine wife of Francis Matthews, junr.
 Jan. 16 Mr John Chapman; buried from Weston
 Feb. 7 James Broad, a young childe. Churchyard
 Feb. 13 Ann wife of John Robbince, ye night bellman
 Feb. 16 Samuell son of Mary Wyat, a young child
 Mar. 1 of John Dyar
 Mar. 15 Catherine daughter of Mr Francis Erbree
 Mar. 16 Mary wife of James Davice
 Mar. 24 Mr John Arney, kirugion

1708.

- April 14 Mr Richard Wilks
 April 22 Luce daughter of Charles Millsome
 April 23 Ye Lady Damaras Massham, from Mr Townshend's. Choir
 May 4 Richard Brown. Churchyard
 May 14 Edward Joans of Bridgwater, gent.; died at John Tag's
 May 24 Mr^s Anne Surymmur of Padstow in Cornwall; died at the 3 tuns lodging, a stranger
 June 16 Ye Lord Earle Bellermount that died at Mr Skrine's house by the Cross-Bath
 July 3 Mr Samuell Purlevent
 July 15 Mr Thomas Thornbery, brazier
 July 16 Mr^s Elizabeth Lane, a stranger; died at David Smith's
 Aug. 8 Elizabeth Allthem, a childe, a stranger from Mr Thomas Bigg's
 Sep. 10 Anne daughter of Mr Henry Chanler
 Sep. 20 Mr Henry Smith of Northampton
 Oct. 15 Mr^s Elizabeth wife of Collonell Berry; died at Mr Carew's
 Oct. 25 Frances daughter of Samuell Purlevent
 Nov. 11 John son of Mr John Billings
 Nov. 15 John Rogers, cordwainer
 Nov. 30 Mr Richard Gorden, from Mr Walter Master's
 Nov. 30 Mr John Waters, barbor, from ye New Inn
 Dec. 13 Mr^s Elizabeth Carne, widdow
 Dec. 21 Mr^s Ann Mann
 Jan. 8 Mr Henry Townsend
 Jan. 18 William Powell
 Jan. 24 Mary daughter of George Longman
 Feb. 2 Docter Harding, from Tobias Pearce's
 Feb. 8 Allderman John Stibbs
 Feb. 11 John son of Mr Pearce Acourt

1708

- Feb. 23 Anne daughter of Sir John Sontobers, from M^r Long's. Chancel
 Feb. 25 Ann daughter of Thomas Knee
 Mar. 7 Ann daughter of John Russell
 Mar. 19 John son of John Chapman, junr.
 Mar. 24 Elinor daughter of M^r William Sparrow

1709.

- April 4 M^{rs} Ann Overtun, a stranger
 April 7 John Hunt. Churchyard
 April 22 Edith Chapman, widdow
 May 9 Lemman who was brought from Nuton (Newton S. Loe)
 May 13 Elizabeth Ditchar, widdow
 May 13 William son of M^r Richard Morgau, jun^r
 May 18 M^{rs} Mary Wallice, widdow
 May 20 William Lester
 May 27 M^{rs} Grace Martine, a stranger
 May 29 M^{rs} Sarah Haies
 June 19 Jomathan Macie
 July 4 William Crean, a stranger
 July 8 Elizabeth wife of John Shute
 July 11 Saintjohn son of John Sute
 July 17 Elizabeth daughter of James Fisher
 July 22 Ann daughter of M^r Samuell House
 July 23 Jane wife of M^r Robert Downes, a stranger
 July 29 M^r Robert Burschough, Archdeacon of Barnstaple
 July 31 M^r Alexander Markentosh, a stranger
 Aug. 5 Sarah wife of James Harford
 Aug. 16 M^{rs} Katharine Brown of Caughley in Shropshire; died at M^r Woolmer's
 & was carried away
 Aug. 17 Margaret wife of M^r Phillip Hayes
 Aug. 26 M^r Matthew Seyes of Swansea in Glamorganshire in Wales
 Aug. 26 Charles son of M^r William Bush, mercer
 Sep. 16 Thomas Hibbet
 Sep. 22 M^r George Chapman
 Sep. 27 M^r Benjamin Wey; died at M^r Walter Master's in S. James' par.; was
 carried to Bunhill Fields in London
 Sep. 28 Dame Susannah Bridgman. Chancel
 Oct. 10 Joseph Crossley, a stranger
 Nov. 1 Frances wife of M^r William Chapman, alderman
 Nov. 13 ye son of James Whittock
 Nov. 15 M^{rs} Abigall Turbervill, a stranger from M^r Seger's
 Dec. 22 M^r Benjamin Willibee, from ye Bear
 Jan. 5 Charles son of M^r Thomas Lippiat
 Jan. 24 M^r Andrew Smith, a Scotchman
 Mar. 6 Ann Inggrom
 Mar. 7 M^r John Tomsen
 Mar. 16 Sarah wife of James Attwood

1710.

- Mar. 28 Sarah daughter of Benjamin Lewis
 April 18 ye wife of Aldermau William Bush*
 April 28 Hannah daughter of William England*
 May 10 Robert Vicecount of Arbuthnott
 June 12 Robert Peirce, doctor of phisique

* These two entries are entered in the year 1741, at the top of a page, and in the older hand.

1710

June 13 Mary daughter of Mr William Sparrow
 June 15 Thomas son of Peter Waters
 June 20 Jonuathan Newhall, a miller
 June 23 Thomas son of Thomas Orchard
 June 27 Mr James Millican, a stranger
 June 29 Mary wife of John Hayward
 July 2 John son of John Gingion. Churchyard
 July 9 George Hibbet, a childe
 July 9 Ann Sheppard, a childe
 July 13 Mr James Kengwin, a stranger
 July 14 Oliver Hullbert
 July 19 Robert son of John Dier
 Aug. 5 Richard Coumbs, a childe
 Aug. 18 Mary wife of Mr Jason Lewis
 Aug. 28 Ann daughter of James Russell
 Aug. 28 of John Griffen
 Sep. 12 John Harry, a poor wounded soldier. Churchyard
 Sep. 18 Ann daughter of Francis Matthews, junr.
 Sep. 26 Elizabeth daughter of George Rogers
 Sep. 29 Mary daughter of Charles Millsome
 Oct. 6 Mary Slade, a servant maid
 Oct. 17 Elizabeth Bollton, a childe
 Oct. 21 Mary wife of Cook
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth daughter of Benja. Clark
 Oct. 23 Alice Webb
 Oct. 31 of John Townsend
 Nov. 16 John Stonerd of Witten in Essex
 Nov. 16 Mr William Lewis, a stranger
 Nov. 17 Mary Hullbert, a child
 Nov. 23 Patrick Cadden, merchant, died 18th Nov. Choir
 Nov. 24 Olive wife of Francis Matthews
 Nov. 25 William Cottle. Churchyard
 Nov. 25 Wallter son of Giles Joans
 Nov. 30 W^m son of William Barrell
 Dec. 18 M^{rs} Jane Bray
 Dec. 20 Ann daughter of John Jacob
 Jan. 9 William son of Mr John Hickes
 Jan. 9 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Morgan, ye baker
 Feb. 23 M^{rs} Millicent Mundy, a stranger
 Feb. 28 Benjamin Davice
 Mar. 6 William Martin, coachman
 Mar. 10 Mr John Prowce, gent. Choir

1711.

Mar. 30 Elizabeth daughter of Christopher Margerum
 Mar. 30 Hannah wife of Peter Waters
 April 16 Roger son of Roger Waters
 April 25 Elizabeth Attwood, a childe
 April 26 William son of Charles Stone
 April 30 Izable daughter of Thomas Biggs
 April 30 Mr Robert Swaine
 May 1 Mr Francis Peach
 May 15 Mr Edward White
 May 16 Ann daughter of Mr John Leader
 June 21 Elizabeth Hunt, a child. Churchyard
 June 25 George son of Richard Horler
 June 27 Mr Edward Dobbin, a stranger

1711

July 10	Richard son of Richard Morgan, ye baker
July 14	William son of Robert Carpenter <i>als.</i> Hooper
July 15	Agnus Camball
July 18	William Rowles
July 18	Field Caines, son of William Caines
July 25	M ^{rs} Ann Relph. Choir
July 28	John son of Thomas Knee
Aug. 1	M ^{rs} Cibbilla Wood
Aug. 11	Elizabeth daughter of James Attwood
Aug. 19	John son of James Russell
Aug. 21	Mary daughter of William Buckell
Aug. 27	Elizabeth Barrell, widow
Sep. 8	M ^r Henry Moor
Sep. 16	Jane wife of M ^r Erburey
Sep. 27	Solloman Salmon
Oct. 2	Elizabeth Hallom
Oct. 4	M ^{rs} Susannah Bourn
Oct. 6	John son of Alderman Hayard
Oct. 14	Robert son of Charles Millsom
Oct. 22	John Armitage. Churchyard
Oct. 24	M ^r Phillip Cassell, a stranger
Oct. 27	Zachry Wootten
Nov. 6	W ^m son of John Beath
Nov. 9	Catherine daughter of M ^r Phillip Hayes
Nov. 13	M ^r John Taylor, a stranger
Nov. 17	M ^r Thomas Shepard, a stranger
Nov. 23	M ^r Wallter Gibbs
Nov. 27	Anna Jane daughter of M ^r Thomas Wells
Dec. 4	Thomas Oatridge
Dec. 6	M ^r William Chapman, alderman
Dec. 8	M ^r Robert Web
Dec. 16	M ^{rs} Mary Smith, a stranger
Jan. 11	M ^r Nathaniell Curtice, a stranger
Feb. 7	Richard Berrisford
Feb. 10	Frances Anderson daughter of M ^r Jeffry Coombs
Feb. 19	M ^{rs} Margery Axford
Feb. 20	M ^{rs} Grace Toop
Feb. 25	Peter Chapman
Mar. 9	Ann daughter of William Hibbet
Mar. 11	Mary daughter of William Sute
Mar. 24	M ^r Daniell Small, a stranger
Mar. 24	Anne wife of M ^r William Sparra

1712.

Mar. 28	 of James Whittock. Churchyard
April 12	M ^r William Beard, a stranger
April 17	Sarah daughter of Thomas Orchard
May 1	W ^m son of Giles Joans
May 6	Elinor Short, widow
May 17	M ^{rs} Tomsen Griggior, a stranger
May 19	M ^r Giles Davice
May 20	Joan wife of D ^r Sheppard
June 2	M ^r Wallter Hickes, alderman
June 14	M ^{rs} Jaue Fairfax, a stranger
June 24	M ^r William House
June 27	Elizabeth wife of M ^r Thomas Biggs, jun ^r
June 29	An Parlor

1712

July 4 M^{rs} Frances Floyd, a stranger
 July 7 Mary wife of John Masters, clerk
 July 12 M^r Reletus Billet, a stranger
 July 14 of W^m Barrell
 July 29 Elizabeth Chelbery, a stranger
 July 29 Peter Patience, John Russell's prentice. Churchyard
 Aug. 14 Capt. Thomas Webster, a stranger
 Aug. 25 James Singers *als.* Smith
 Aug. 28 M^r Charles Carnegy, a stranger
 Aug. 30 Lewellyn
 Sep. 6 M^{rs} Margery Dobbins
 Sep. 19 John Sims
 Sep. 20 M^{rs} Martha Hillier
 Sep. 25 John Chapman, junior
 Oct. 3 M^r Michael Titborn, a stranger
 Oct. 19 Hester wife of Charles Masters
 Oct. 21 John son of M^r Anthony Biggs
 Oct. 25 Samuell Ditchar, the cutler
 Oct. 29 Allitheir daughter of William Buckle
 Nov. 22 M^{rs} Sarah Hayward, widow
 Nov. 22 Agatha Jacob
 Dec. 4 Robert son of Thomas Orchard
 Dec. 15 M^r Francis Arundell, a stranger
 Dec. 26 M^{rs} Anne Whetnall of the county of Cork in Ireland
 Jan. 6 Susannah Boyce, a stranger
 Jan. 23 John Attwood
 Jan. 24 Elizabeth daughter of John Burges, a periwig maker
 Mar. 18 M^{rs} Eliz. Boyce, widdow

1713.

Mar. 31 M^r William Bush, alderman
 April 14 M^r Richard Gwynn of Swansea in Glamorganshire in Wales
 April 25 Charles Masters
 April 28 Allathea daughter of William Buckell
 May 18 A poor boy. Churchyard
 May 22 M^{rs} Elizabeth Loyd, a stranger
 June 15 William son of M^r Samuell House
 June 19 Elizabeth wife of M^r John Cornish
 June 22 Collonell Titcomb, a stranger
 June 26 M^r John William Tishmaker, a stranger
 July 14 Henry son of M^r John Moor
 Aug. 13 M^r William Snell, a London^r
 Aug. 18 Stephen son of John Beath
 Aug. 23 M^{rs} Finch, a stranger
 Sep. 14 Samuell Collince
 Sep. 21 John Russell, junr., victuler
 Sep. 21 Charles Joans *als.* Millard
 Oct. 2 Maddam Villers, a stranger
 Oct. 4 M^{rs} Mary Watkins, a stranger
 Oct. 20 Maddam Tamaras Barget, a stranger
 Nov. 2 M^{rs} Anne Heron, a stranger
 Nov. 19 M^r John Pamer
 Nov. 29 John Sheilwood *als.* Harvet
 Dec. 8 Rebecca daughter of M^r Jacob Smith
 Jan. 2 William Cottle, senr.
 Jan. 26 M^{rs} Elinor wife of M^r Jacob Smith
 Jan. 26 of Tanner. Churchyard

1713

- Feb. 12 Thomas son of M^r Benjamin Woollmer
 Mar. 2 James son of M^r John Hicks
 Mar. 10 Ye daughter of M^r James Masters
 Mar. 18 Thomas Cottle
 — — Jenkins Hews, a Welshman

1714.

- Mar. 27 M^r Jeffry Coombs
 April 8 Charles Swallow
 April 24 M^r Richard Stacie, a stranger
 May 3 Ann daughter of M^r Axford
 May 4 of M^r Samuell House
 May 11 Susannah wife of M^r Gorten
 May 29 of M^r Giles Davice
 June 2 Edward Generall Pearce
 June 14 Madd^m East
 June 14 Ann daughter of M^r Thomas Bushell
 June 15 M^r Edward Colloby
 June 23 The widow of the late John Russell, victuler
 June 27 M^{rs} Pledwell, widow
 July 1 D^r Carr, a stranger
 July 2 M^r Stephen Slent, a stranger
 July 7 William Joans his childe
 July 17 Esq. Merrick, a stranger
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Waters
 Aug. 12 Hannah daughter of Giles Joans
 Aug. 31 William Dible's childe
 Aug. 31 W^m England's childe
 Sep. 4 Thomas Andrews, a stranger
 Sep. 5 A gentlewoman, a strauger, from M^r James Masters' house
 Sep. 5 Cottle's childe
 Sep. 6 Giles son of George Shepard
 Sep. 9 Hannah Suttin, a stranger
 Sep. 12 M^r Peter Becks, a stranger, from M^r Francis Bave's
 Sep. 27 M^{rs} Bridget Keeling, a stranger
 Sep. 27 William Shute's child
 Oct. 4 Captaine Henry Hobart
 Oct. 7 A poor woman. Churchyard
 Oct. 11 Charles Thomas
 Oct. 16 Mary Green
 Oct. 20 M^r William York of Leasingham in ye county of Lincoln, from M^r William Long's
 Oct. 21 William Mellen, a stranger
 Nov. 6 William son of John Townsend
 Nov. 9 Ann wife of John Price
 Nov. 12 W^m son of W^m Barrell
 Nov. 22 Josias Dibble
 Dec. 7 Sarah Clively
 Dec. 20 Susannah wife of John Parker
 Dec. 26 Mary daughter of M^r Thomas Knee
 Dec. 27 M^{rs} Joan Townsend, widow
 Jan. 1 Charles son of M^r Benjamin Woollmer
 Jan. 18 Wallter Masters
 Jan. 20 Jane daughter of Tho. Broom
 Feb. 28 Collonell Charles Jeffry, a stranger. ("Godfrey, see his M.I.")*
 Mar. 10 Joseph Barns

* This note in the original Register.

1715.

- Mar. 31 William son of John Townsend
 April 24 Phillip Snailom, a child
 April 25 A gentleman from M^r Edward Bushell's, a stranger
 May 11 M^{rs} Ann Dance, a stranger, from M^r Richard Marchant's
 May 13 John Crouch
 May 23 M^r John Looker of London, from M^r Charles Childe's
 June 7 A Clergey Man from Alderman Masters'
 June 25 Catherine daughter of M^r John Hullton, a stranger
 July 2 M^r Robert Waterborn, a stranger, from M^r Chapman's at ye King's
 Bath
 July 8 Phillip son of Phillip Ditchar
 July 16 Joan Davice
 July 17 Edward Theodoraff, a stranger
 Aug. 3 Edward Oringe, gent.
 Aug. 10 M^{rs} Patience Mayes, a stranger
 Sep. 12 Thomas Orchard's child Edward
 Sep. 27 A gentleman from M^r Skrine's in ye Market Place
 Sep. 30 Ann daughter of Samuells Joans
 Oct. 3 Captaine Thomas Rudyard, from M^r Milo Smith's
 Oct. 25 Captaine Charles Dugles, from M^r William Long's
 Nov. 8 Charles son of W^m Web
 Nov. 26 David Smith
 Nov. 26 Ye wife of Alderman Charles Childe
 Dec. 1 from M^r Hendy's house
 Dec. 15 A collonell, a stranger, from M^r Carne's by ye King's Bath
 Dec. 27 A gentleman, a stranger, from M^{rs} Bushell's
 Dec. 27 Shepard's childe, ye butcher
 Jan. 14 George son of David Clement

1716.

- Mar. 26 Mary Atwood; she liv^d in ye Abbey Green
 Mar. 30 [*blank*.] "M^{rs} Amy Douglas, *vide* M.I. in nave."*
 April 4 A stranger, brought from London
 April 7 M^r Thomas Southhouse, brought from London
 April 13 M^r William Charnly, a Barbadas merchant, from Deborah Waters'
 April 17 M^{rs} Catherine Mall, a stranger
 April 19 Joanna wife of Francis Weades
 May 9 M^r John Penberton, a clergyman
 May 15 Martha daughter of William England
 May 30 Allderman Hayward's widdow
 June 7 John Moor
 June 13 John Russell
 July 11 Edward Collince his wife
 July 11 Mary Reely
 July 23 John Townsend's childe
 Aug. 6 Giles Joans his childe
 Aug. 20 M^{rs} Margaret Childe, widow
 Aug. 31 John son of M^r William Bush
 Sep. 7 John Sheppard, vicktelor
 Sep. 14 M^r Richard Morgan, alderman
 Sep. 20 M^{rs} Sharlotmariah [*sic*] Woker, a stranger
 Sep. 22 A gentlewoman, a stranger; M^{rs} Catherine Raulins was her name; from
 M^r Will. More's, alderman

* Note in the Register.

1716

- Sep. 24 M^{rs} Olive Lukener, widow
 Sep. 29 James Whittock. Churchyard
 Oct. 8 M^r Wright
 Oct. 8 A man, a stranger, from M^{rs} Swallow's
 Oct. 11 A childe of M^r Samuëll House's
 Oct. 24 M^{rs} Elizabeth wife of M^r William Hunt, Arch Deacon and Rector of Bath
 Nov. 7 John son of James Whittock. Churchyard
 Nov. 16 A childe of Samuëll Joanes's
 Nov. 21 Collonell . . . from Francis Bave's
 Dec. 12 M^r William Hambleton, a stranger
 Dec. 15 Henry son of M^r Samuëll House
 Dec. 17 Mary Ditchar, widow
 Dec. 30 William Barrell's wife
 Jan. 16 M^r John Hallensworth, a stranger
 Jan. 23 John Cadle's childe
 Feb. 12 Thomas Sinnot; buried by night
 Feb. 23 M^r John Jacob's wife
 Mar. 3 John son of John Baily

1717.

- Mar. 31 James Whittock's childe
 April 9 John Wyat, tailor
 April 17 M^r Richard Pate, a stranger
 April 19 M^r Granvill Piper, a stranger
 May 1 M^{rs} Ann Cowen, from M^r Carne's
 May 8 M^r Charles Fairfax, a stranger
 May 21 M^r Simon Barker of Droitwich, co. Worcester; died at M^{rs} Street's in Westgate Street, and carried away
 June 18 M^{rs} Ann Stephens of Sudbury in Gloucestershire; died at M^r Chambers' and was carried away
 July 21 M^r Thomas Pitmen of Dorchester; died at ye Bear; was carried away
 July 23 The Honble. Lady Anne Mariah; was carried away to Southampton Street in Covent Garden (London); died at M^{rs} Laudick's
 Aug. 7 Robert Sheilor
 Aug. 30 Martha daughter of M^r Carew Davice
 Aug. 30 M^{rs} Ann Bushell, widow, her son
 Sep. 4 John Gingion. Churchyard
 Sep. 6 Hary Rudman
 Oct. 21 Grase Stone
 Nov. 3 M^r Poore
 Nov. 7 John Whittear
 Nov. 14 Mary Lacey
 Nov. 15 Anne Rice. Churchyard
 Nov. 21 Henry son of William England
 Dec. 14 William Roules
 Dec. 14 John son of John Bensone
 Jan. 11 Anne House
 Jan. 15 M^r William Long, alderman
 Jan. 19 Ann daughter of George Cattel
 Jan. 21 Elizabeth wife of Phillip Masters
 Jan. 21 Harvey son of John Blachley
 Jan. 24 Bridget Rotwech
 Feb. 2 John Cox. Churchyard
 Feb. 12 M^{rs} Mary Bence
 Feb. 19 Elizabeath daughter of Sam. House

1717

- Feb. 22 William son of M^r Beacher
 Mar. 7 Cromwell Disborough, a stranger

1718.

- April 6 Thomas son of M^r Henry Gibbs
 April 23 Hannah Hammond
 May 8 Joan wife of Edmond Lewis
 May 11 Mary daughter of James Dureint, a stranger
 May 22 M^{rs} Beatman, a stranger; died at M^r Edmund Bushell's and was
 carried away
 May 25 M^{rs} Wahup, a stranger, from M^{rs} Webb's
 May 25 M^{rs} Barber, a stranger; died at M^r Cary's and was carried away
 June 15 Martha, Lady Manfield; carried away from Anthony Bigg's; died
 10 June
 June 24 James son of William Barrele
 July 17 Ann Oakes. Churchyard
 July 20 Mary wife of William Simes
 Sep. 1 M^r Robart Eyre of Putney in Surrey. Chancel
 Sep. 1 M^r Thomas Houard
 Sep. 7 Edward Pinke, a stranger
 Sep. 9 A gentel woman; was carried away from M^{rs} Baggetes
 Sep. 29 Ann Dicher
 Oct. 1 A man from William Brewer's in ye market place, a stranger
 Oct. 3 James son of James Whittock. Churchyard
 Oct. 6 M^r Francis Eyre, a stranger, from the Tree Tuns
 Oct. 15 S^r Trevor Wheler of Leamington, Hastings; was carried away from
 M^r Billing's
 Oct. 24 George Carver, a stranger, from M^r Edward Bushell's
 Oct. 24 John Robins, bellman. Churchyard
 Oct. 24 Mary daughter of John Burges
 Oct. 29 John Cline
 Nov. 6 Edward Woolmer, a childe
 Nov. 9 Rebekah Russell, a child
 Nov. 14 M^{rs} Ann Woker
 Nov. 16 Elizabeth Griefeth, a child
 Nov. 16 Mary Scott, a child
 Nov. 21 Mary White, a child
 Nov. 22 John son of John Scott
 Dec. 5 M^{rs} Jane Holt; carried away from Alderman Woolmer's
 Dec. 5 M^{rs} Dorothy Nonix
 Dec. 18 Ann Swallow
 Dec. 20 Dam Mary Stalbans (S. Alban); was carried away from ye playhouse
 Dec. 25 Thomas Strens
 Jan. 3 Joseph son of Thomas Rosswell
 Jan. 4 Sarah daughter of Augustine Atherton
 Jan. 6 Jonathan Godwine, a stranger
 Jan. 11 Giles son of M^r Carew Davice
 Jan. 18 Martha Monke
 Jan. 30 Mary daughter of Robert Hayward
 Feb. 3 Mary daughter of John Jacob
 Feb. 9 Thomas son of M^r Henry Gibbs
 Feb. 15 Sarah daughter of John Rogrs
 Feb. 16 Moses Roser, a stranger
 Feb. 20 M^{rs} Elinor Sayer, a stranger
 Feb. 21 Catharine wife of M^r Thomas Lewis, a stranger; carried away
 Feb. 25 Margery daughter of Richard Horler
 Mar. 2 James son of John Tucker

1718

- Mar. 7 M^{rs} Dorotha Meynell, a stranger
 Mar. 18 Elizabeth daughter of William Caines
 Mar. 21 Mary daughter of William Collines

1719.

- April 2 Elizabeth daughter of M^r Richard Morgan
 April 29 Henry son of William Buckle
 May 2 Benjamin son of Thomas Roswell
 May 5 William son of Lenard Coward
 May 7 James son of James Blatchley
 May 9 M^r Henry Chandler, a desenting teacher
 May 28 M^r Fettiplace Blandy ; carried away from M^r Hicks'
 May 29 Elizabeth daughter of John Burges
 July 3 M^{rs} Katherine Combes
 July 7 John Morgan
 July 10 M^r Henry Martin, clerk, of Whitney in Oxfordshire
 July 20 Porter Chaplin, Esq., of Tathwel, co. Lincoln ; died at M^r William Waters' ; carried away
 July 20 Henry son of Will. England
 July 21 John Turner, Esq., of Arlington Street, S. Martin's, Loudon. Chancel
 July 25 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Davis
 Aug. 2 George Woodford of ye Close, New Sarum, gent.
 Aug. 3 Richard son of M^r Richard Morgan
 Aug. 11 S^r Richard Harrington, barronet ; died suddainly in ye walkes and was carried away from M^r Alderman Bushell's
 Aug. 14 Margret daughter of John Hayward
 Aug. 18 M^r John Bill, from Joseph Bush's
 Aug. 31 Jonson Reddall of Eversholt, co. Bedford, gent. ; from Walter Taylor's in the market place
 Sep. 18 M^r John Lyons of London
 Sep. 30 S^r Henry Jonson ; died at M^r Mabot's ; carried away
 Oct. 6 M^r William Knipe, from M^{rs} Sherston's
 Oct. 14 Elizabeth daughter of James Hibbert
 Oct. 16 Fanny daughter of Giles Jones
 Oct. 21 M^r Alderman Richard Masters
 Oct. 30 Mary Aishley, a stranger. Churchyard
 Oct. 30 John Huet, a stranger. Churchyard
 Oct. 31 Edward Dagney, a child from M^r Parrow's
 Nov. 2 M^r John Serogg
 Nov. 5 M^{rs} Leison ; died at M^{rs} Hendy's and was carried away
 Nov. 10 Thomas Jones. Churchyard
 Nov. 18 M^{rs} Elizabeth Long
 Nov. 20 Mary Eames
 Dec. 1 M^{rs} Elizabeth Smith
 Dec. 15 George son of M^r George Vasey
 Dec. 15 M^{rs} Mary Leacout
 Jan. 14 John Shute
 Jan. 21 Captn. Woolfrend Cornwall
 Jan. 22 Rebecca Jones
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth Whittock. Churchyard
 Feb. 21 Lady Mary Leveans, from M^r William Waters'. Chancel
 Feb. 23 M^r John Cottle, from M^r Chiver's
 Feb. 24 M^r John Dagney, from M^r Sparrow's
 Mar. 3 M^{rs} Chaplin, a stranger, from M^{rs} Burton's
 Mar. 7 Dorothy wife of William Webb
 Mar. 11 Margret wife of Robert Carpenter
 Mar. 12 Ann daughter of M^r John More

1719

- Mar. 13 Dr Thomas Luttrell; died as he was going from ye church, and was carried away
 Mar. 24 Mr Richard Hore; died at Mr More's and carried away the 30th

1720.

- April 1 The Rt Honble. ye Earl of Mentratt (Menteith) of ye par. of S. Giles, London, that died att Mrs Hayward's; was carried away
 April 1 John Jones, a child
 April 1 Jane Powell, a child
 April 3 A poor woman, a stranger. Churchyard
 April 6 Betty daughter of Mr Rosewell Gibbs
 April 11 Walter Poole
 April 20 John son of John Burges, that was drowned at ye Millhead
 April 20 John Jacob
 April 22 Mrs Mary Woolmor
 May 11 Anne Hibbert
 May 11 Mrs Eliza Crouch
 June 1 Mr Thomas Rose; was buried from the Christover, a stranger
 June 3 Duncan Dee, Esq.; carried away from the Widow Masters'
 June 5 Mrs Haywood; buried from Mr Archdeacon's. Chancel
 June 5 Mrs Barker; was carried away from Mrs Hayward's
 June 14 Tho. Thomas, Esq., a stranger, from Mr Attwood's
 June 20 Mrs Cooper, from Edward Marchant's in the Abbey Green
 June 27 Rowland Tryon, Esq.; carried away from Mr Alderman Ford's
 July 11 James son of John Burges, a child
 July 14 Mrs Jennings; carried away from Mr Alderman Woolmer's
 Aug. 10 Richard son of Richard Hibbert
 Aug. 12 Mr Philip Masters
 Aug. 15 Mr Thomas Bushell, junr.
 Aug. 19 Dorothy Coward
 Aug. 24 John Pavitt; died at Mrs Bence's aud was carried away
 Sep. 9 Josiah son of Josiah Prist
 Sep. 14 Mrs Thomas, a stranger, from Mr Elderton's
 Sep. 15 Mrs Arney
 Sep. 16 Mrs Mary Smith
 Sep. 20 Mrs Judith Greenway; died at Alderman Ford's and carried away
 Sep. 24 Balthasar Danket, a stranger child
 Sep. 25 Mrs Coulson; died at Mrs Long's and carried away
 Oct. 1 Mrs Ann Wallis; died at Widow Gibbs' and carried away
 Oct. 1 Sarah daughter of . . . Barwell
 Oct. 6 Henry son of Jacob Axford
 Oct. 17 Edward Smith, L^d Bp. of Down & Conor in Ireland. Chancel
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth Brooks. Churchyard
 Oct. 24 Mr Mullins; was carried to Colern (in Wilts)
 Oct. 25 Mrs Gibbons, from Widow Masters'
 Oct. 28 Nathanael Lane, Esq.; died at Mr Carnes and carried away
 Oct. 28 John son of Mr Richard Morgan
 Nov. 4 Ann daughter of Jacob Axford
 Nov. 10 Mr Child, a stranger, from Mr Horten's
 Nov. 11 Christover son of John Ansty
 Nov. 11 Mrs Sarah Handy; carried to Twerton [*sic*, see 26 May 1721]
 Nov. 19 Thomas son of Thomas Roswell
 Nov. 19 Mary Oatridge
 Nov. 19 John son of Philip Snaylam
 Dec. 15 Joan Rowlls
 Dec. 30 Sr Comf^t Fsyth; died at Mr Walter Chapman's and was carried away
 Jan. 1 Olive Crouch

1720

- Jan. 11 M^{rs} Elizabeth Stone
 Jan. 25 M^r Alderman Thomas Bushell
 Jan. 31 M^r Copley; died at M^{rs} Mary Masters' and carried away
 Feb. 1 The Most Noble William, Marquis of Annandale, Lord Prive Seal for
 Scotland; was carried away; died at Widow Gibbs'
 Feb. 7 M^r James Masters
 Feb. 24 Charles son of ye Revnd M^r George Vasey
 Mar. 1 Mary daughter of M^r Parrisee
 Mar. 3 M^{rs} Collins, from ye old Post Office
 "Where any persons are found registered (carried away) the
 minister and clerk's dues, etc., were paid."
 Mar. 3 A child of Robert Griffeths

1721.

- Mar. 30 Mary wife of George Hooper and daughter of Walt^r Wise
 April 1 M^r Deeds, a stranger, from M^r Chiver's
 April 6 M^{rs} Summers
 April 6 M^r John Candle
 April 8 The Honble. Lady Newton, from M^r Skrine's
 April 24 William son of William Freeman
 April 24 M^{rs} Mary Chapman
 April 27 The Honble. Lady Dunbar or Fairfax; died at M^r Emis'
 May 8 S^r Thomas Putt; died at M^r Archdeacon Hunt's and was carried away
 May 11 M^r Bigg
 May 22 Edward Woolmer, Esq., Mayor of this City
 May 26 M^{rs} Sarah Hendy of this City; carried to Twerton [*sic*, see 11 Nov.
 1720]
 June 27 Mary daughter of William Cains
 July 3 M^{rs} Anne Ingram; carried to Richmond; died at M^r Alderman
 Collibee's
 July 15 John son of M^r Charles Stone, junr.
 July 18 M^r Philip Brown; died at M^r Alderman Ford's and carried away
 July 22 M^r Francis Carne
 July 27 M^r Adderton; died at M^{rs} Bassett's and carried away
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth Richards *als.* Huges. Churchyard
 Aug. 16 Maurice Belson, Esq.; died at M^r Francis Bave's and was carried
 away
 Aug. 18 Jeremiah Wiltshire, junr.
 Sep. 5 William Thomas, a stranger, from M^r Ashman's
 Sep. 5 Mary daughter of James Griffeth
 Sep. 10 Joan Whittick, widow. Churchyard
 Sep. 12 John Parker
 Sep. 14 M^r Jerem. Gibbons, a stranger, from M^{rs} Landick's
 Sep. 17 John son of Thomas Clement
 Sep. 25 M^{rs} Stevenson
 Sep. 29 Joan Haskins
 Oct. 23 William England
 Oct. 28 Giles Jones
 Nov. 7 M^{rs} Anne Sheylor
 Nov. 19 Francis Collins, a child
 Dec. 9 M^r Benjamin Woolmer
 Dec. 11 M^{rs} Joanna Foyle; died at M^{rs} Sherston's, widow, and carried away
 Dec. 11 M^r Sam. Morland, a stranger
 Dec. 30 M^{rs} Knee
 Jan. 18 Mary Smith, a stranger, from William Cains'. Churchyard
 Jan. 23 Waters Stevenson, a child
 Jan. 25 Ye Earl of Holderness; died at M^r Skrine's and was carried away

1721

- Jan. 28 Mary Bodely, a child
 Jan. 31 Rach^l Davis, a child
 Feb. 22 John Davis *als.* Braban, a stranger. Churchyard
 Feb. 23 Thomas Griffeth
 Feb. 23 M^{rs} Bull, from M^r Swallow's
 Feb. 26 Marget Teatum, an Exciseman's daughter
 Feb. 28 W^m Driver; died at M^{rs} Mullin's, widow, and carried away
 Mar. 8 Mary daughter of E^d Griffeth
 Mar. 8 John & Walter, twins, sons of M^r Ros^{ll} Gibbs
 Mar. 15 The Earl of Suffolk; was carried through the City
 Mar. 15 M^{rs} Goar; was carried through the City

1722.

- Mar. 28 Elizabeth Gill, an infant. Churchyard
 April 6 The Lady Chester; carried through the City. The dues were paid
 April 6 M^r John Gardner, a stranger, from ye Bell Inn
 April 18 William Aishman
 April 27 Edward Griffeth
 April 30 Elizabeth Hickes
 May 6 M^r Charles Batley; died at M^{rs} Landick's and carried away
 May 9 Thomas Lant, Esq.; died at M^{rs} Woolmer's, senr., and carried away
 May 10 M^{rs} Mary Maddy; died at M^{rs} Elizabeth Chapman's and carried away
 May 14 John Rowls
 June 7 M^r Samuel Budworth, a stranger, from Robert Lukner's
 July 11 Thomas Rowls
 July 21 Elizabeth Wells; died at M^{rs} Carne's and carried away
 Aug. 27 Elizabeth Gay. Churchyard
 Aug. 29 Mary . . . a poor woman; died at Lncy Gingen's. Churchyard
 Aug. 31 M^r George Morris, a stranger, from Robert Lewkener's
 Sep. 6 Elizabeth Hayward, a child
 Sep. 13 M^{rs} Philadel Carthite, from M^{rs} Woolmer's, senr.
 Sep. 25 Charles Hamilton, a child
 Sep. 26 James Hibbert, a child
 Sep. 27 Gen^l Wightman, from M^{rs} Bassett's
 Sep. 28 Elizabeth Rundel. Churchyard
 Sep. 28 M^r Charles Keysar, from D^r Parker's
 Sep. 29 M^{rs} Anne Du Cane; died at M^r A. Bigg's and carried away
 Oct. 1 M^r Alderman Tryme
 Oct. 8 M^r George Pitman, sergeant
 Oct. 9 Mary Hibbert, a child
 Oct. 9 Frances Tucker, a child
 Oct. 14 The Honble. L^d Hinchinbrook; died at the Abbey House and was carried away
 Oct. 16 M^{rs} Warpool; died at M^{rs} Webb's, Westgate House, and carried away
 Oct. 16 M^{rs} Short
 Oct. 16 Samuel Watts; carried away
 Oct. 20 Mary Tanner, a child. Churchyard
 Oct. 20 James Leake, a child
 Oct. 20 M^{rs} Dorothea Hubbart, from Alderman Collibee's
 Oct. 22 The Honble. Lady Levett; died at D^r Parker's and carried away
 Oct. 23 Benjamin Clark
 Nov. 11 M^r Cressenel; died at M^r Harry Gibbs' and carried away
 Nov. 11 James Whittick, a child. Churchyard
 Nov. 12 M^r Boswell; died at M^{rs} Long's and carried away
 Nov. 13 M^{rs} Kennings
 Nov. 22 The Honble. Lady Philips
 Nov. 26 Elizabeth Allen, a child

1722

- Dec. 1 M^r Benjaⁿ Rudge, a child, from M^{rs} Landick's
 Dec. 13 M^{rs} Gutteridge
 Dec. 15 Anne Axford, a child
 Dec. 19 Marget Ansty, a child
 Dec. 26 John Axford, a child
 Dec. 28 Edward Rolt, Esq.; died at M^r Bave's and carried away
 Dec. 31 The Lady Blantyre; died at M^{rs} Davis' in ye Abbey Green and carried away
 Jan. 5 M^{rs} Rose Atwood
 Jan. 8 Elizabeth Blatchly, a child
 Jan. 9 M^r Will^m Scott
 Jan. 14 Edith Shute
 Jan. 16 Anne Griffeth
 Jan. 16 Charles Fisher, a child
 Jan. 18 Charles Sheppard, a child
 Feb. 1 Anne Hewins
 Feb. 5 M^{rs} Cath. Knapp; died at M^r Cary's and carried away
 Feb. 12 Mary Hamilton, a child
 Feb. 14 M^r Daniel Harford, from M^r Buckell's
 Mar. 4 Anne Pethrum
 Mar. 13 Mary Mathews, a child
 Mar. 18 Richard Green, an apprentice of Robert Matthew's; was carried away
 Mar. 24 Francis Hiscocks

1723.

- Mar. 27 Edward son of M^r Alderman J^o Hickee
 Mar. 28 Elizabeth Taylor, from ye Angel
 Mar. 29 Frances Russell
 April 2 M^{rs} Mary Boothe, from M^{rs} Carne's. Choir
 April 6 Elizabeth Poole, a stranger, from M^r Alderman Child's
 April 15 Simon Clement, a child
 April 19 Mary Gale, a child
 April 19 Robert Davis, a child; carried to Bathwick
 May 9 William Freeman
 May 17 M^{rs} Tyson; died at M^r Alderman Collibee's and carried away
 May 25 M^r Hamley; died at M^{rs} Landick's and carried away
 May 26 Mary Guest
 May 31 Willm. Gream, a stranger
 June 30 Sarah Millard
 June 30 Thomas Hendy, a child; carried away
 July 4 Susanna Parker
 July 6 M^r Alderman Child
 July 8 The Rev^d M^r Samuel Sheppard, from M^{rs} Masters'
 July 18 Thomas Chapman
 Aug. 7 Anne Orchard
 Aug. 16 M^r Rob^t Strother; was buried from M^{rs} Carn's. Choir
 Aug. 27 William Horler
 Aug. 31 Thomas Townsend, a child
 Sep. 2 M^r Hen. Bright, from M^r Walter Chapman's; carried away
 Sep. 2 M^r W^m Bell, from M^{rs} Trim's
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth Townsend, a child
 Sep. 4 The Lady Carnwarth, from M^r Alderman Ford's. Chancel
 Sep. 13 Colonel Norton, from John Wilshire's, carpenter
 Sep. 16 M^{rs} Eliza Pratt; died at M^{rs} Masters' and carried away
 Sep. 20 M^r Arthur Lumley; died at M^r Horten's and carried away
 Sep. 27 M^r John Leader, one of ye Common Council
 Oct. 15 Anne King, a child

1723

- Oct. 18 Mr Creamer, from Mr Buckle's
 Nov. 6 Christoph Margerum, a child. Churchyard
 Nov. 7 William Collins
 Nov. 10 W^m Skrine Pritchett, a child
 Nov. 25 M^{rs} Joan Manning
 Dec. 2 David Lewis, a child
 Dec. 9 John Axford, a child
 Dec. 9 Peter Jeyes, Esq.; died at M^{rs} Lee's. Choir
 Dec. 9 M^{rs} Wingfield; died at M^r Anthony Bigg's; carried away
 Dec. 14 M^{rs} Gibbs, widow
 Jan. 2 Edward Kent, a blackmore. Churchyard
 Jan. 3 M^r Valentine Tryme
 Jan. 7 The Lady Huntingdon; was carried away, having died at Edward Marchant's
 Jan. 8 M^r Tayleur; died at M^r Elderton's and carried away
 Jan. 16 M^{rs} Burton; died at M^r Alderman Collibee's and carried away
 Jan. 27 M^r Keen; died at M^r Pierce's. Choir
 Feb. 9 Mary Robbins
 Feb. 14 M^{rs} Cath. Alsop; died at M^r Bushey's in ye Walkes and was carried away
 Feb. 17 M^{rs} . . . Hibbert
 Feb. 18 Anne Whithear
 Feb. 20 Sarah Leyland, a stranger, from M^r Moore's
 Feb. 24 M^{rs} Mary Davis
 Mar. 4 M^{rs} Anne Oxborough, from Widow Tubb's
 Mar. 7 M^{rs} Dorothy Brown, from M^r Wood's, apothecary
 Mar. 9 Jane daughter of M^r Samuel Jones
 Mar. 11 M^{rs} Frances Collins
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth Hibbert, a child
 Mar. 16 James Waters, a child
 Mar. 23 Elizabeth Stewart, a poor woman. Churchyard

1724.

- Mar. 31 Richard Roach
 Mar. 31 The Rev^d M^r Charles Robyns, from M^{rs} Carne's
 April 1 Robert Saunderson, Esq., from M^{rs} Wells'
 April 8 M^{rs} Bridges; died at M^r Saxon's and was carried away
 April 13 M^{rs} Hutchison; died at M^{rs} Sherston's; was carried away
 April 21 James Mathews, a child
 May 2 Gabriel Glover; carried away
 May 10 Martha Milsome
 May 15 The Honble. M^r Boothe; died at M^r Buckle's; was carried away
 May 15 M^r Whitfield; died at M^r Leader's; was carried away
 May 19 M^{rs} Chapman
 May 27 Edmund Dummer, Esq.; died at M^{rs} Wells'; carried away
 May 28 Isaac Tucker, a child
 June 8 Benjamin Tubb, from Robert Lukenor's. Churchyard
 June 10 M^r Henry Hammon
 June 13 The Hon. Ld. Bucklee; died at Edward Marchant's; was carried away
 June 13 Charles King, a child
 June 18 M^{rs} . . . Bushel, widow
 June 21 M^r Peter Brooks; died at M^r Alderman Ford's; was carried away
 June 24 M^{rs} Bethia Raudol
 July 29 T. S., a poor man. Churchyard
 Aug. 7 M^r Edgerton; died at M^r Hendy's; was carried away
 Aug. 23 D^r Bree; died at Richard Singer's; was carried away
 Aug. 24 M^{rs} Ellis; died at M^r Hayward's; was carried away

1724

- Aug. 29 M^{rs} Gorten
 Sep. 6 M^{rs} Elizabeth Fowls ; died at M^r Cary's ; was carried away
 Sep. 13 Carew & Elizabeth Davis
 Sep. 16 M^r Musgrove ; died at M^r Horten's ; was carried away
 Sep. 18 John son of Joⁿ Teatum
 Sep. 27 M^r John Sulley ; died at Robert Lukenor's ; was carried away
 Sep. 30 M^{rs} Rollison ; died at M^{rs} Moore's ; was carried away
 Oct. 5 M^r Alderman Edward Bushell
 Oct. 12 M^r Godard ; died at M^r Landick's ; was carried away
 Oct. 14 M^{rs} Bradduck
 Oct. 15 Charles Stevens. Churchyard
 Oct. 21 M^{rs} Howard ; died at Richard Russell's ; was carried away
 Oct. 26 John Hammon, a stranger. Churchyard
 Oct. 26 Charles Blatchly, a child
 Nov. 18 John Shute
 Dec. 11 Betty Hibbert, a child
 Dec. 14 Edward Snaylam, a child
 Dec. 15 M^{rs} Elizabeth Penant, from M^r Horten's
 Dec. 23 M^r Alderman Biggs
 Dec. 23 M^r Cumpton ; died at M^r Chapman's ; was carried away
 Jan. 9 M^{rs} Crofts ; died at M^r Jacob Smith's. Chancel
 Jan. 18 M^{rs} Landick
 Jan. 20 M^{rs} Crouch, widow
 Feb. 1 M^r Lloyd ; died at D^r Parker's ; was carried away
 Feb. 22 M^{rs} Pitman
 Feb. 24 The Rev^d M^r Burton ; died at M^{rs} Childe's ; was carried away
 Mar. 3 D^r Betison
 Mar. 5 M^r Clapham ; died at M^r Skrine's ; was carried away
 Mar. 11 M^{rs} Elizabeth Barber ; died at M^r Thomas Hendy's ; carried away
 Mar. 18 Godfrey, Esq. ; was carried away ; died in Abbey Green, at
 M^r Robin's
 Mar. 18 Mary Clievely
 Mar. 23 John Cottell

1725.

- April 11 Mary Barton
 April 24 General Braddock
 April 25 Colonel Weckliu ; died at M^{rs} Child's ; carried away
 May 18 The Rev. M^r Lasinby, from M^r Woolmer's
 May 19 Anne Broad
 June 2 M^{rs} Unwin ; carried away from M^{rs} Bassett's
 June 4 M^r Thomas Firmin, from M^r Henry Atwood's
 June 29 Will^m Gale, a child
 June 29 M^{rs} Martha Lister, from James Elkington's. Chancel
 July 6 M^{rs} Burton ; died at M^{rs} Child's ; was carried away
 July 7 James Davis
 July 19 Jane King
 July 19 John Atherton, a child
 July 28 A poor man. Churchyard
 July 30 Mary Anne Charles, a stranger's child. Churchyard
 Aug. 7 Sarah Tucker, a child
 Aug. 11 M^{rs} Sarah Kingston
 Aug. 12 James Drewet, a child
 Aug. 13 Mary Lewis
 Aug. 18 M^{rs} Hooker
 Sep. 2 Benjamin Allen, a child
 Sep. 3 M^{rs} Elizabeth Chapman

1725

- Sep. 9 Martha Appleton
 Sep. 19 Barbary Mosley
 Sep. 21 Mary Hayward
 Oct. 3 M^{rs} Towrs ; died at Alderman Hicks' ; carried away
 Oct. 5 John Leake, a child
 Oct. 9 M^{rs} M^y Collibee
 Oct. 25 M^{rs} . . . Russell
 Nov. 2 M^r Hawkins, from M^{rs} Wells'
 Nov. 3 The Lady Lawes
 Nov. 5 M^{rs} Elizabeth Walter, from M^{rs} Chapman's
 Nov. 11 David Lewis
 Nov. 14 M^r Henry White ; died at Edward Collins' ; carried away
 Nov. 28 Robert Ferly, from M^r Farr's. Churchyard
 Dec. 3 M^r T. Owen
 Dec. 6 Colonel Cotton
 Dec. 9 George son of M^r Ralph Allen
 Dec. 9 . . . a poor boy. [Not stated]
 Dec. 28 M^{rs} Harrison
 Jan. 2 Edward Cains, a child
 Jan. 11 Sarah Buckle
 Jan. 12 Christopher Margerum
 Jan. 14 David Clement
 Jan. 15 M^{rs} Price, from M^r Hendy's
 Jan. 15 M^{rs} Bramstone, from Sarah Farr's. Chancel
 Jan. 17 Josiah Prist, organist
 Jan. 18 M^{rs} Owen
 Jan. 21 Tizac Bodily, a child
 Jan. 27 Anne Howard, a child
 Jan. 31 Tho. Broad ; was carried to Walcot
 Feb. 5 William Tucker, a child
 Feb. 7 Daniel Millard
 Feb. 13 Elizabeth Sanders, a child
 Feb. 14 Mary Taylor
 Feb. 15 Robert Davis ; carried to Bathwick
 Feb. 25 Mary Lawrance, a child
 Feb. 26 M^{rs} Cordelia Gibbons
 Feb. 26 M^r John Gibbons
 Mar. 2 M^r Richard Russell
 Mar. 4 M^{rs} Elizabeth Burton ; carried away
 Mar. 7 M^{rs} Susanna Teat ; carried away from M^{rs} Boulton's
 Mar. 11 Thomas Wead, a child
 Mar. 19 Henry Buckell Kingston, a child
 Mar. 20 William Powell, a child
 Mar. 20 Edward Savige, Esq. ; carried away from M^r Alderman Walter Chapman's

1726.

- Mar. 28 M^{rs} Rebecca Bave
 Mar. 29 Mary Shelldon
 Mar. 31 Michael Charter, a stranger
 April 12 Mary Burgun, a stranger
 April 17 Olive Crouch, a child
 April 24 Edward Nickliss, Esq. ; carried away from M^r Alderman Ford's
 April 26 M^r Digbee ; carried away from M^r Bolton's
 April 28 M^{rs} Elizabeth Webb ; carried away from Samuel Ditcher's
 May 5 Henry Barklee, Esq. ; carried away from M^r Pritchett's
 May 6 M^r William Bannister
 May 8 M^{rs} Hester Price, a stranger

1726	
May 10	M ^{rs} Elizabeth Hudson ; carried away
May 15	The Lord Duke of S. Albins ; carried away from M ^{rs} Street's
May 19	Giles Axford, a child
May 31	A poor stranger as died in the Church. Churchyard
June 3	M ^{rs} Elinor Ford
June 6	M ^r William Malcher, a stranger
June 6	M ^{rs} Elizabeth Price ; died at M ^r Edward Collinses ; carried away
June 9	M ^{rs} Isome ; died at M ^{rs} Wells'
July 12	Jane Jones
July 26	M ^r John Cornish
July 30	M ^{rs} Chatharine Loging
Aug. 1	M ^{rs} Trist ; carried from M ^r Alderman Ford's
Aug. 5	M ^r Richard Wise, a stranger
Aug. 18	Anne Scott, a child
Aug. 30	James Townsend, a child
Sep. 12	Charles Townsend, a child
Oct. 1	Elizabeth Stone
Oct. 2	John Cains
Oct. 7	M ^r Thomas Hendy ; carried to Twerton
Oct. 7	S ^r Jefferay Gilbert, Lord Chief Baron
Oct. 8	M ^{rs} Elizabeth Wood
Oct. 27	Walter Estcourt, Esq. ; carried away
Nov. 1	Olive Robins
Nov. 7	Walter Blachly
Nov. 11	Susana Chains
Nov. 14	M ^{rs} Counsell ; was carried to Hamton
Nov. 30	The Reverend M ^r Charles Willson, a stranger
Nov. 30	Anne Hunt
Dec. 1	William Jones
Dec. 4	Anne Shuger
Dec. 6	John Chapman
Dec. 7	The Rev ^d M ^r Robert Shaw
Dec. 14	M ^{rs} Anne Gibbs, from M ^r Orpins' ; carried away
Dec. 14	James Brandum
Dec. 15	John Allen
Dec. 16	Thomas Palmer
Dec. 19	Thomas Coward, Esq. ; carried away from M ^r Gibbs'
Dec. 20	Mary Sanders
Dec. 21	M ^{rs} Elizabeth Bakewell ; carried away from M ^r John Crouches
Dec. 28	M ^{rs} Christian Hiscocks. Choir
Jan. 2	John Coventry
Jan. 29	Richard Horler
Jan. 29	Mary Firth
Feb. 1	The Honble. Lady Catharine Congrove. Chancel. From Alderman Collibee's
Feb. 4	Joan Masters
Feb. 10	M ^{rs} Elizabeth Lester, a stranger
Feb. 15	Mary Rawllance
Feb. 16	Elizabeth Fisher
Mar. 8	Sarah Hayward
Mar. 16	Joan Stone
Mar. 16	The Reverend M ^r Nathaniel Gower

1727.

April 19	Mary Hibbert
April 22	John Masters
April 27	M ^r Callvaly Legh, a stranger

1727

May 8 Margery Edney
 June 4 M^{rs} Agnes Giffurd, a stranger
 June 30 M^r George Foster, a stranger
 July 6 Josias Prist
 July 29 Thomas Allen
 Aug. 7 Thomas Russell, a child
 Sep. 18 M^r Thomas Irwin, from M^r Fry's
 Sep. 19 Sarah Smith
 Sep. 26 M^{rs} Mary Bushell
 Oct. 10 M^r William Gibbons
 Oct. 16 M^r William Lee
 Oct. 19 M^{rs} Mary King
 Oct. 24 M^r Ald. Walter Chapman
 Nov. 1 A poor woman from Ashman's. Churchyard
 Nov. 27 Mary Hibbert
 Nov. 30 Capt. Charles Newton, from M^r Bolton's
 Dec. 1 Joan Lewis
 Jan. 2 Mary Tagg
 Jan. 4 John Glass
 Jan. 10 D^r John Beason
 Jan. 24 John Moore, Esq.
 Feb. 13 M^{rs} Annabelle Lloyde, from John Robin's
 Mar. 4 Charles Barwell
 Mar. 5 William Sanders
 Mar. 7 D^r Gilbert Ramsee, a stranger, from M^r Milo Smith's
 Mar. 21 Elizabeth Gorton

1728.

Mar. 26 M^{rs} Frances Billing
 Mar. 29 Duncomb Hayes, a stranger. Churchyard
 April 4 Anne Boydly, a child
 April 4 William Harford
 April 9 M^{rs} Santo Kingston
 April 18 M^{rs} Anne Tryme
 April 19 Anne Smith
 April 22 Joseph Orpen, a child
 April 29 Henry Church, a stranger
 May 11 Mary Drewett
 May 12 Capt. John Carswell, a stranger
 June 13 The Reverend M^r Robert Chapman
 July 6 Peter Macenzee. Churchyard
 July 7 Elizabeth Woodman
 July 19 Margery Jones. Churchyard
 July 21 M^{rs} Olive Cary
 July 22 Decima Sheppard
 Aug. 7 Jane Broom
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth Priste
 Aug. 25 James Matthews
 Aug. 28 M^{rs} Margaret Drummond
 Aug. 31 Edward Duggin, a soldier. Churchyard
 Sep. 12 Tizick Bodely
 Sep. 13 M^r Even Lloyde
 Sep. 14 William Tagg
 Sep. 20 Joan Waters
 Sep. 22 Mary Westbury
 Sep. 29 William Buckle
 Oct. 9 M^r William Sparrow

1728

Oct. 19 Jane Peyner
 Oct. 20 Richard Saxon
 Oct. 23 M^r Ralph Mackrow
 Oct. 25 Rebecca Horler
 Oct. 25 Anne Townsend
 Oct. 28 A poor stranger. Churchyard
 Oct. 31 M^r Charles Goodfellow
 Nov. 14 Anne Warrinor
 Nov. 15 Christian Collibee
 Nov. 19 John Tucker
 Nov. 20 Peter Brandum
 Nov. 26 M^{rs} Anne Cocks
 Dec. 3 Thomas Gibbs
 Dec. 7 George Davis
 Dec. 16 Edward Crouch
 Dec. 25 M^r Philip Allen
 Dec. 30 Biggs
 Jan. 13 M^r Ald. William Collibee
 Jan. 20 William Powell
 Jan. 25 Isaac Warren
 Jan. 27 Frances Ceater. Churchyard
 Feb. 11 Charles Brooman
 Feb. 17 Elizabeth Gibbs
 Feb. 20 Mary Orchard. Churchyard
 Feb. 28 M^r William Warrener
 Mar. 1 Sarah Harris
 Mar. 9 Mary Powell
 Mar. 14 Charles Axford
 Mar. 17 M^{rs} Elizabeth Tryme
 Mar. 18 M^{rs} Elizabeth Dyer, a stranger

1729.

Mar. 28 Hanna Masters
 Mar. 29 Anne Bush
 April 1 M^{rs} . . . Braddock
 April 8 Francis Texier. Churchyard
 April 15 Talbot Vasey
 April 22 Samuel Bush
 April 28 M^{rs} Sarah Jones
 May 9 M^{rs} Elinor Smith
 May 12 M^{rs} . . . Colclough
 May 23 M^{rs} Elizabeth Brook
 June 8 Sarah Jones
 June 12 M^{rs} Elizabeth Freemantle
 June 13 George Longman
 June 20 Capt. Edward Arnall
 June 20 Mary Lewis. Churchyard
 July 17 Sarah Margerum. Churchyard
 July 23 M^{rs} . . . Breadshaw
 Aug. 6 William Milsome
 Aug. 7 Thomas Shuger
 Aug. 14 Thomas Milsome
 Aug. 15 Francis Griffith
 Aug. 23 William Shute
 Sep. 1 Thomas Westbury
 Sep. 4 Elinor Masters

1729

Sep. 9 Edward Russell
 Sep. 20 Anne King
 Sep. 27 Mr Ald. William Chapman
 Oct. 4 Temperance Swallow
 Oct. 4 Griffeth Rice, Esq.
 Oct. 8 John Russell
 Oct. 17 Mr Ald. Walter Chapman
 Nov. 2 Mrs Ham, a stranger
 Nov. 3 Mr William Collings
 Nov. 7 Joseph Mainerd
 Nov. 12 William Hibbert
 Nov. 15 John Tagg
 Nov. 18 John Harvey
 Nov. 19 Mrs Elizabeth Winter
 Nov. 27 Mrs Smith, a stranger
 Dec. 4 Dr Thomas Wroughten, a stranger
 Dec. 12 Thomas Biggs
 Dec. 12 Anne Bennett
 Jan. 5 Charles Stone
 Jan. 14 James Griffeth
 Jan. 19 Samuel Dubois, Esq.
 Jan. 29 Richard Mico, Esq.
 Feb. 7 Mrs . . . Axford
 Feb. 8 Mrs Elizabeth Parker
 Feb. 14 John Saunders
 Mar. 10 Anne Shute
 Mar. 15 Dr William Livesay, a stranger
 Mar. 22 James Cocks

1730.

Mar. 27 Thomas son of Mr Ald. Rosewell Gibbs
 April 20 John Allen
 April 27 John Tucker
 May 4 John son of John Tucker
 May 10 Mrs Catharine Wall, a stranger, from Mr Smith's in ye Walks
 May 11 Zechary Bodily
 June 13 Elizabeth Burges
 June 26 Mr John Hayward
 July 22 Mr Richard Harford
 July 30 Mrs Jennings; was carried to Weston
 Aug. 28 Joan Willshire
 Aug. 30 Samuel Lobb, a child
 Sep. 11 John Leake, a child
 Sep. 15 John Swallow
 Sep. 26 John Porch
 Sep. 28 John Perret, a child
 Nov. 16 Anne Poyner, a child
 Nov. 17 Samuel Lobb, a child
 Nov. 18 Elizabeth Davis
 Nov. 27 Henry Axford
 Nov. 30 Aaron Axford
 Dec. 3 Isaac Geal
 Dec. 11 Joseph Woolmer
 Dec. 20 James Whittick. Churchyard
 Dec. 22 Capt. Nathaniel Smith
 Dec. 24 Mrs Anne Masters
 Jan. 2 Mr Richard Salter

1730

Jan. 2 John Teatum
 Jan. 24 James Russell
 Jan. 31 Richard Hawkins, Esq.
 Feb. 23 M^r Henry Woolmer
 Feb. 25 The Reverend D^r Matthew Smith

1731.

Mar. 26 Hannah Lawrance
 April 19 M^r William Hikes
 April 23 M^r Walter Chivers
 April 28 Sarah Whittick. Churchyard
 May 2 Sarah Jacob
 May 30 M^{rs} Elizabeth Masters
 June 2 David Clement
 June 2 M^r William Orton
 June 7 Jeremy Lewis, a child
 June 27 M^r Matthew Coates, from M^r Axford's
 July 14 Richard Berrisford
 Aug. 3 Anne Allen
 Sep. 1 Roger Smith. Churchyard
 Sep. 3 Sarah Whithear
 Sep. 10 M^{rs} Frances Bradduck
 Sep. 19 Hannah Hobbs
 Sep. 29 Henry Chilcott
 Oct. 2 Samuel Ditcher
 Oct. 21 John Chilcott
 Oct. 22 Thomas Hibbert
 Nov. 5 M^{rs} Anne Denn
 Nov. 7 M^r John Hayward
 Nov. 14 Henry Bishop. Churchyard
 Nov. 15 Charles Milsome
 Nov. 16 M^r John Right
 Dec. 3 Baily. Churchyard
 Dec. 13 Rebecca Sims
 Dec. 17 Mary Rowles
 Dec. 24 John Jennings
 Jan. 5 M^{rs} Sarah Masters
 Jan. 12 James Atwood
 Jan. 18 Rebecca Hibbert
 Jan. 19 M^r Edward Salter
 Jan. 28 M^{rs} Anne Lylle
 Feb. 13 Clement Powell
 Feb. 25 M^{rs} Joan Webb
 Feb. 29 Elizabeth Whitear
 Mar. 3 William Scouerfield, Esq.
 Mar. 6 M^{rs} Anne Collibee
 Mar. 10 M^r John Barne
 Mar. 16 M^{rs} Elizabeth Chapman, a stranger
 Mar. 21 George Masters

1732.

Mar. 30 Isaac Mills
 April 14 William Griffeth
 April 21 Elizabeth Baily
 April 24 Thomas Nickols, a stranger. Churchyard
 April 27 Anne Swallow

1732

May 2	Mr John Gordin
May 8	Mr Edward Alder
May 8	William Lee. Churchyard
May 10	Mr Peter Boulton
May 23	Mrs Elizabeth Sheylor
May 25	Mrs . . . Bishop
May 28	Mr Edward Penbury
June 5	Charles Masters
June 14	Capt. Richard Taylor
June 14	Mr Alderman Thomas Atwood
July 1	Lewis Stone
July 18	Mrs Elizabeth Mansell
July 21	Mr Alderman John Billing
July 31	Mr John Stibbs
Aug. 22	Mrs Anne White
Aug. 26	Mary Shephard
Sep. 5	Catharine Ring
Sep. 12	Mrs Anne Street
Sep. 19	Mrs Mary Biggs
Sep. 20	Frances Cline
Oct. 10	Mr John Miles
Oct. 11	Mrs Sarah Jeyes
Nov. 13	Mrs Hannah Coruish
Nov. 13	Mrs . . . Blatchly
Nov. 13	Anne Usher
Nov. 20	Thomas Thornebury
Nov. 20	Anne Shuger
Dec. 4	Dr Edmond Holland
Dec. 5	Mr Henry Venum
Dec. 10	Mrs Catharine Newingham, a stranger
Dec. 20	Richard Gray
Dec. 24	Mrs Jane Price
Jan. 1	James Harford
Jan. 10	Damaris Margerum
Feb. 2	Dr Edward Shephard
Feb. 5	David Cains, a stranger
Feb. 7	Mr Jacob Smith
Feb. 9	Mrs Mary Smith
Feb. 18	Mrs Elinor Ford
Mar. 2	Capt. . . . Rawlance
Mar. 3	John Wicksteeds
Mar. 15	John Chilcot's child

1733.

April 3	Mr Alderman Francis Bave
April 4	Mr Richard Harvest
April 9	John Jennings, Esq.
April 11	Mr Axford's child
April 23	Anne Hibbert
May 10	Mr Charles Coales
May 12	The Reverend Mr George Kerrie
May 13	Mrs Eliz. Hall
May 16	Mrs . . . Allen
May 30	Mr Alderman Richard Ford
June 4	Anne Margerum. Churchyard
June 17	Mary Maggs
June 25	George Russell

1733

July 1 M^{rs} Anne Chapman
 July 1 M^{rs} Keser
 July 5 John Wild
 July 6 Mary Woolly
 July 8 Sarah Wild
 July 26 Atwood Townsend
 July 27 Walter Poole
 Aug. 6 Mary Davis
 Aug. 11 Sarah Townsend
 Sep. 4 Mary Pitman's child. Churchyard
 Sep. 9 M^{rs} Sinnet
 Sep. 25 M^r Robert Orme, a stranger
 Oct. 10 Anne Drewet
 Oct. 28 M^{rs} Catharine Bluck, a stranger
 Nov. 2 Paul Powell's child
 Nov. 6 M^r William Cogswell
 Nov. 8 M^{rs} Elizabeth Wiltshire. Choir
 Nov. 8 M^{rs} Dorothy Saxou
 Nov. 9 Olive Stone
 Nov. 16 Joan Collins
 Nov. 20 Seamore Davis
 Nov. 29 John Hayward
 Jan. 9 John Edwards. Churchyard
 Jan. 27 John Hobbs
 Feb. 13 Anne Broad. Churchyard
 Feb. 28 Elizabeth Clark
 Mar. 19 M^{rs} Sarah Elderton
 Mar. 24 William Tanner
 Mar. 24 Mary Hobbs

1734.

Mar. 28 M^r John Moon
 April 4 Anne Henly
 April 4 Joseph England
 April 24 M^{rs} Mary Masters
 April 25 M^{rs} Montgommer
 May 8 M^r Thomas Sheylor
 May 10 Giles Collins
 May 10 Jane Leake
 May 29 M^r John Lambrook
 June 5 Jacob Axford
 June 15 M^r John Haubury
 June 24 Elizabeth Ansty
 July 24 John Biggs
 Aug. 6 John Ansty
 Aug. 12 Anne Kingston
 Sep. 24 D^r Charles Bave
 Sep. 30 Anne Russell
 Oct. 28 Margery Rosewell
 Oct. 29 Anne Prithard
 Oct. 30 Jane Agnew's child
 Nov. 7 Mary Woolly
 Nov. 8 M^{rs} Abigail Saunders
 Nov. 9 M^r Bolton's servant
 Nov. 9 Francis Matthews
 Nov. 13 John Scott
 Nov. 27 Mary Geate

1734

Dec. 6 Mary Harvey
 Dec. 12 M^{rs} Sarah Leahook
 Dec. 13 Susan Russell
 Dec. 14 Sarah Emes. Churchyard
 Dec. 20 Joseph Walter
 Dec. 23 John Baber
 Jan. 9 M^{rs} Anna Sherborne
 Jan. 17 M^r Thomas Harrison
 Feb. 4 Randew England
 Feb. 16 M^{rs} Sarah Chivers
 Feb. 19 Mary Moraraty
 Feb. 27 Mary Harford
 Mar. 14 M^{rs} Dorothy Forster
 Mar. 16 James Harford
 Mar. 23 M^r Lillinton

1735.

Mar. 28 James Collins
 April 5 William England
 April 11 William Finch, Esq.
 April 15 David Russell
 May — M^r Peter Price
 May 10 M^r Samnel Walton
 May 20 M^r Henry Gibbs
 May 26 S^r Thomas Legard
 June 7 Jane Cline
 June 20 William Cottle
 Oct. 5* Thomas Ring
 Oct. 9 M^r Seager
 Nov. 6 Miss Sindoll
 Nov. 6 Rachell Margerrom. Churchyard
 Nov. 12 Bregadear Stewart
 Nov. 19 Thomas Jurdan
 Nov. 21 James son of Ham Lewkenor
 Nov. 28 James Blashly, child
 Nov. 30 Richard Fryer
 Dec. 1 John Alleu, cryer
 Dec. 5 John son of James Blashly
 Dec. 7 John Vene
 Dec. 13 Miss Pembrick
 Dec. 24 M^r William Chapman's child
 Dec. 26 M^s [*sic, i.e.* Miss] Margret Absolom
 Dec. 31 M^s [*sic, i.e.* Miss] Jean Weels
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth Cary
 Jan. 6 Robert son of Robert Matthews

* The entries leave off abruptly here, leaving space, judging by the entries on the opposite page, for eight or nine more. The first entry on the next page is 9 Oct., thus seeming to be a continuation of the same month. The year then runs on without any indication of a break or change until 23 March, the next entry being 27 March, on the left-hand side of which is written 1736, and on the right side 1737. After the next month, April, is written, "Burials 1737," and a line drawn across the page below it. The entries then continue as in the text until 12 April following, against which is written 1738; then against the following 29 March is written 1739, and the entries appear to become correct again. The entry on 12 Nov. of "Bregadear Stewart" under 1735 is certainly wrong, as there is a monument in the north aisle to his memory, stating that "Brig^{er} General Stewart died 10 Nov. 1736." The burial of the Right Rev. William Baker, Bishop of Norwich, to whose memory a floor-slab is inscribed, is omitted altogether. With this explanation the confusion of years must be left, as it would be unwise to attempt any rearrangement.—EDITOR.

1735

Jan. 9 A poor man from M^r Pembridgis
 Jan. 19 Ye Reveant Docter Sittwell
 Jan. 21 Sir John Breece
 Jan. 22 Ye Revnd. M^r Millechamp ; carried away
 Jan. 26 Thomas Ring, a child
 Jan. 27 Sarah Agnew, a child
 Jan. 30 M^r Thomas Rigly, from M^r Richard Collins's
 Feb. 8 M^{rs} Mary Clanseller
 Feb. 10 M^r William Chapman
 Feb. 13 Ann daughter of Richard Hibbert
 Feb. 18 William England
 Feb. 24 Ann Waring
 Mar. 8 John son of George Shepard
 Mar. 12 Edward Evers, a child
 Mar. 12 Robart Lewkenor
 Mar. 18 Mary daughter of M^r Roswell Gibbs
 Mar. 23 James Matthews, a child

1736.

1737.

Mar. 27 S^r Nathan Right
 April 5 Thomas Chilcot, a child
 April 7 Docktor Parker
 April 16 Rebecca Morgen
 April 18 The Revend. M^r Wills
 April 29 M^r William Engrum
 April 29 The Revend. D^r Worth
 April — Christopher Tylson, Sq^{er} ; died April 26

BURIALS 1737.

June 17 S^r John Jeningham
 June 17 M^{rs} Ann Bull
 July 10 A pore French man from Edman Luis. Churchyard
 July 17 The Reverend M^r George Vasey
 Aug. 8 M^{rs} Whorton
 Aug. 11 Elisabeth Britton, a child
 Oct. 4 M^{rs} Sarah More
 Oct. 20 A pore man from ye Poor House. Churchyard
 Oct. 24 A poor woman & a poor child. Churchyard
 Oct. 30 Robert Mathews' child
 Oct. 31 Alis Wise
 Nov. 16 A poor man. Churchyard
 Nov. 16 A youg man from ye ospetol. Churchyard
 Nov. 18 William Trym, a child. Churchyard
 Dec. 1 William Cook
 Jan. 2 Edmand Lewis wive's sister. Churchyard
 Jan. 2 John Chapman, a child
 Jan. 4 Edward Whittick. Churchyard
 Jan. 4 A stranger's child, of Mary Abbot. Churchyard
 Jan. 11 John Sartin
 Jan. 20 Elizabeth Bennett
 Jan. 24 A poor man. Churchyard
 Feb. 16 M^r John Ogle
 Feb. 24 M^{rs} Sarah Mitford
 Mar. 2 M^r Morrice Thomas

1738.

April 12 William Morgen
 April 18 A poor woman. Churchyard
 June 5 Mis Anna Morroid
 June 8 Hannah Whittick, a child. Churchyard
 June 13 M^r Raudell Webb, Town Clark
 June 30 M^{rs} Morrisson
 July 16 John Willsheir
 July 22 Toby Parker
 Aug. 3 Cook Brown, from ye poorhouse
 Sep. 6 Betty Whittick, a child. Churchyard
 Sep. 11 M^{rs} Frances Purlewent
 Sep. 22 The Lady Pennington, from M^r Lake's. Chancel
 Sep. 26 Do^c Crizwell, from M^{rs} Ann Phillip's
 Oct. 16 Joseph Palmer. Churchyard
 Oct. 23 John Bear, a child. Churchyard
 Oct. 25 M^r Dixson, from M^r Henshaw's
 Oct. 29 M^r Bedisford
 Oct. 29 James Whittick, a child
 Nov. 1 Edmand Lewis
 Nov. 17 Mary Milsom. Churchyard
 Nov. 17 M^{rs} Jane Hall
 Nov. 20 M^{rs} Miell
 Nov. 21 Thomas Ansty, a child
 Nov. 22 M^{rs} Mary Thersher
 Dec. 27 M^{rs} Night, from M^{rs} Parker's
 Jan. 7 Robert Carpenter
 Jan. 7 M^{rs} Ducommun, from M^r Coollibee's
 Jan. 8 M^{rs} Whittworth, from M^r Richard Collins's
 Jan. 9 Millesen Glass
 Jan. 14 M^r Richard Ryder, from Merger Boltain's
 Jan. 25 Sarah Griffith. Churchyard
 Jan. 27 John Billingslee, a child
 Mar. 1 M^r Jeremiah Willshire
 Mar. 15 Agatha Jacob
 Mar. 16 John Burbridg
 Mar. 20 Robert Fullwood, Esq.

1739.

Mar. 29 Francis Tagg
 April 10 John Gallaway, Esq.
 May 24 Hanna Blachly, a child
 May 30 M^{rs} Plantin, from Alderman Horton's
 June 24 John Durell, Esq.
 June 28 Jane Matthews, a child
 July 24 M^{rs} Luce Harman, from M^r Badam's. Choir
 Aug. 2 John Collins
 Aug. 3 Temperance Lester
 Aug. 7 Dorothy Lewkenor, a child
 Aug. 8 Joseph Whittick, a child. Churchyard
 Aug. 20 Colonel Gilbert Premrose, from ye Bear
 Aug. 25 Sarah Dowsbee, from M^r French's, a cook
 Sep. 3 Anne Knowls, a child. Churchyard
 Sep. 9 M^{rs} Pateman, from M^{rs} Ford's
 Sep. 11 Thomas Brooman, a child
 Sep. 25 Mis Ward, from M^{rs} Chapman's

1739

Oct. 1	Mr Yville, from ye White Hart	
Oct. 3	Michael Pitcher, a child	
Oct. 5	Anne Saulter, a child	
Oct. 29	M ^{rs} Mary Robbins, from M ^{rs} Carne's	
Oct. 30	So ^r William, Barou Tompson	
Nov. 12	Precila . . . , from ye Pore House [<i>sic</i>].	Churchyard
Nov. 13	Elizabeth Griffeth.	Churchyard
Nov. 26	Thomas Biggs	
Nov. 26	Robert Watts, Sq ^r , from Mr Ryner's	
Dec. 1	M ^{rs} Charlot Wells	
Dec. 6	Charles Gutteridge	
Dec. 8	Mr Dane	
Dec. 15	Peter Baud	
Dec. 17	Sarah Hibbert	
Dec. 18	Elizabeth Collibee	
Dec. 18	William Caines	
Dec. 23	George Rogers	
Dec. 23	Margret Cleveland, a child	
Jan. 8	Thomas Ditcher	
Jan. 8	Anne Biggs	
Jan. 9	John Chapman, a child	
Jan. 23	The Rev ^d Mr Ralph Markland	
Jan. 27	Mr Edward Stibbs	
Feb. 8	Sarah Loveill.	Churchyard
Feb. 22	Ham Lewkenor	
Mar. 2	John West	
Mar. 7	M ^{rs} Godfery, from M ^{rs} Mary Masters'	
Mar. 10	Widow Young, from ye Poor House.	Churchyard
Mar. 11	Elinor Briant.	Churchyard
Mar. 13	John Crouch	

1740.

Mar. 31	Anne Ditcher	
April 3	Richard Jennings, a child	
April 4	William Morgau.	Churchyard
April 5	Mr Ald. Hicks	
April 19	M ^{rs} Lewellin	
April 22	Lady Ferris.	Chancel
April 23	Hester Whittick.	Churchyard
April 23	Prudence Barnes.	Churchyard
April 24	Martha Godfery.	Churchyard
April 25	William Buncom.	Churchyard
April 25	Adye Wild	
April 26	M ^{rs} Geering	
May 8	John Harry.	Churchyard
May 11	James Higinings, a child, b. b.	
May 20	ffrauces Clevley.	Churchyard
May 25	Mr Joseph Cary	
June 7	Rose Rudman, from ye Poor House.	Churchyard
June 17	Jane Walker	
June 21	Mary Chapman, a child	
June 26	George Wead	
July 5	Lawrance Cook.	Churchyard
July 23	Elizabeth Lucas, from ye Poor House.	Churchyard
July 25	Martha Burnet.	Churchyard
July 28	Elinor Cleveland, a child	
July 30	Olive Margerum, a child.	Churchyard

1740

Aug. 9 Anne Cline
 Aug. 9 Thomas Rendal. Churchyard
 Aug. 11 Henry Atwood, a child
 Aug. 13 Sarah Smith. Churchyard
 Aug. 14 ffrauces Noble, from ye Poor House. Churchyard
 Aug. 18 M^r Dorotha Cary
 Aug. 18 M^r Dawny
 Aug. 20 Temperance Palmer
 Sep. 1 Mary Collins; carried away
 Sep. 3 M^{rs} Browning, from M^{rs} Parker's. Churchyard
 Sep. 10 Leanard Coward
 Sep. 11 Margrett Deacon. Churchyard
 Sep. 12 M^{rs} Rachell Atwood
 Nov. 1 Mary Moore, a child, from ye Poor House. Churchyard
 Nov. 7 M^{rs} Powell, from M^{rs} Whorton's in ye Walks
 Nov. 14 Richard Rogers, a stranger. Churchyard
 Nov. 16 Mary Hanshaw, a child
 Nov. 19 M^{rs} Peirceon, from M^r Anderton's
 Nov. 21 Anne Margerum, a child. Churchyard
 Nov. 25 Betty Tanner, from ye Poor House. Churchyard
 Dec. 12 Elizabeth Collince
 Dec. 12 The Honble. Lady Morgan
 Dec. 19 Edward Loyd, a child
 Dec. 21 William Granger, a child. Churchyard
 Dec. 25 Robert Fulten
 Jan. 11 M^r Ald. John Saunders
 Jan. 11 Mis Anne Stone
 Jan. 14 Jane Matthews. Churchyard
 Jan. 19 William Lane, from ye Poor House. Churchyard
 Jan. 22 M^r George Collibee
 Jan. 23 Antipas Mitchel, juner
 Mar. 7 M^r Richard Collibee

1741.

April 2 M^{rs} Lant, from M^r Richard Collins's
 April 14 Aune Bisbee, a child. Churchyard
 April 26 Corderroy Carpenter
 May 6 Elizabeth Whiller
 May 12 Elizabeth Somerill, from ye Poor House. Churchyard
 May 13 John Deacon. Churchyard
 May 18 A man from ye Poor House, M^r Johnson. Churchyard
 May 18 M^r Ralph Thickuess
 May 20 John Cholmley, Sq^r. Chancel
 May 24 M^{rs} ffrauces Bond
 May 27 M^{rs} Fitzherbert. Chancel
 June 6 M^s Godscol
 June 8 Joan Slie, from ye Poor House. Churchyard
 June 8 Aunamaria Tauuer, from ye Poor House, a child. Churchyard
 June 15 Susanah Deacon. Churchyard
 June 27 M^r Gilbert Swift, from Ryner's house
 July 3 John Morony, Esq^r, from M^{rs} Carne's
 July 4 Seargant Masters
 July 17 ffrauces Harford, a child
 July 21 Mary ffar
 July 26 Anne Bulling
 July 27 Walter Vavasour, Esq., from ye Bell Tree House
 Aug. 2 Mary Evans, a child. Churchyard

1741

Aug. 14 Elizabeth Blatchly
 Sep. 4 John Berkeley, Esq.
 Sep. 6 Mary Waters, from S. Michael's par.
 Sep. 7 Anne daughter of Samuel . . . Churchyard
 Sep. 8 Catherin Kirham. Churchyard
 Sep. 18 Mary Edwards, from S. Michael's par. Churchyard
 Oct. 16 Thos. Kent, from ye Poor House. Churchyard
 Oct. 21 M^{rs} Elizabeth Chardin
 Nov. 1 William Collins
 Nov. 15 M^{rs} Anne Bushell
 Nov. 24 George Cox, from ye Poor House. Churchyard
 Nov. 24 Thos. Dawson, a child
 Dec. 2 Mary Griffeth
 Dec. 26 Ann Deverell. Churchyard
 Dec. 29 Elizabeth Woolly, from ye Poor House
 Dec. 31 M^{rs} Mary Chapmau
 Jan. 19 Anne Lewkenor
 Feb. 12 Mary Chapman, a child
 Feb. 15 John Coventry, sener
 Feb. 16 M^{rs} Mary Chapman, widow
 Feb. 18 Mary Beachum
 Feb. 19 James ffisher
 Feb. 25 Thos. Collins, from ye Poor House. Churchyard
 Mar. 4 Sarah ffarr, a child

1742.

Mar. 30 Betty Waters
 April 4 M^r Henry filding, from ye White Hart
 April 13 Susanna Chapman, a child
 May 10 Thos. Matthews, a child
 May 10 Abraham Coap
 May 11 Susana ye second daughter of ye Rev^d M^r Chapman
 May 11 Samuel Broad. Churchyard
 June 5 William Burford, from ye Poor House. Churchyard
 June 5 William Cleveland
 Aug. 1 M^r Ald. William Bush
 Aug. 31 M^{rs} Mary Matthews, from Peter Drewet's
 Sep. 4 M^{rs} Devenport, from M^{rs} Atwood in ye Walks. Choir
 Sep. 12 James Hains, from S. Michael's par.
 Sep. 24 John Ansty, sener
 Sep. 28 Anne Ginnings, a child
 Oct. 17 Mary Harford, from John Bally's. Churchyard
 Oct. 18 M^r Ald. Richard Morgan
 Oct. 21 M^r John Gibbons
 Oct. 21 M^{rs} Mary Macy, from John Mullin's
 Oct. 23 John Harvey
 Nov. 2 John Ginnings, a child
 Nov. 6 M^{rs} Leader
 Nov. 28 M^r Thomas Mears, from M^{rs} Parker's
 Dec. 2 M^{rs} Anne Johnson, from M^{rs} Ginnings'
 Dec. 13 Anne Wead
 Dec. 20 M^{rs} Mary Gee, from M^r Bushes in ye Walks
 Dec. 29 Thos. Browne, Esq., from M^r Morriss'
 Jan. 3 Elizabeth Tagg
 Jan. 14 M^{rs} Elizabeth Seager
 Jan. 15 Thomas Baber, senr.
 Jau. 20 Elizabeth Hay, a child

1742

Jan. 27 Elizabeth Terry. Churchyard
 Jan. 29 A child from ye Poor House
 Feb. 6 Francis Wead
 Feb. 8 M^{rs} Mary Hughes
 Feb. 9 Samuel Fry, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 Feb. 15 John Waters, from ye Poor House. Churchyard
 Mar. 2 M^r John Hicks, from M^r Reyner's
 Mar. 3 M^r John Brimsdon
 Mar. 6 M^r John Axford
 Mar. 9 M^r Patrick Sherlock, from M^r Alderman Bishop's
 Mar. 12 M^r [? M^{rs}] Eliz. Benson
 Mar. 13 Daniel Steward, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 Mar. 14 Sarah Millar, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 Mar. 14 Samuel Paul, a child
 Mar. 16 M^r Peter Bolton
 Mar. 18 Elizabeth Minton. Churchyard
 Mar. 23 M^r William Leigh, from ye White Lyon
 Mar. 24 Mary Allen

1743.

April 7 Joseph Woolly, a child
 April 8 Richard Hibbert
 April 8 M^r Thos. Ferrabee
 April 10 Elinor Gray
 April 11 Elizabeth Not. Churchyard
 April 15 Elizabeth Blatchly, a child
 April 16 Lucy Gingion. Churchyard
 April 16 Mary Morgan, from ye Poore House. Churchyard
 April 19 Mary Tagg
 April 19 Hannah Loyd
 April 19 Sarah Britton, a child
 April 21 Anne Ball, from ye Poor House. Churchyard
 April 28 Francis Croas Smith. Churchyard
 April 30 Thos. Howtin
 May 2 John Stephens, a child
 May 9 Aramathea Mullins, a child from ye Poor House. Churchyard
 May 15 James Chilcot, a child
 May 20 John Paul, a child
 June 5 Susanna Cottle, a child
 June 6 Rebecca Thomas. Churchyard
 June 22 Richard Laurance, a child
 June 29 Anne Evens
 July 3 Leonard Laurance, a child
 Aug. 8 Rebecca Chilcot, a child
 Aug. 20 Samuel Beard, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 Aug. 29 Sarah Applebee, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 Aug. 29 Elizabeth Prynne
 Sep. 1 Mary Chilton, a child
 Sep. 5 Charles Chapman, a child
 Sep. 13 Catherine James
 Sep. 24 William Not, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 Sep. 25 M^r Robinson, from M^{rs} Joan Davis' in ye Walks
 Sep. 27 M^{rs} Homes; carried away
 Sep. 27 James Collins, a child
 Oct. 1 M^{rs} Jane Man
 Oct. 5 M^{rs} Elizabeth Sherstone
 Oct. 11 Thomas Cod, from John Smith's. Churchyard

1743

Oct. 14 Willi Whittick & his child. Churchyard
 Oct. 22 Sr Erasmus Phillips, Baronet
 Oct. 25 James Prynn, a child
 Oct. 26 Mr Thos. Reyner
 Nov. 9 Mr^s fford
 Nov. 16 Betty Whittick, a child. Churchyard
 Nov. 17 Betty Dyer, from ye Poor House. Churchyard
 Nov. 17 Mr Ald. William Horton
 Nov. 18 Mr William Boyce
 Dec. 4 Joseph Barnes, a child
 Dec. 15 Will. Walter, a child
 Dec. 15 Rebecca Jones, from ye Poor House. Churchyard
 Dec. 16 Elizabeth Saurtain
 Dec. 20 Elizabeth Davis
 Dec. 22 Mary Lucas, a child, from ye Poor House. Churchyard
 Dec. 26 Mary Roswell
 Jan. 6 Mr Richard Coulson
 Jan. 17 Giles Davis
 Jan. 27 William Swallow
 Jan. 28 Anne Powel
 Feb. 7 Richard Du-Cane, Esq.
 Feb. 8 Mr^s Mary Branson
 Feb. 13 Elizabeth Ansty
 Feb. 15 Jane Pohodg, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 Feb. 21 Elizabeth Hughes, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 Feb. 21 A man, a barber, from ye Poor House. Churchyard
 Mar. 16 Margery Brooman
 Mar. 19 William Lewis. Churchyard

1744.

Mar. 25 James Hibbert
 Mar. 29 Alice Powels, from ye Infirmery. Churchyard
 April 26 John Smith. Churchyard
 May 1 Amy Masters. Churchyard
 May 26 Mr Seaward, from Mr^s Shayler's in the Walks
 May 27 Rachel Alderman. Churchyard
 June 6 John Griffeth
 June 6 Edward Collius
 June 7 Master Lowther, from Mr Parker's. Chancel
 July 2 Mr William Hayward, senr.
 July 2 Mr Tomson, from Mr Fergesson's
 Aug. 4 Richard Morgan
 Aug. 22 Mr^s Whittinham, from ye Poor House. Churchyard
 Aug. 28 Jane Billingsley, a child
 Sep. 2 Mary Blatchly
 Sep. 15 Joau Price. Churchyard
 Sep. 19 Mr^s Stockdill
 Sep. 22 John Hiscocks
 Sep. 23 James Burges
 Oct. 10 Sr . . . Barnadiston
 Oct. 21 Mr^s Cox
 Nov. 1 Colonel Downes
 Nov. 7 Mary Hetty, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 Nov. 27 Mr Samuel House
 Dec. 5 Margreat Cleayton
 Dec. 12 Thomas Minten. Churchyard
 Dec. 14 Edward Reyner. Churchyard

1744

Dec. 16 Mary Shepard, a child
 Jan. 10 St John Swinborn
 Jan. 14 William Whittick, a child. Churchyard
 Mar. 2 John Wright. Churchyard
 Mar. 3 John Broad. Churchyard
 Mar. 8 Mis Cleveland
 Mar. 10 M^{rs} Anne Eyers. Chancel
 Mar. 13 John Webb, Esq.
 Mar. 17 M^{rs} Bear
 Mar. 17 John Johnson, Esq.
 Mar. 19 M^r John White
 Mar. 24 George Hamilton, Esq.

1745.

April 7 Joseph Layton. Churchyard
 April 15 Catherine Brown
 April 15 Edward Pembridge
 April 24 Anne Millechamp
 April 24 Rev^d M^r Hancock
 May 7 Betty Cottle, a child
 May 12 Mary Wright, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 May 19 General Churchill
 May 20 John Coppin, Esq.
 May 24 Frances Woolly, a child
 June 5 Temperance Smith
 June 20 Thomas Moxham
 June 23 William Hayward, junr.
 July 5 M^s Anne Bush
 July 9 John Saunders, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 July 16 William Blooman
 July 23 George Ditcher, from ye Poor House. Churchyard
 Aug. 28 M^{rs} Mary Wheatly
 Sep. 3 Catherine Woolly, a child
 Sep. 5 M^r John Mackbeth
 Sep. 5 Susanna Hains
 Sep. 11 Elinor Hornby. Churchyard
 Sep. 14 M^{rs} Mary Chandler
 Sep. 28 Josua Blatchly
 Sep. 29 John Phillips, a stranger. Churchyard
 Oct. 11 William West, a child. Churchyard
 Oct. 13 Sarah Berry
 Oct. 20 M^r Joseph French
 Oct. 26 W^m Avery, Esq.
 Nov. 2 William Lambert
 Nov. 9 M^r George Maxwell
 Nov. 16 Rev^d M^r Broom
 Nov. 19 Sarah Marks, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 Nov. 21 M^{rs} Rebecca Arnel
 Nov. 26 Jane England
 Dec. 4 George Whittick, a child. Churchyard
 Dec. 8 Thomas Keys, a child
 Dec. 18 Anne Whittick, a child. Churchyard
 Jan. 12 Anne Atwood, a child
 Jan. 17 Edward Charlton, Esq.
 Jan. 24 M^{rs} Decima Cogswell
 Jan. 28 Samuel Goodbee, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 Feb. 6 M^{rs} Frances Ford

1745

Feb. 6	Walter Atwood, a child	
Feb. 10	Matthias Barns, a child	
Feb. 12	Captn. Patrick Cochrane	
Mar. 3	Richard Davis	
Mar. 6	M ^{rs} Elizabeth Chapman	
Mar. 10	Joan Parsons, from ye Poore House.	Churchyard
Mar. 13	M ^r William Chapman	
Mar. 13	Margrett Sheene.	Churchyard
Mar. 20	Susanna Chapman, a child	
Mar. 24	Joanna Harford, from ye Poore House.	Churchyard

1746.

Mar. 28	M ^r Richard Barney	
Mar. 30	Abraham Bollin, a child.	Churchyard
April 2	John Russell	
April 7	M ^r Joseph Shore	
April 17	Blanch Morgan.	Churchyard
April 20	Giles Horsinton, from ye Infermery.	Churchyard
April 21	Ann Bristow.	Churchyard
April 22	Anne Gardner	
May 8	M ^{rs} Mary Eveus	
May 12	Elizabeth Wourldlee, from ye Poor House.	Churchyard
May 30	John Cottle, a child	
June 3	Betty Britton, a child	
June 15	M ^r John Wright	
July 1	M ^r Ald. Matravers	
July 1	Rev ^d M ^r Barns	
Aug. 2	M ^r Samuel Littleton	
Aug. 9	John Bristow.	Churchyard
Aug. 22	Anne Atherton	
Aug. 25	James Hay, a child	
Sep. 9	John Pearce, a child	
Sep. 10	Anne Hianshaw, a child	
Sep. 15	Betty Stroud, from ye Poore House.	Churchyard
Sep. 22	Barnaby Neat, from ye Poore House.	Churchyard
Sep. 29	Isaac Bollin, a child.	Churchyard
Oct. 14	Mis Penelope Stapylton, from M ^r Lawrence's.	Chancel
Oct. 15	M ^{rs} Mary Hammond	
Oct. 16	Coll. Coltrell	
Oct. 25	Sarah Hayward.	Churchyard
Oct. 31	Hester Marks, from ye Poore House.	Churchyard
Nov. 1	M ^r William Smith	
Nov. 3	Sarah Ingram, from ye Poore House.	Churchyard
Nov. 6	John Fellows.	Churchyard
Nov. 9	James Allen, a child	
Nov. 10	Robert Harford	
Nov. 13	Grace White	
Nov. 20	Mary daughter of Martha Pritcard, a b. b. child.	Churchyard
Dec. 7	William Ansty	
Dec. 7	M ^r Abraham Dixon	
Dec. 15	Rachell Hambleton	
Dec. 20	John Saulter, a child	
Dec. 21	Joseph Walter, a child	
Dec. 21	George Russell, a child	
Dec. 29	Elizabeth Salter, a child	
Jan. 2	Ann Granger, a child.	Churchyard
Jan. 8	S ^r John Shadwill	

1746

Jan. 9 James Collins, a child
 Jan. 21 M^{rs} Mary Hayward
 Feb. 3 Mary Miscut, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth Richards, a stranger. Churchyard
 Feb. 15 Margaret Waddam, a child. Churchyard
 Feb. 28 Sarah Hayes. Churchyard
 Mar. 6 Robert Jenkins, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 Mar. 6 Johu Bush, a child
 Mar. 18 Benjamin Batchelor, a child
 Mar. 19 Docter Richard Bostock

1747.

Mar. 29 Thomas Shuger, a child
 Mar. 29 M^{rs} Scarf
 April 7 Doc. Audley
 April 9 Sarah Chapman, a child
 April 19 Mary Morgan
 April 22 M^{rs} Scouling
 May 3 Joshua Ross, a child
 May 12 Capt. Windham
 May 23 M^{rs} Cuppaid
 May 25 John Woodroffe, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 May 26 Charles Davis, a child
 June 13 M^{rs} Anne Wiltshire
 June 18 M^r William Collins
 July 13 Jacob Townsend, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 July 30 Jane Steward
 Aug. 12 M^{rs} Sarah Wheatly
 Aug. 20 Margaret ffreeke, a child
 Aug. 20 Margaret Atwood, a child
 Sep. 2 Sarah Matthews, a child
 Sep. 14 Mary Worden, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 Sep. 15 M^r John Townsend
 Sep. 17 M^r Patrick Wemys
 Sep. 19 M^{rs} Sarah Crobrow
 Sep. 25 M^r John Sinnott
 Oct. 2 Elizabeth Laurance. Churchyard
 Oct. 2 M^r Pareyrine Love
 Oct. 13 Ideth Blatchly, a child
 Oct. 13 Colonel Doncomb
 Oct. 15 Isaac Warren
 Oct. 17 Elizabeth Blatchly, a child
 Oct. 22 fforester Leighton, Esq.
 Dec. 13 M^{rs} Elizabeth Fitzwaters, from Joseph Smith's
 Dec. 17 Mary wife of Charles Masters
 Dec. 19 M^r Williams
 Dec. 19 Eliz. Sladen, a child
 Jan. 1 M^{rs} ffrances Bravall. Churchyard
 Jan. 15 Phillippa Page
 Jan. 15 Anne Wall, a child
 Feb. 2 Thomas Blake, from ye Poore House. Churchyard
 Feb. 22 Mary Hayward. Churchyard
 Feb. 28 Joseph Grauger, a child. Churchyard
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth Knee
 Mar. 2 John Ditcher, a child
 Mar. 2 M^r Edward Nairne
 Mar. 6 M^{rs} Elizabeth Collins
 Mar. 24 M^{rs} Anne Horton

1748.

April 21 Capt. Cramer
 April 28 William Sheppard
 May 12 John Woll, a child
 May 12 Mary Matthews, a child
 May 15 Walter Chapman, a child
 May 28 Capt. Crowden
 May 29 Capt. Wheatly
 June 13 Cary Davis
 June 29 Mr Richard Collins
 July 7 John Pitcher, child
 July 23 Anne Gutteridg
 Aug. 8 The Rev^d Mr Nuttall
 Sep. 3 Susanna Corte, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 Sep. 9 Mr George Chapman
 Sep. 10 John Ansty, junr.
 Sep. 15 Elizabeth Bull. Churchyard
 Sep. 15 Betty Tagg
 Oct. 2 Mr William Matther
 Oct. 26 The Rev^d Mr Thomas Olyeff
 Nov. 15 Mary Shillard, a child
 Nov. 24 Mr^s Denby
 Nov. 28 John Bright, Esq.
 Nov. 28 A gentleman's sarvant. Churchyard
 Nov. 30 James Peirce, Esq.
 Dec. 1 John Shillard, a child
 Dec. 1 James Prist. Churchyard
 Dec. 8 Mary Taylor. Churchyard
 Dec. 11 John Ditcher
 Dec. 15 George Cottle
 Dec. 18 William Matthews
 Dec. 20 Betty Ross, a child
 Dec. 22 The Lady Mary Tuchett
 Dec. 24 Mis Sheldon
 Dec. 31 Mr Richard Randolph
 Jan. 1 Mr Chapman Hobbs
 Jan. 8 Mr Thomas his servant. Churchyard
 Jan. 9 James Smith
 Jan. 11 Mr^s ffances Chapman
 Jan. 16 Grace Matthews, a child
 Feb. 8 Charles Headlam, Esq.
 Feb. 13 Mr^s Catherine Paston
 Feb. 19 Edward Day, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 Feb. 19 John Stennett, a child
 Feb. 20 Giles Collins, a child
 Feb. 25 ffances Main, a child, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 Feb. 26 William Barwell
 Mar. 1 William Mackey, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 Mar. 9 Charles Morgan, a child
 Mar. 11 John Hinder, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 Mar. 13 Luce Anderton, a child, from ye Poore House. Churchyard
 Mar. 14 Mr^s Jones, Mr^s Robinson's mother
 Mar. 15 Mr^s Besson, from Mr Bush's
 Mar. 24 Moses Greenstead, a gentleman's sarvant. Churchyard

1749.

Mar. 31 William Webb, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 April 10 John Eccles
 April 13 Mary Waters, a child
 April 18 Mr Henry Sisson
 April 25 Elisha Davis, a child
 April 28 Charles McCarthy, Esq.
 April 30 Mr Thomas Templeman
 May 7 Richard Salter
 May 20 Elizabeth Chilcot
 May 30 Mr Robert Maculloch
 June 14 Mrs Frances Barnett
 July 14 Elizabeth Hains, a child
 July 26 Clotworthy O'Neill, Esq.
 Aug. 3 Sarah Irish
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth Vickery, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 Aug. 25 Mary Britton
 Aug. 25 Susanna Waters, a child
 Sep. 7 The Rev^d Mr Brown
 Sep. 30 George Weaver, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 Oct. 5 Nicholas Wall
 Oct. 9 Mrs Jane Fenwick
 Oct. 20 Thos. Childroy, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 Oct. 21 John Blatchly, sextoue
 Oct. 29 Mary West, a child. Churchyard
 Nov. 1 Capt. Kerk
 Nov. 7 Robert Gregory. Churchyard
 Nov. 7 Sarah Chapman, a child
 Nov. 9 The Widdow Stevens
 Nov. 9 Mrs Mary fford
 Nov. 20 Mary Shillard, a child
 Nov. 26 Anne Barwell
 Dec. 12 Elizabeth Thomas, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 Dec. 17 Henry Townsend
 Dec. 25 Martha Peak
 Dec. 25 Jeremiah Wooton, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 Dec. 26 Edward Barus, a child
 Dec. 26 Isaac Bolwell, a child. Churchyard
 Jan. 2 John Axford, a child
 Jan. 9 Eliner Suaylum
 Jan. 12 Mrs Nicklen
 Jan. 14 Eliner Batcheler
 Jan. 14 Hester Preident, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 Jan. 17 Mr Ald. Bishop
 Jan. 31 Mary Hibbart, a child
 Feb. 4 Thomas ffisher, a child. Churchyard
 Feb. 21 John Stapylton, Esq.
 Feb. 24 The Rev^d Mr Waterhouse
 Mar. 8 Beththiah Biggs

1750.

Mar. 26 Charles Anderton, a child, from ye Poore House. Churchyard
 April 7 Thomas Brocas, Esq. Chancel
 April 8 Betty Ross, a child
 April 24 Peter Morris, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 April 24 Mrs Carn

1750

April 29 William Pitford. Churchyard
 May 2 John Margerum. Churchyard
 May 5 John Perry, a gentleman's sarvaut. Churchyard
 May 14 Paul Powell
 May 30 Capt. Charles Trelowny
 May 31 Mary Nayler, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 June 9 M^{rs} Winn
 June 13 Thomas Strange, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 June 21 M^{rs} Dianna Molyneux
 June 23 Walter Blatchly
 June 29 M^{rs} King
 July 1 M^{rs} Langham
 July 19 Margreat Standly, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 July 21 John Dixon, a child, from ye Black Alms. Churchyard
 July 26 Thos. Phillips, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth Hayward, widow to M^r John Hayward
 Aug. 13 William Blatchly
 Aug. 27 M^r White
 Aug. 30 Sargeon Jacob's wife
 Aug. 31 Hannah Wornell
 Sep. 10 Daniel Harding, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 Sep. 10 M^{rs} Cranfield
 Sep. 15 The Rev^d M^r Davis
 Sep. 25 Elizabeth Hayward, a child
 Oct. 8 The Rev^d M^r W^m Nickols Blomberg
 Oct. 8 Grace Chester, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 Oct. 10 David Stennett, a child
 Oct. 19 Hannah Whittock. Churchyard
 Dec. 1 William Jackson, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 Dec. 1 Henry Trinder
 Dec. 3 Laurence Saunders, a child
 Dec. 4 Betty Brown, a child
 Dec. 13 Anne Gill
 Dec. 18 William Collins, a child
 Dec. 19 M^{rs} Self
 Dec. 19 M^{rs} Cornish
 Dec. 26 Mary Moutague, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 Jan. 8 M^{rs} Busby
 Jan. 20 Richard Whittick. Churchyard
 Jan. 21 Henry Wills, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 Jan. 30 The Lady Brocas. Chancel
 Feb. 8 The Rev^d D^r Hall
 Feb. 14 Arthur Shorter, Esq.
 Feb. 23 Thomas Jackling, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 Feb. 28 Theodotia Webb
 Mar. 19 Robert Clof, from ye Infermery. Churchyard

1751.

April 5 Joan Bedisford
 April 7 Sarah Crouch
 April 16 John Richason, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 April 16 ffrances Pulleing
 April 25 Mary Butt, a poore woman as was drown'd. Churchyard
 April 27 Anne Bishop, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 May 8 William Collins, a child
 May 13 Susanna Cottle, a child
 June 6 Sarah Heues, from ye Infermery. Churchyard

1751

June 10	William Tickel, from ye Infermery.	Churchyard
June 26	John Growen, a child	
July 5	M ^{rs} Simpson	
July 22	Elinor Davis	
Aug. 2	Richard Hains, a child	
Aug. 21	Mary Davis, from ye Infermery.	Churchyard
Sep. 14	M ^{rs} Mary Purlewent	
Oct. 3	John Tompson.	Churchyard
Oct. 4	M ^{rs} Lake	
Oct. 9	Giles Collins	
Oct. 11	Sargeon Jacob	
Oct. 11	Mary ffreeks, a child	
Oct. 12	The Rev ^d M ^r Fokes	
Oct. 15	M ^r Alld. Cogswell	
Oct. 24	Ann ffisher	
Oct. 27	M ^r Maddock	
Oct. 31	William Jones, from ye Infermery.	Churchyard
Dec. 9	M ^{rs} ffrauces Harford	
Dec. 19	Agnes Saunders, a child	
Dec. 24	M ^r John Waters	

1752.

Jan. 7	M ^{rs} Jane Clement	
Jan. 14	M ^{rs} Smith, a stranger	
Jan. 23	M ^{rs} Elizab. Atwood	
Jan. 28	 Whiting's child	
Mar. 17	Hester Blatchly, a child	
Mar. 26	John Keas, from ye Infermary.	Churchyard
Mar. 27	Coloner Peters	
Mar. 30	Thomas Maggs, a child	
April 4	Mary Sheppard, from ye Pore House.	Churchyard
April 7	Bartholomew Gardner, from ye Infermary.	Churchyard
April 7	Sarah Bench, from ye Infermery.	Churchyard
April 13	M ^r Chisleden	
April 17	Lord Delvin	
April 30	Isaac Granger, a child	
May 1	John ffisher, a child.	Churchyard
May 10	Thomas Chefell, from ye Infermery.	Churchyard
May 13	William, M ^r Parson's sarvant.	Churchyard
May 15	Edward Digby Cole.	Churchyard
May 18	S ^r Miles Stapleton.	Chancel
May 24	Joseph Hanshaw, a child	
May 27	M ^r Throgmorton's child	
June 1	James Bush, from ye Pore House.	Churchyard
June 3	Alice Lukener	
June 6	M ^{rs} Joan Swallow	
June 19	M ^{rs} Susanna Woolmer	
June 19	Ruth Hayter, from ye Infermery.	Churchyard
June 21	Cook Tompson, from ye Poore House.	Churchyard
June 22	Too children; buried by ye par.	Churchyard
July 1	John Beken, Esq.	Chancel
July 4	A child; buried by ye par.	Churchyard
July 8	M ^r Walter Gibbs	
July 8	James ffisher, senr.	
July 9	Anne Wall, a child	
July 19	Thomas Maggs, a child	
July 26	Joseph Barns, a child	

1752

- July 27 Walter Downen, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 July 30 M^{rs} Anne Lisle, from ye Rector's
 Aug. 1 Betty Axford, a child
 Aug. 1 M^r Crowley's child
 Aug. 2 Hanna Campbell, a child
 Aug. 6 M^r Walter Wise
 Aug. 20 John Higgs, a child
 Aug. 23 Robert Matthews, a child
 Aug. 26 M^r Thomas
 Aug. 27 Anne Walter, a child
 Sep. 23 Cristian Matthews
 Oct. 9 A poor child that was dropt. Churchyard
 Oct. 14 A man from ye Poore House. Churchyard
 Oct. 19 Benjamin Axford, a child
 Oct. 25 John Mors, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 Oct. 30 M^{rs} Alder
 Nov. 3 Jane Pullinger; buried in ye yard, and after in ye Church
 Nov. 4 Robert Baker, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 Nov. 9 William ffant, a child, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 Nov. 20 M^{rs} Greves
 Nov. 28 Ann Carpenter, a child
 Dec. 5 George Weaver, a child
 Dec. 6 Winafield Pike, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 Dec. 12 James Paradise, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 Dec. 12 Ruth Rogers
 Dec. 13 Robert Collins
 Dec. 14 Thomas Jennings, from ye Poore House. Churchyard
 Dec. 15 Henry Wilstone, from ye Infermery. Churchyard
 Dec. 31 The Rev^d M^r Edward Wilson

1753.

- Jan. 1 Mary Davis
 Jan. 3 Elizabeth Whitehorn, from ye Infermary. Churchyard
 Jan. 6 The Rev^d M^r Samuel Hill
 Jan. 21 Nelly Brown, a child
 Jan. 30 Mary Cottle, a child
 Feb. 1 M^r Benjamin Collibee
 Feb. 11 Catharine Biss
 Feb. 15 John Morgan
 Mar. 3 John Woolley. Churchyard
 Mar. 4 Clement Luckett. Churchyard
 Mar. 9 M^{rs} Elizabeth Thompson
 April 23 M^{rs} Alice Dixon
 April 25 Robert Margerum. Churchyard
 May 13 John Rogers
 May 17 Valentine Scott
 May 19 Elizabeth Chard. Churchyard
 June 3 Elizabeth daughter of M^r Aldⁿ Chapman
 June 6 William Pitcher, a child
 June 6 Anna Sherbourn, a child
 June 13 M^{rs} Catharine Hartshorn
 June 29 Margaret Freakes, a child
 July 6 Richard son of M^r John Harford
 July 7 John North. Churchyard
 July 7 Robert Stevens, a child. Churchyard
 July 16 A child of Francis Morley's. Churchyard
 July 29 Robert Matthews, a child

1753

July 31 Thomas Ross, a child
 Aug. 6 John White, Esq., from Ireland
 Aug. 7 Joseph Wright. Churchyard
 Aug. 15 Mary Matthews
 Aug. 23 Mary Morgan, from ye Infermary. Churchyard
 Aug. 24 Roger Prosser
 Sep. 12 Ann Stennet, a child
 Sep. 21 James Barnes, a child
 Sep. 30 James Matthews, a child
 Oct. 2 The Rev^d M^r Alexander Howise
 Oct. 9 Coll^l Francis Pearson or Pierson
 Oct. 26 Mary Horleck, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
 Oct. 30 Margaret Thomas, a child. Churchyard
 Nov. 10 James Vine, a child. Churchyard
 Nov. 11 Charles Waters, a child
 Nov. 23 M^r Edward Tubman
 Dec. 2 M^{rs} Sarah Den
 Dec. 5 William Whiller, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
 Dec. 9 M^{rs} Elizabeth wife of M^r Alderman Henry Atwood of Bath
 Dec. 14 Mary Stevens, a child. Churchyard
 Dec. 25 Ann Waters, a child
 Dec. 26 M^r John Fecey

1754.

Jan. 4 Mary Brunkard. Churchyard
 Jan. 9 Elizth Jones
 Jan. 22 Mary Hibbert
 Jan. 31 Mary Wood. Churchyard
 Feb. 12 Elizabeth Hibbert, a child
 Feb. 20 John Cook. Churchyard
 Feb. 21 M^{rs} Mary Masters, wife of M^r Philip Masters
 Mar. 19 M^r Francis Ansty
 Mar. 24 M^r William Sims
 April 2 M^r Samuel Rosewell
 April 3 Ann Doner. Churchyard
 April 5 Thomas Hawkins. Churchyard
 April 5 M^{rs} Mary Fisher
 April 18 Mary Barard, a child. Churchyard
 April 23 Capt. John Bowdler
 April 26 M^{rs} Frances Lamb
 May 11 Richard Kilby, a child. Churchyard
 May 16 Ann Morrison
 May 17 Jeffery French, Esq.
 May 21 Anthony Garmonsway, Esq.
 June 2 Thomas Higgs, a child
 June 16 M^{rs} Elizabeth Brereton
 July 3 Thomas Bowles
 July 4 Thomas Wilkins, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
 July 8 M^{rs} Frances Farmer. Chancel
 July 8 Mary Collins, a child
 July 10 William Matthews
 July 14 Sarah Clement
 July 20 M^{rs} Mary Peirce
 July 29 M^r Alderman Charles Stone
 Aug. 2 Abraham Jaquit. Churchyard
 Aug. 14 The Rev^d D^r Thomas Holme, Vicar of Rickmansworth
 Aug. 19 Samuel Hickman, Esq.

1754

Aug. 29 Mrs Elizabeth Swinborne
 Aug. 31 Edward Jones
 Sep. 4 John Simmes. Churchyard
 Sep. 21 Elizabeth Allen. Churchyard
 Sep. 25 Francis Williams. Churchyard
 Oct. 3 John Lloyd
 Oct. 8 George Payn, a child. Churchyard
 Oct. 13 Elias Llabell. Churchyard
 Oct. 14 Mrs Ann French
 Oct. 16 Capt. Richard Sowle. Choir
 Oct. 17 Jane Bradley
 Oct. 25 Elizabeth Higgs, a child
 Oct. 28 Laurence Williams, Esq.
 Nov. 1 John Green, Esq., of London
 Nov. 1 Sarah Acres, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
 Nov. 1 Sarah Carrington, a child. Churchyard
 Nov. 11 Decima Greenway. Churchyard
 Nov. 20 Samuel Scaggs. Churchyard
 Nov. 24 Martha Simms
 Nov. 26 Mary Margerum. Churchyard
 Nov. 30 Isaac Wheeler. Churchyard
 Nov. 30 John Davis
 Dec. 2 Mary Neal. Churchyard
 Dec. 7 Sarah Warper. Churchyard
 Dec. 8 Mrs Elizabeth Brown
 Dec. 8 George Atkins, Esq.
 Dec. 15 Mr John Wickstead
 Dec. 22 William Wright, Esq.
 Dec. 30 Mrs Bridget Hamilton

1755.

Jan. 11 Marmaduke Langdale, a child
 Jan. 19 John Ellis, Esq.
 Jan. 29 Mrs Sarah Prynn
 Feb. 12 Joanna Mills, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
 Feb. 21 Ann Bowden. Churchyard
 Mar. 2 Sophia Roche
 Mar. 5 Jane Rumboll
 Mar. 18 Robert Barry. Churchyard
 April 3 Elizabeth Collins
 April 8 Richard Fowel, a child
 April 13 Sarah Watts
 April 15 Mary Margerum
 April 19 Christian Bunter. Churchyard
 April 27 Ann Longmau
 April 29 Thomas Axford, a child
 May 1 The Right Honourable Anastasia, Countess Dowager of Peterborough
 May 12 Mr Joseph Simpson
 May 12 Edward Collins, a child
 May 30 Mrs Jane Morgan
 June 2 Edith Blatchly
 June 2 Mary Gawen, a child
 June 3 Mary Griffeth
 June 9 Mrs Mary Harvey
 June 12 John Kilcroft. Churchyard
 June 12 Mrs Ann Bullman
 June 12 Mrs Sarah Sherstone

1755

- June 24 Dr Starkey Myddleton, a physician, from London
 June 25 Thomas Meredith. Churchyard
 June 27 Giles Branch, a child
 Aug. 8 Mr John Collins
 Aug. 29 Mrs Joan Collibee
 Sep. 13 Mrs Mary Strother was buried in the Choir
 Sep. 29 Luke Gardiner, Esq., of Ireland
 Oct. 1 Mrs Sarah Bennett
 Oct. 14 Mrs Ann Mitchel
 Oct. 20 Thomas Grainger, a child
 Nov. 3 Charles Maggs, a child
 Nov. 6 John Gill
 Nov. 6 Richard Heley. Churchyard
 Nov. 17 Henry Perry. Churchyard
 Nov. 24 Ann Russel, widow
 Dec. 19 John Stevens, a child. Churchyard

1756.

- Jan. 2 Mrs Rebecca Neal
 Jan. 12 Richard Sparkes, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
 Jan. 28 Ferdinando Bacon Forster, Esq. Choir
 Feb. 1 James Banbury, a child
 Feb. 5 James Wallam. Churchyard
 Feb. 11 John Hancock, a child. Churchyard
 Feb. 15 Miss Elizabeth Winkley
 Feb. 21 Bradwarden Thompson, Esq.
 Feb. 22 Mrs Rebecca wife of Rev^d Dr Leyborne
 Feb. 26 Mr Thomas Maggs
 Mar. 12 Coll^l Madan
 April 2 Mrs Elizabeth Gwyn
 April 7 John Norman, a child. Churchyard
 April 8 Mrs Amy Gibbs
 April 14 Sarah Doune. Churchyard
 April 24 Margaret Freakes
 April 26 Mary Palmer
 May 11 James Sherborne, a child
 May 18 Jane Lacy, a child. Churchyard
 May 24 Mary Cottel, a child
 June 1 Mary Collins, a child
 June 6 George Cuppage, Esq.
 June 13 Joseph Quarman. Churchyard
 June 14 John Nicholson. Churchyard
 June 14 Cosbert Hurst. Churchyard
 June 18 Charles Milsom, a child
 June 20 Mary Margerum. Churchyard
 June 21 Mrs Ann Russel
 June 22 Samuel Long, a child. Churchyard
 June 23 Ann daughter of William Allen
 July 4 Blinman Cottell, a child
 July 11 William Bradley, a child
 Aug. 3 Mrs Joan Smith, from the Castle at Marlborough
 Aug. 13 Ann Saunders. Churchyard
 Aug. 18 Jane Bowles
 Aug. 22 Samuel Gill, a child. Churchyard
 Aug. 24 John Powel, a child
 Aug. 27 Richard Davis, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
 Sep. 6 Peter Goye. Churchyard

1756

Sep. 6	Samuel Judge, a child.	Churchyard
Sep. 9	Sarah Powel, a child	
Sep. 11	Jane Cottell, a child	
Sep. 16	Mr John Phillaps	
Sep. 17	Mary Branch, a child	
Sep. 25	M ^{rs} Margaret Brooke	
Sep. 30	Sarah Brown, from ye Infirmary.	Churchyard
Oct. 3	Joseph Bubb, from ye Infirmary.	Churchyard
Oct. 14	Mr Joseph Norton	
Nov. 2	Mr Thomas Rosewell, Serjeant of the Bath	
Nov. 3	Sarah Snaylum, a child	
Nov. 9	Thomas Leke.	Churchyard
Nov. 15	Mary Pagget, from ye Infirmary.	Churchyard
Nov. 16	John Nichols, from ye Infirmary.	Churchyard
Nov. 18	John Harris, from ye Infirmary.	Churchyard
Nov. 25	Thomas Palmer, a child	
Nov. 28	Betty Barwel, a child	
Nov. 30	James Hibbert, a child	
Dec. 4	M ^{rs} Jane White	
Dec. 6	Matthew Revere, a child	
Dec. 8	M ^{rs} Ann Ingram	
Dec. 10	Thomas Ball.	Churchyard
Dec. 11	Richard Baker, a child	
Dec. 14	Hannah Hibbert, a child	
Dec. 18	William Hibbert, a child	
Dec. 21	Martha Taylor	
Dec. 21	Elizabeth Hawkins, a child.	Churchyard
Dec. 23	The Lady Jernegan, widow of S ^r John Jernegan, Baronet	

1757.

Jan. 6	John Withy	
Jan. 11	John Williams	
Jan. 14	David Edwards	
Jan. 14	Sarah Welch.	Churchyard
Jan. 25	Amy Tucker	
Jan. 29	Mr John Staggs	
Feb. 3	Thomas Adams.	Churchyard
Feb. 15	John Fowles	
Feb. 16	Henry Barnfield.	Churchyard
Feb. 24	M ^{rs} Mary Rich	
Feb. 27	Catharine Clement, a child	
Feb. 27	Sarah Watkins, a child	
Mar. 1	M ^{rs} Ann Brown	
Mar. 8	Richard Ansty	
Mar. 25	Ann Haynes, a child	
Mar. 29	William Andrews	
April 5	Margaret Chilcot, a child	
April 7	Charles Stennet, a child	
April 8	M ^{rs} Ann Hinks.	Churchyard
April 17	Henry Berrisford	
April 20	Joseph Thurston.	Churchyard
April 29	M ^{rs} Elizabeth Swallow	
May 2	Thomas Harman, a child.	Churchyard
May 18	James Davis, Parish Clerk of this City	
May 22	Col ^l John Guerin	
June 16	Alice Bisson	
June 22	Sarah Agnew	

1757

June 24 Richard Crowle, Esq.
 June 28 Mary Church. Churchyard
 June 29 Capt. Marmaduke Taylor. Choir
 June 30 Martha Cottell, a child
 July 7 Mary Hodges
 July 7 Ann Maggs, a child
 July 12 Elizabeth Jones. Churchyard
 July 12 Elizabeth Davenport, a child
 July 14 Ellis Lloyd, Esq.
 July 15 Edward Kean, Esq.
 Aug. 29 Mr William Chapman
 Sep. 9 Miss Elizabeth Town
 Sep. 10 Ann Fowell, a child
 Sep. 20 Arthur Stuart
 Sep. 21 John Waterman, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
 Sep. 30 Richard Brown, a child
 Oct. 4 James Lambert, Esq.
 Nov. 13 The Rev^d Dr Aubery, Archdeacon of Wells
 Nov. 15 M^{rs} Decima Masters
 Nov. 19 John Hibbert, a child
 Nov. 22 Mary Russel, a child
 Nov. 29 M^{rs} Elizabeth Middlemore
 Dec. 6 M^{rs} Mary Hailes
 Dec. 24 Sarah Blatchly, a child
 Dec. 27 John Glover. Churchyard
 Dec. 29 Thomas Grassingham, Esq.

1758.

Jan. 1 Christopher Palmer
 Jan. 5 Mr William Stone
 Jan. 21 M^{rs} Sarah Croom
 Jan. 29 M^{rs} Mary Clutterbuck
 Jan. 29 Miss Amelia Molesworth
 Feb. 5 Miss Charlotte Molesworth
 Feb. 8 Robert Blagden, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
 Feb. 19 Frances Pullein, a child
 Mar. 6 Joseph Barwell
 Mar. 8 William Badger. Churchyard
 Mar. 11 M^{rs} Elizabeth Elderton
 Mar. 24 M^{rs} Elizabeth Grieve
 Mar. 25 Henry Smith, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
 Mar. 30 M^{rs} Susanna Hibbert
 April 12 Master Henry Cook
 April 20 Edward Thorn, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
 April 23 James Weaver, a child
 May 25 Robert Wooley, a child
 May 29 Charles Snailum, a child
 June 15 Richard Coombs, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
 July 1 The Rev^d Mr Joseph Lane
 July 13 Anthony Garner, a stranger. Churchyard
 July 15 Mr Robert Kirke
 Aug. 15 M^{rs} Elizabeth Backwell
 Aug. 30 Miss Jane Dawson, a child
 Sep. 13 Susanna Norman, a child. Churchyard
 Sep. 19 James Barnes, a child
 Oct. 13 Edward Lewis
 Oct. 25 Capt. William Higgins

1758

Oct. 29 Edward Russell, a child
 Nov. 12 M^{rs} Elizabeth Scott
 Nov. 12 M^r George Crisp
 Nov. 19 S^r Edward Fawkner, Knight
 Nov. 21 M^{rs} Mary Matthews
 Dec. 5 Ann Peep. Churchyard
 Dec. 11 Catherine Young. Churchyard
 Dec. 12 Margaret Snailum
 Dec. 15 John Lloyd, a child
 Dec. 22 Mary Martin, a child. Churchyard
 Dec. 27 John Bealing. Churchyard
 Dec. 30 The Rt. Honble. Juliana, Countess of Meath

1759.

Jan. 12 Colonel Henry Ravenhill
 Jan. 15 M^r George Davis
 Feb. 9 M^{rs} Dorothy Stevens
 Feb. 17 John Cavendish, Esq.
 Feb. 23 M^r Samuel Purlewent
 Feb. 23 Molly Fisher, a child
 Feb. 28 John Bye, a child
 Mar. 2 Miss Sarah Curren
 Mar. 8 M^{rs} Elizabeth Bean
 Mar. 10 M^{rs} Ann Webb
 Mar. 20 M^{rs} Mary Townsend
 Mar. 22 Rebecca Lewis. Churchyard
 Mar. 22 Jane Eckley, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
 Mar. 29 M^r Robert Parker
 Mar. 31 Sarah Pierce. Churchyard
 April 14 M^{rs} Dorothy Wildman
 April 16 M^r Matthew Brown
 April 21 Elizabeth Coward
 May 11 Catherine Andrews. Churchyard
 May 19 The Revd. Robert Leyborne, D.D.
 May 20 Ann Wooley
 May 24 M^{rs} Octavia Lowe
 May 31 Mary Evatt, a child
 June 2 M^r William Andrews
 June 4 John Branch, a child
 June 18 John Tucker, a farrier
 June 21 Benjamin Rosewell
 June 21 M^r James Swales
 June 29 Samuel Hawkins. Churchyard
 June 30 M^r Samuel Eynard
 July 17 Esther Laurence. Churchyard
 July 21 Elizabeth Chilcot
 Aug. 7 M^r Thomas Clarke
 Aug. 18 M^r John Harford
 Aug. 22 Sarah Sugar
 Aug. 26 Thomas Faulkner, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
 Oct. 4 William Strandland, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
 Oct. 17 M^r Harry Gibbs
 Oct. 18 M^{rs} Elizabeth Coward
 Oct. 18 Sarah Powell
 Nov. 4 Carew Crouch
 Nov. 5 Robert Clotworthy
 Nov. 8 Thomas . . . was buried from ye Infirmary. Churchyard

1759

Nov. 8 Elizabeth Jones
 Nov. 16 Eleanor Davis
 Nov. 18 Price Evatt, a child
 Nov. 20 Thomas Sugar
 Dec. 8 William Aislabie, Esq.
 Dec. 12 Christian Axford, a child
 Dec. 23 Mrs Margaret Cunliffe
 Dec. 26 Edith Fountain. Churchyard
 Dec. 29 Gresam Clement, a child

1760.

Jan. 7 William Taylor
 Jan. 7 Elizth Hibbert, a child
 Jan. 13 Mrs Mary Allen
 Jan. 14 Mrs Mary Tatten
 Jan. 14 Frances Snailum, a child
 Jan. 19 Mrs Anna Maria Brace, widow of John Thurloe Brace, Esq.
 Jan. 22 Philip Snailum, senior
 Feb. 1 John Gale, a child
 Feb. 8 Sarah Tucker
 Feb. 9 George Cottell, a child
 Feb. 14 Nancy Marchand Russell, a child
 Feb. 14 Mr John Ditcher
 Feb. 15 Isaac Gale, a child
 Feb. 26 William Henry Warren, Esq.
 Feb. 27 Mrs Susanna Cottell
 Mar. 1 John Cottell, a child
 Mar. 4 Mary Milsom, a child
 Mar. 28 Robert Simmonds, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
 April 7 Edward Green. Churchyard
 April 7 William Allen
 April 10 Joseph Crouch, a child
 April 19 Thomas Wiltshire
 May 17 William Russell, a child
 May 21 Mrs Joyce Wise
 June 9 John Snailum, a child
 June 15 Thomas Forden
 June 19 Mrs Elizabeth Warren
 July 3 William Collins, a child
 July 19 Miss Mary Atwood
 July 23 John Cline
 Aug. 5 Thomas Crookshanks. Churchyard
 Aug. 20 John Shute. Churchyard
 Aug. 21 Mr Alderman James Atwood
 Oct. 28 Mr Henry Dixon, Master of the Charity School. Choir
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth Davis
 Nov. 13 Abraham Gilbert, Esq. Chancel
 Nov. 14 Mary Cottner, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
 Nov. 20 Isaac Pewsey, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
 Nov. 20 Hannah Toll
 Nov. 24 Mrs Ann Magenist
 Dec. 10 Colonel Edward Taylor of Ireland
 Dec. 31 Ann Reaver, a child. Churchyard

1761.

Jan. 5 Richard Chesworth, a child. Churchyard
 Jan. 9 Maria Leasham. Churchyard
 Jan. 15 Mary Schomberg, a child
 Jan. 21 James Marker, a child. Churchyard
 Jan. 28 John Plant, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
 Feb. 13 Susanna Cotteril
 Feb. 16 Sarah Holcombe, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
 Feb. 17 Richard Nash, Esq.
 Mar. 2 Thomas Nicholson
 Mar. 11 Elizabeth Blanch. Churchyard
 Mar. 19 M^{rs} Esther Stone
 Mar. 19 Elizabeth Rowland. Churchyard
 Mar. 31 Isaac Batchelor, a child
 April 11 Margaret Hodges
 April 13 Joseph Stennett, a child
 April 19 M^{rs} Alice Cosgrave
 April 22 Richard Fowell, a child
 May 4 M^r Leonard Coward
 May 16 M^{rs} Ann Wylde
 May 26 Ann Marchand Russell
 May 28 Betty Branch
 May 31 Ann Morgan, a child
 June 2 M^{rs} Lucy Barnard
 June 15 Sarah Stealy. Churchyard
 June 17 John Blatchly
 June 17 M^{rs} Mary Butler
 June 22 Susanna Mills. Churchyard
 July 15 John Crouch
 July 30 M^{rs} Elizabeth Bradgate
 Aug. 7 Thomas Hilman. Churchyard
 Sep. 10 M^{rs} Elizabeth Coventry
 Sep. 14 William Clement
 Sep. 15 Samuel Hawkins. Churchyard
 Sep. 26 Richard Frankland, Esq.
 Oct. 15 Joshua Ross
 Oct. 18 Smith Callis, Esq., Admiral of the Blue
 Nov. 7 M^{rs} Mary Heneage
 Nov. 19 M^{rs} Elizabeth Trollop
 Nov. 20 M^r Samuel Prynne
 Dec. 2 Richard Kent
 Dec. 9 M^r John Tagg
 Dec. 18 Isaac Batchelor
 Dec. 21 James Agnew
 Dec. 25 Richard Davies, doctor of physick

1762.

Jan. 6 M^r William Bookey
 Jan. 20 Richard Dorrill, Esq.
 Feb. 11 Mary Smith
 Feb. 13 M^{rs} Hannah Alleyne
 Feb. 20 M^r Thomas Palmer
 Feb. 23 George Herbert, Esq.
 Mar. 3 M^r John Wiltshire
 Mar. 18 William Brown, a child
 Mar. 19 M^{rs} Ann Eccles

1762

Mar. 27 Mr George Child
 April 8 Ann Wooley
 April 12 Mrs Elizabeth Morgan
 April 25 Ann Wooley, a child
 May 2 Jane Snailum, a child
 May 21 Mary Wooley, a child. Churchyard
 May 22 Mr Thomas French
 May 24 Thomas Wooley
 May 31 Mrs Ann England
 June 7 Mary Cline
 June 11 Jane Whitfield
 June 15 Mary Powel. Churchyard
 June 17 Edward Fuller, Esq.
 July 1 Mary Piggot
 July 24 John Rogers
 Aug. 2 Mrs Elizabeth Mason
 Aug. 5 Mrs Rebecca Cowper
 Aug. 21 Jane Armin, a child. Churchyard
 Aug. 23 Nicholas Brown, Esq.
 Aug. 30 William Willis, a child. Churchyard
 Aug. 30 Mrs Ann Andrews
 Sep. 2 Lieut. Richard Gunson of S. James, Westminster
 Sep. 6 Hannah Barnes, a child
 Sep. 18 Emily Morgan, a child
 Sep. 27 Lucy Pulleine, a child
 Oct. 5 Herbert Bayle, Esq.
 Oct. 13 The Rev^d Mr John Howdell
 Oct. 19 Ann Branch, a child
 Oct. 20 Edward Wheeler, Esq.
 Oct. 29 Mr Samuel Howse
 Nov. 1 Capt. John Leader
 Nov. 4 David Poole, Esq., the King's Sergeant at Law
 Nov. 16 Elizabeth Stennett, a child
 Nov. 18 Capt. John Dalgardno
 Dec. 6 Nathanael Brown, a child
 Dec. 7 Charles Cline
 Dec. 31 George Throckmorton, Esq.

1763.

Jan. 6 Mrs Agnes Raitt
 Jan. 13 John Coalman, Esq.
 Jan. 28 Elizabeth Tucker
 Feb. 2 Mrs Susanna Hutchenson
 Feb. 3 Maurice Lloyd, a child
 Feb. 4 Charlotte Axford, a child
 Feb. 8 John Axford Wise, a child
 Feb. 15 William Smith, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
 Feb. 18 John Nicholson, Esq.
 Feb. 19 Henry Axford, a child
 Feb. 21 Paul Gottefried Wiess, Esq.
 Feb. 22 Joseph Steeples. Churchyard
 Feb. 24 James Batchelor, a child
 Mar. 10 Mrs Mary Boyd
 Mar. 18 Paul Granger, a child
 Mar. 22 Hannah Edwards, from ye Infirmary. Churchyard
 Mar. 29 Mrs Elizabeth Hutchenson
 April 4 Mrs Ann Bailly

1763

April 8 George Little, a child. Churchyard
 April 16 The Rev^d M^r Robert Gardiner
 April 22 M^r Robert Matthews
 April 28 The Rev^d M^r James Robotham
 May 3 Sarah Allen, a child
 May 8 Mary Saunders, a child
 May 10 Alderman Henry Atwood
 May 11 M^{rs} Margaret Sympson
 May 12 M^{rs} Margaret Kennedy
 May 14 Charles Swallow
 May 14 George Thomas, Esq.
 May 18 Abbe Leighton
 May 29 Richard Mullins, a child
 June 15 M^{rs} Susanna Johnson
 June 17 Sarah Upham. Churchyard
 June 21 M^{rs} Elizabeth Biddulph
 June 21 Elizabeth Thomas
 July 5 M^{rs} Ann Henshaw
 July 7 Jane Morley. Churchyard
 July 18 John Carpenter
 Aug. 6 Joseph Cattel
 Aug. 19 Sarah Tucker, a child
 Sep. 3 M^{rs} Frances Smith
 Sep. 10 Henry Hobbs, Esq.
 Sep. 15 S^r Kenneth Mackenzie, Bart.
 Sep. 19 M^{rs} Sarah Parris
 Sep. 24 The Rev^d M^r Thomas Eynon, Archdeacon of Brecknock
 Sep. 25 The Rev^d M^r Benjamin Bonner
 Sep. 29 Ann Tagg, a child
 Oct. 16 Edmond Harold, Esq.
 Oct. 20 M^r Charles Allen
 Oct. 21 M^{rs} Elizabeth Clavering
 Oct. 22 John Catlin, Esq.
 Oct. 26 M^{rs} Elizabeth Gibbs
 Oct. 31 Eleanora Maria Walsh, a child
 Nov. 12 M^{rs} Ann Gyfford
 Nov. 24 Lady Frances Hickman
 Nov. 24 M^{rs} Sophia Hamilton
 Nov. 25 William Maynard, Esq.
 Dec. 7 Elizabeth Salter
 Dec. 23 Thomas Morris, Esq.
 Dec. 30 M^{rs} Mary Hay

1764.

Jan. 2 Capt. Thomas Lempriere
 Jan. 18 Miss Catherine Elizabeth Tessier. Choir
 Feb. 4 Miss Mary Fisher, a child
 Feb. 26 Mary Charnbury
 Mar. 2 M^{rs} Anne Smith
 Mar. 9 Jonathan Welsh, a child
 Mar. 24 Betty wife of M^r Noah Elliott
 Mar. 26 Uvedale Price, Esq.
 April 15 William Hibbert, a child
 April 28 Jonathan Welsh, Esq.
 May 1 M^{rs} Mary Corbett
 May 22 William Laurence, late Pumper
 May 22 M^{rs} Ann Wylde

1764

June 3 Elizabeth Crouch, a child
 July 14 Susanna Collins
 Sep. 27 Lady Anne Buck
 Oct. 9 Col. William Brown
 Oct. 16 Hannah Snailom, a child
 Oct. 18 Mr Daniel Taylor
 Nov. 8 Mrs Elizabeth Tavernet
 Nov. 13 Sarah Wilde
 Nov. 14 Margaret Ansty
 Nov. 26 Maria Russell, a child
 Nov. 28 Mr James Leake, senr.
 Dec. 7 Mr Jonathan Henshaw, one of the aldermen
 Dec. 8 Edward Vaus, Esq.
 Dec. 12 John Chivers
 Dec. 13 Alice Lethbridge
 Dec. 14 Mrs Catherine Lowther
 Dec. 16 Martha Maggs
 Dec. 17 Martha Selden
 Dec. 21 Mrs Elizabeth Campbell
 Dec. 23 James Maggs

1765.

Jan. 6 Mrs Catherine Malone
 Jan. 10 Mr Nicholas Thornborough
 Jan. 13 Mr Emanuel Hay
 Jan. 21 Charles Webb
 Jan. 30 The Honble. & Revd. Edward Townsend, D.D., Dean of Norwich
 Feb. 3 Mrs Mary Lewis
 Feb. 9 Mrs Mary Hamilton. Choir
 Feb. 13 Mrs Henrietta Maria Davis
 Feb. 22 Ralph Sowerby, Esq.
 Mar. 5 Mrs Rebecca Roffey. Chancel
 Mar. 26 The Rev^d Mr Leonard Thompson
 Mar. 26 Charles Collins, a child
 Mar. 31 Lieutenant-General Thomas Fowke
 April 5 Mary Hibbert, a child
 April 9 Sr Henry Tuite, Bart.
 April 21 Mrs Mary Howse
 April 29 Thomas Hibbert, senr.
 May 10 Thomas Cottell
 May 15 Dame Elizabeth Cowper
 June 3 Thomas Toyne
 June 8 Richard Prynn
 June 9 Sarah Dodd, a child
 June 15 Mary Lescombe
 June 18 Mary Bindley, a child
 July 7 Mrs Eliz. Lucy Plowden
 July 15 Fanny Russell, a child
 July 22 John Bretton, sexton of this parish
 July 22 William Church, a child
 July 30 Giles Branch
 Aug. 2 James Wemys, Esq.
 Aug. 8 Mrs Ann Deverell
 Aug. 22 Benjamin Chilton
 Sep. 8 Mrs Catherine Cooke
 Oct. 4 Joseph Hayward
 Oct. 7 Mr William Annis

1765

Oct. 8 Mrs Ann Thrift
 Oct. 11 Mary Bowering, a child
 Oct. 19 Andrew Robinson
 Oct. 23 Mrs Mary Evatt
 Oct. 29 Sarah Snailum
 Oct. 31 James Hards
 Oct. 31 Giles Branch, a child
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth Newman
 Nov. 3 Mr David Russell
 Nov. 10 Richard Blatchley
 Nov. 14 George Longman
 Dec. 2 Cornelius Fenton
 Dec. 6 James Brown
 Dec. 9 John Deverell
 Dec. 10 Miss Elizabeth Schutz
 Dec. 10 James Axford, a child
 Dec. 18 Joseph Young
 Dec. 21 Elizabeth Laurance

1766.

Jan. 20 Jane Marshall
 Jan. 21 Mary Trimmell
 Jan. 25 James Quin, Esq.
 Feb. 18 Thomas Crouch, a child
 Feb. 25 Archibald Saunders
 Feb. 27 John Fowell, a child
 Mar. 3 Mrs Dorothea Baldwyn
 Mar. 7 Charles Russell
 Mar. 7 Elizabeth Milsom
 Mar. 10 Capt. John Fletcher
 Mar. 12 Mary Brandon
 Mar. 14 Antiphas Mitchell
 April 9 Thomas Collins, a child
 April 22 John Chilcott
 May 9 Ann Parker Wynter
 May 13 Mary Baber
 May 20 Thomas Cline
 May 25 John Croxton, Esq.
 May 30 Mrs Sarah Arthur
 June 14 William Wise Baker, a child
 June 24 Sarah Longman
 June 28 Sarah Hull
 July 2 Mary Shellard
 Aug. 1 Mr Hugh Kennedy
 Aug. 3 Charlotte Hards, a child
 Aug. 8 John Blatchley
 Aug. 12 John Ponsouby, Esq.
 Sep. 8 William Sheldon, Esq.
 Sep. 17 Mrs Mary Delafons
 Sep. 19 Mrs Elizabeth Sheldon
 Sep. 20 The Rev^d Mr Thomas Vowe
 Oct. 30 Capt. Ralph Irwin
 Oct. 30 Grace Thompkins
 Oct. 30 Mary Whittick
 Nov. 27 Richard Corbett, Esq.
 Nov. 29 Mr Jacob Lenard
 Dec. 24 Mrs Maria Sophia Kelly

1767.

Jan. 4	Ralph Stennett
Feb. 2	Captn. William Tudor
Feb. 6	John Roebuck, Esq.
Feb. 10	William Chivers
Mar. 4	Hannah Pitcher
Mar. 7	Susanna Stevens
Mar. 9	M ^{rs} Sarah Hatley
Mar. 10	Harriett Morgan, a child
Mar. 24	M ^{rs} Ann Saunders
Mar. 26	Honour Willett
Mar. 27	Hannah Fordham
April 2	M ^{rs} Ann Morgan
April 7	Sarah Caunt
April 9	Martha Bush
April 18	Hayes Sentleger, Lord Viscount Doneraile, Baron of Kelmaidon
April 19	M ^r Edward Howse
April 21	George Knowls
April 23	Edward Williams
May 1	M ^{rs} Martha Allen
May 17	Elizabeth Longman
May 21	Joshua Barnes
May 24	Elizabeth Tagg, a child
June 15	Jacob Bosanque, Esq.
June 24	Robert Powell Biggs, a child
July 2	M ^{rs} Mary Axford
July 10	John Walsh, a child
July 30	Bridget the Countess Dowager of Drogheda
Aug. 22	M ^r John Allen
Sep. 20	M ^{rs} Mary Hicks. Under the closet seat*
Sep. 23	Lady Mary Beddingfield
Oct. 11	William M ^c Kenen, Esq.
Oct. 15	Abel Walter, Esq.
Oct. 15	Esther Sugar
Oct. 17	Frederick William Sutton, a child. Choir
Nov. 1	James Snailom
Nov. 4	Elizabeth Dorothy Guering
Nov. 21	M ^{rs} Jane Travell
Nov. 23	Martha Saunders
Nov. 24	William Miller, Esq.
Nov. 25	Thomas Chilton, a child
Dec. 2	Lawrance Cottell
Dec. 14	Eleanor Hawkins
Dec. 15	M ^r Richard Murray

1768.

Jan. 3	Frances Batt, a child
Jan. 6	The Right Honble. Lady Stuarta Shirley
Jan. 11	Elizabeth Rowe
Jan. 23	John Darrell, Esq.
Jan. 24	Sarah Barwell
Jan. 24	Sarah Crouch
Jan. 29	Catherine, Lady Burdett
Feb. 7	M ^{rs} Ann Carrill

* This seat as the location of a grave is mentioned several times later on.

1768

Feb. 20	William Stevens
Feb. 22	Nicholas Fleming
Mar. 23	Betty Pulline
Mar. 28	John Hadden, a child
April 5	Martha Ferris
April 10	Mr William Willsher
April 10	Mrs Sarah Hayward
April 18	William Wild, Esq.
May 5	Edward Tagg, a child
May 22	John Saunders
June 11	Luke Flood
June 14	Miss Charlotte Estwick
June 16	Mrs Harriett Matthews
June 17	John Parker, Esq.
June 19	Mrs Elizabeth Harford
June 23	James Wood, a child
June 24	John Bowring, a child
June 24	Elizabeth Maggs Prynne, a child
July 6	Charles Collins
July 6	Mrs Wenifred Barry
July 6	Agnes Bowring, a child
July 11	George Cottell, a child
July 12	Mr Richard Evett
July 18	Frances Lloyd, a child
July 24	Sarah Dawson
Sep. 2	Mrs Margaret Naylor
Oct. 4	Mr James Henshaw
Oct. 11	Mrs Sarah Hanson
Oct. 23	Elizabeth Embry
Oct. 29	Mrs Ann Gough
Nov. 7	Major Sampson Barber
Nov. 7	Mrs Ann Eden
Dec. 5	Elizabeth Brown, a child
Dec. 19	Mary Hibbert
Dec. 25	Mary Salmon
Dec. 27	James Tylee, a child
Dec. 28	Mrs Isabella Drummond
Dec. 30	Joseph Whittick

1769.

Jan. 11	Joan Taunton
Jan. 19	Solomon Wood
Jan. 24	Mrs Ruth Willsher
Feb. 20	William Upham
Feb. 21	Mrs Alice Palmore
Feb. 21	Sarah Bishop
Feb. 23	William Robinson
Mar. 2	Jane Ann Hayward, a child
Mar. 22	Eleanor Collins
April 2	Mr Samuel Derrick, Master of ye Ceremonies
April 11	Mrs Mary England
April 12	Ann Wines
April 12	Eleanor Potter, a child
April 22	Edward Tylee, a child
April 22	William Wooley, a child
April 28	Elizabeth Hay
May 2	Catherine Carpenter

1769

May 12 Charles Allen, a child
 May 15 Thomas Owen, Esq.
 May 16 Mr William Swallow
 May 20 Mrs Mary Ditcher
 May 22 Henry Fellows
 May 22 Mrs Olive Farr
 June 12 Elizabeth Dean
 June 20 Mrs Elizabeth Sisson
 July 4 Frederick Watters, a child
 July 18 Ann Cairns
 July 23 John Ward, a child
 July 28 Ann Gowen
 Aug. 8 John Sherborne
 Aug. 16 Elizabeth Dawson
 Sep. 8 Ann Wooley, a child
 Oct. 3 Mrs Susanna Axford
 Oct. 22 John Martin Butt, dr of phisie
 Oct. 25 Charlotte Pike, a child
 Nov. 9 Elizabeth Bretton, a child
 Nov. 13 Decima Salmon
 Nov. 17 Charles Evans, a child
 Nov. 19 Decima Oliver
 Dec. 5 Charles Horton, a child
 Dec. 5 James Allen, a child
 Dec. 12 Jane Matthews
 Dec. 14 Joseph Tylec
 Dec. 20 Betty Cottell
 Dec. 20 Catherine Prynne
 Dec. 22 John Dodd, a child
 Dec. 23 Esther Emery
 Dec. 24 James Roffey, Esq. Chancel
 Dec. 31 Thomas Shepherd, Esq.

1770.

Jan. 4 Joseph Chilton
 Jan. 7 John Killingbeck
 Jan. 16 Betty Rosewell
 Jan. 22 Benjamin Warren, a child
 Feb. 4 Mrs Betty Taylor
 Feb. 10 Mrs Ann Green
 Feb. 15 Rachel Brown, a child
 Mar. 2 Edward Jesup, Esq.
 April 3 Thomas Collins, a child
 April 11 Richard Hinde
 April 18 Olive Collins
 May 10 Ann Prynne, a child
 May 15 Edward Axford, a child
 May 23 Mr James Allen
 June 2 Capt. John Baldwin
 June 6 William Clement, Esq.
 June 12 William Markes Davis, a child
 July 8 John Shepherd
 July 12 Josiah Poole, Esq.
 July 20 Mrs Mary Stone
 July 21 Mr John Skrymsher
 Aug. 7 Mary Gale
 Oct. 5 James Marshall, a child

1770

Oct. 11 Sarah Pulline
 Nov. 8 Sarah Hadden, a child
 Nov. 13 Elizabeth Fleming
 Nov. 22 M^r John Pensax
 Dec. 12 John Salmon
 Dec. 18 Elizabeth Pike, a child
 Dec. 19 M^r Thomas Haviland

1771.

Jan. 5 Miss Eliza Maria Hethersoll
 Jan. 9 Esther Parsons
 Jan. 15 William Bull, a child
 Feb. 1 Matthias Walter, sexton
 Feb. 7 Ann Johnson
 Feb. 17 Sarah Tucker, a child
 Feb. 23 Sarah Tagg, a child
 Mar. 1 Charles Hughes
 Mar. 1 Thomas Rosewell
 Mar. 2 M^r Robert Clement
 Mar. 17 Sarah Collins
 Mar. 18 Philip Palmer, a child
 Mar. 24 Samuel Wilson, Esq.
 April 2 John Sierra Hayward, a child
 April 7 Thomas Kennedy
 April 13 Robert Hayward, a child
 April 15 Susanna Bishop
 April 29 M^{rs} Mary Atkins Butt
 May 3 Thomas Kennedy, a child
 May 8 Edward Fran. Matthews Davis, a child
 May 12 Francis Matthews
 May 12 Mary Davis, a child
 May 16 William Wilsher
 May 31 Aldn. John Ford
 June 5 Dame Margaret Woodhouse
 June 7 Charles Potter, a child
 June 8 Thomas Baber
 June 11 M^{rs} Elizabeth Fisher
 June 28 M^r Robert Hayward
 June 30 Agnes Bowring, a child
 July 25 James Russell
 July 25 Mary Townsend
 Aug. 10 Miss Ann Skey
 Aug. 31 Mary Whittick Williams, a child
 Sep. 17 Mary Perry
 Sep. 19 Mary Cottell
 Sep. 20 Mary Scudamore, a child
 Oct. 6 Mary Knight
 Oct. 14 Charles Cole, a child
 Oct. 16 William Hibbert, a child
 Nov. 10 Jane Istance, a child
 Dec. 12 M^{rs} Elizabeth Evatt

1772.

Jan. 5 John Lambe, Esq.
 Jan. 7 Ann Potter, a child
 Jan. 22 M^{rs} Mary Chapman

1772

Feb. 6 Mr James Blatchley
 Feb. 13 George Smith, Esq^{re}, of Ireland
 Feb. 28 M^{rs} Judith Linch
 Mar. 22 M^{rs} Mary Ansty
 Mar. 23 M^{rs} Mary Scott
 April 15 Mr Thomas Angel
 May 9 Miss Frances Nevill
 May 17 Benjamin Matthews
 May 21 Bishop Walter, a child
 May 22 William Jephson, Esq., Serjant at Law
 June 3 Anna Maria Church, a child
 June 8 The Rev^d Mr Henry Wickham
 June 16 Elizabeth Holton, a child
 June 21 Arthur Colley, Esq.
 June 28 The Rev^d Mr John Marshall
 July 9 The Honble. M^{rs} Elizabeth Webb
 July 12 Jeremiah Wilsher
 July 21 Michael Leigh, Esq.
 Aug. 5 Elizth Chilton, a child
 Aug. 21 Thomas Allen
 Aug. 27 Sr Willoughby Aston
 Sep. 17 M^{rs} Mary Harford
 Sep. 30 Mr Richard Harford
 Oct. 15 Richard Holton, a child
 Oct. 17 Mary Whittick Williams, a child
 Oct. 18 Constantine Chilton
 Dec. 17 Lewis Boudoine
 Dec. 20 M^{rs} Eleanor Caunt
 Dec. 22 Mr Richard Grape
 Dec. 30 Henry Kynaston Southouse, Esq.

1773.

Jan. 6 Lady Scarborough; was carried away
 Jan. 26 William Russell
 Jan. 28 Elizabeth Snailom
 Feb. 15 Sr John Gray; was carried away
 Mar. 4 M^{rs} Biggs; was carried away
 Mar. 5 The Rev^d Mr Pateman; was carried away
 Mar. 6 Thomas Cole, a child
 Mar. 8 Richard Jennings, Esq.; was carried away
 April 1 M^{rs} Margaret Humphreys
 April 7 Mr Edward Hadden
 April 8 Ann Chilton, a child
 April 15 M^{rs} Mary Holton
 April 16 Jane Ward, a child
 April 19 Mr Knight; was carried away
 April 25 Thomas Phillott
 April 30 Thomas Lewis, Esq.
 May 10 Mary Woodroff, a child
 May 24 Elizabeth Chandler
 May 25 Ann East
 June 1 The Rev^d Mr Heury Walter
 June 2 James Barwell
 June 9 Joseph Crouch, a child
 June 13 Thomas Treharne
 June 21 Susan^{na} Williams
 July 4 Ann Dickens

1773

July 10 James Wooley, a child
 July 20 M^{rs} Joanna Oxley
 July 21 M^r Churchill; was carried away
 Aug. 21 Samuel Warren
 Aug. 28 Thomas Caunt
 Sep. 3 John Stevens
 Sep. 9 Charles Morgan
 Sep. 24 Capt. James Webb
 Sep. 25 Charles Waters, jun.
 Oct. 2 Henry Mullins
 Oct. 2 John Tew, a child
 Oct. 13 His Grace ye Duke of Kingston; was carried away
 Oct. 27 Robert Blatchley
 Nov. 11 M^{rs} Sarah Gallaway
 Nov. 18 S^r Thomas Salisbury; was carried away
 Nov. 22 Samuel Masters
 Nov. 27 M^r Thwaites; carried away
 Nov. 27 Robert Leight
 Dec. 14 Miss Amy Bull
 Dec. 15 The Rev^d M^r Howes; carried away
 Dec. 17 Godfrey Hithcourt, Esq.; carried away

1774.

Jan. 3 Mary Hayward, a child
 Jan. 17 John Nourse, Esq.; carried away
 Jan. 18 Adm^l Robert Hughes
 Jan. 19 Burrington Goldsworthy, Esq.
 Jan. 21 M^{rs} Lathbury
 Jan. 23 M^{rs} Lampriere; was carried away
 Jan. 30 Mary Brown
 Feb. 2 M^{rs} Penelope Sober
 Feb. 10 M^{rs} Newton; carried away
 Feb. 11 John Payne, Esq.
 Feb. 27 M^{rs} Mary Horton
 Mar. 2 Sir Marmaduke Asty Wyvill. Chancel
 Mar. 4 Matilda East, a child
 Mar. 15 Mary Dart, poor. Skullhouse
 Mar. 26 M^r Richard Gillibrand
 Mar. 29 M^{rs} Elizabeth Woodham
 April 18 Miss Jane Arabella Dawes
 April 24 M^r Charles Ross
 April 25 Capt. Henry Adams
 April 28 Ann Trotman, a child
 May 1 Richard Brown
 May 7 Mary Chapel; was carried away
 May 16 M^{rs} Brayne; was carried away
 May 20 John Chancellor, poor. Skullhouse
 May 22 Peers Leigh, Esq.
 May 23 John Derbyshire Birkhead; was carried away
 May 24 Elizabeth Collins
 May 25 M^{rs} Mary Chilton
 May 27 William Dawkin, Esq.
 June 7 M^{rs} Elizabeth Gwyn
 June 7 M^{rs} Ann Flood
 June 18 Hugh Spencor
 July 3 Mary Beachem, poor. Skullhouse
 July 4 Thomas Quarman, a child

1774

- July 14 William Collins
 July 16 William Saunders, poor
 July 28 James Elderton, poor. Skullhouse
 Aug. 7 Mr Thos. Brookman; was carried away
 Aug. 14 Mr Roger Hereford; carried away
 Aug. 14 William Kelly, Esq.
 Aug. 22 Mary Church, a child
 Aug. 24 Jane Late, poor. Skullhouse
 Aug. 27 Mary Barnes, from ye Poor House. In ye Church
 Sep. 5 Mrs Jane Hayward
 Sep. 28 Mrs Oxenham; carried away
 Oct. 2 Mr John Howse. By the christening font*
 Oct. 16 Sr William Evans Morris. Under his own stone in north aisle
 Oct. 16 Elizabeth Blatchley, poor
 Oct. 19 Frederick James Thomas, a child
 Oct. 27 Mrs Sarah Baker; carried away
 Oct. 27 Mrs Lydia Smith. Under Edward Lewis's stone
 Nov. 2 Mrs Joan Masters. Under her father's stone, north aisle
 Nov. 11 Samuel Webb, poor. Skullhouse
 Nov. 12 Mr Taylor; carried away
 Nov. 20 John Rundall, poor. Skullhouse
 Nov. 23 Mr Hale; carried away
 Nov. 24 Mrs Catherine Darell. Under their own stone, middle aisle
 Dec. 4 The Rev^d Dr James Johnson, Bishop of Worcester; was carried away
 Dec. 5 Underwood Summers, poor. Skullhouse
 Dec. 8 Mrs Elizabeth Collibee. In their own walled grave at the foot of the organ-loft stairs
 Dec. 13 Baron Theodore De Ludere. Under Mr Jacob Smith's stone, middle aisle
 Dec. 15 Nathanael Levatt Cole, a child. Under Mrs Potter's stone, middle aisle
 Dec. 19 Nicholas Sherborne. Skullhouse
 Dec. 21 Mrs Susanna Rogers. Under their own stone, near the Abbey garden door, south aisle

1775.

- Jan. 3 Mr Anthony Weight. Under Johannis Hand's stone, north aisle, near Elizabeth Chilcott's stone
 Jan. 13 Mrs Ann Bartlett. Under Mr John Chapman's stone, middle aisle
 Jan. 16 Charles Lush, a child, poor. Skullhouse
 Jan. 20 Mrs Ann Chilcot. Under their own stone in north aisle
 Feb. 5 Mr Osborne; carried away
 Feb. 9 Mr Wilkinson; carried away
 Feb. 25 Mr Gerrard Brooks. Near Mrs Elizabeth Constable's stone, in cross aisle
 Mar. 4 Mrs Mary Cox. Under Mr Louker's stone, middle aisle
 Mar. 13 The Rev^d Dr Thos. Ashton. Under the stone marked G. G. at the foot of Mr Hibbert's stone, south aisle
 Mar. 14 Mrs Eliz. Granger. At the foot of Mr Stinnett's stone, south aisle
 Mar. 16 Martha Lewis. Skullhouse
 Mar. 23 Eleanor Redmond, a child. Under Mr Evan Jobb's stone, middle aisle
 Mar. 23 The Earl of Bristol; was carried away
 April 9 Robert Sutton, Esq. Under Mrs Cotton's stone, by the clerk's desk

* From this time until 1792, after which it becomes only occasional, the location of graves is indicated in the Register, but as no good purpose appears to be served by giving them, only those that mention an inscribed stone are noted here, as they shew such existed, and in some cases indicate relationships.

1775

- April 14 M^{rs} Mary Brocas. In the chancel, under their own stone
 April 24 The Marquis of Lothian; was carried away
 April 26 Thomas Milsom. Own stone, middle aisle
 April 30 M^r Bailes; carried away
 May 5 John Foster, a child. Under M^r Thomas Palmer's stone, north aisle
 May 5 Betty Cole, a child. At right side of George Cottell's stone, middle aisle
 May 23 The Rev^d M^r Ashburnham Legh. Under M^r Bell's stone, south aisle
 May 28 John Potter, a child. Own stone, middle aisle
 May 29 Benjamin Lovell. Skullhouse
 June 5 Robert Late. Skullhouse
 June 11 Betty Fisher, a child. Skullhouse
 June 13 George Jones, a child
 June 17 William Tucker. Own stone, middle aisle
 June 23 M^{rs} Elizabeth Hawker
 June 24 Mary Dibble. Skullhouse
 June 25 Nathanael Palmer Foster, a child. Under M^r Thomas Palmer's stone, north aisle
 June 25 A young man. Skullhouse
 June 26 Francis Peacock. M^r Sinnott's stone
 July 3 John Barnett, a child. Near M^r Elines' stone, south aisle
 July 13 George Thompson, Esq. Under Leonard Thompson, Esq., his stone, north aisle
 July 16 M^{rs} Mary Swaile. M^r Townshend's stone, north aisle
 Aug. 29 Martha Stroud, a child. By M^r Collibee's stone
 Aug. 30 Ann Dover, a child. By Sergeant Jepson's stone, by the library door
 Sep. 19 M^r Benjn. Axford. Under own stone, by the font
 Oct. 1 William Toll. Own stone, by the Abbey House door, south aisle
 Oct. 4 M^{rs} Brown; carried away
 Oct. 9 James Church, a child. By M^{rs} Elizabeth Mason's stone, north aisle
 Oct. 15 Mary Ann Street, a child. Skullhouse
 Oct. 21 M^{rs} Edgerton. In the chancell, own stone, by the lady's seat
 Oct. 23 Sarah Bishop. At the foot of M^r Russell's stone
 Oct. 26 M^r Fortesque; carried away
 Nov. 5 M^{rs} Dorothy Stackpole. At foot of M^r Ryder's stone, middle aisle
 Nov. 6 Miss Mary Enys. At the head of M^r Vasey's stone, by the font
 Nov. 13 M^r Baynes; carried away
 Nov. 18 Charles Harrison, a child. Skullhouse
 Nov. 19 Rachel Elizth Gawen, a child. By M^r Mathew's stone, middle aisle
 Nov. 20 A poor man from ye Poor House. Skullhouse
 Nov. 21 Harriott Flood, a child. Own stone, north aisle
 Nov. 26 James Pedder, Esq. By D^r Butt's stone, south aisle
 Nov. 27 Mary Perkins. Skullhouse
 Nov. 29 Elizabeth Bave. Skullhouse
 Nov. 30 M^{rs} Mary Collins. Under M^r Reddall's stone, opposite D^r Oliver's monument
 Nov. 30 Chas. Bull. Skullhouse
 Dec. 1 Charles Quarman, a child. By M^r Russell's stone, middle aisle
 Dec. 2 Lewis Oliver, poor
 Dec. 7 Roger Hope Elletson, Esq., Governor of Jamaica. Chancel
 Dec. 18 M^r Smith; carried away
 Dec. 18 Mary Woodland. Skullhouse
 Dec. 21 Thomas Cole, a child. Under M^r Potter's stone, middle aisle
 Dec. 26 John Braidy, poor. Skullhouse
 Dec. 27 M^r Isaac Axford; was carried away
 Dec. 27 Ann Brooman. Skullhouse
 Dec. 31 M^r William Nassau Elliott
 Dec. 31 Martha Bishop's child. Skullhouse

1776.

- Jan. 1 Mr Jolley, poor. Skullhouse
 Jan. 2 James Hiscocks. Skullhouse
 Jan. 3 The Rev^d Dr Erasmus Saunders. Under Rev. Dr Awbury's stone,
 south aisle
 Jan. 5 Amy Waters. Skullhouse
 Jan. 6 Mr Charles Biggs; carried away
 Jan. 12 John Knotty. Skullhouse
 Jan. 19 Adm^l John Barker. Under Mr Hick's stone, by the choir door, middle aisle
 Jan. 19 Seppey Angelo Wilsher, a child. By William Tagg's stone
 Jan. 20 Elizabeth Chard. Skullhouse
 Jan. 22 Noah Elliott
 Jan. 23 Elizabeth Alford, a child. Skullhouse
 Feb. 5 Walter Kennedy, Esq. By Mr Butt's stone
 Feb. 5 John Carrington. Skullhouse
 Feb. 7 The Rev^d Mr Luke Robinson. Under Elizabeth Hervey's stone, south
 aisle, near Dr Awbrey's monument
 Feb. 14 William Greenland. Skullhouse
 Feb. 15 Mary Sherwood. Skullhouse
 Feb. 17 Thomas Mainwaring, Esq.; was carried away
 Feb. 20 Mary Tanner. Skullhouse
 Feb. 24 Sir William Hanham; carried away
 Feb. 24 Mr Hyett; carried away
 Feb. 24 A poor child. Skullhouse
 Mar. 1 Ann Buckell, poor
 Mar. 4 Elizabeth Broad, a child. Skullhouse
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth Masters. Skullhouse
 Mar. 8 John Roads, poor. Under Esq. Godfrey's monument, south aisle
 Mar. 18 Sarah Richardson. Skullhouse
 Mar. 19 Francis Rosewell, a child. By M^{rs} Pringle's monument, middle aisle
 Mar. 24 Edward Orpwood. By Mr Willsher's stone, north aisle
 Mar. 27 Miss Charlotte Lewis. Under James Keigwin's stone, by the font
 Mar. 28 Thomas Foster, a child. In Thomas Palmer's grave, north aisle
 April 1 Sarah Hopkins. Skullhouse
 April 8 John Oldfield. Skullhouse
 April 9 Mary Allen
 April 12 John Willett
 April 29 Catherine Smith. Skullhouse
 May 9 M^{rs} Ann Ruck. Under George Cripps' stone, middle aisle
 May 12 Mr Richard Watson. Under Esq. Gower's stone, south aisle
 May 12 Mary Dawson. Under Mr Brewer's stone, south aisle
 May 24 Mary Bishop. Skullhouse
 May 25 Mr George Buttler. By Sir William Waller's monument
 May 28 Mary Gullick. Skullhouse
 June 7 Richard Woodward. Skullhouse
 June 8 Elizabeth Hadden. Own stone, middle aisle
 June 29 Mr John Wall, M.D.
 July 26 Jane Barnes. Under William Long's stone, middle aisle, west end
 Aug. 4 Mr William Frederick; was carried away
 Aug. 6 William Boyce, a child. By Alderman Morgan's stone, south aisle
 Aug. 9 A poor man. Skullhouse
 Aug. 11 Margaret Davis. Own stone, south aisle
 Aug. 29 Joan Allen. Own stone, middle aisle
 Sep. 3 Rachel Boyce, a child
 Sep. 7 George Huxley, Esq. By Mr Laurence Cottel's grave
 Sep. 14 M^{rs} Mary Darrell. Under Richard Poulton's stone, by Mr Simpson's
 stone, south aisle

1776

- Oct. 1 Peter Berg. Under M^r Susack's stone, north aisle
 Oct. 8 Martha Masters. Own stone, north aisle, behind the closet seat
 Oct. 13 Robert Carpenter. In his father's grave, south aisle
 Oct. 22 Edward Ward, Esq. By Esq. Sowbridge's stone, north aisle
 Oct. 31 M^r Hirst; was carried away
 Oct. 31 John Parker; was carried away
 Nov. 2 William Buckle, Esq. Under M^r French's stone, south aisle
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth Morgan, a child. Skullhouse
 Nov. 11 William Charlton, Esq. Under M^r Brace's stone, north aisle
 Nov. 12 Mary Hibbert. Under her father's stone
 Nov. 26 M^{rs} Jane Billingsley. Under M^r Axford's stone, south aisle
 Nov. 29 Elizabeth Quarman, a child
 Dec. 13 M^r John French. Middle aisle
 Dec. 30 George Howel's child. Skullhouse

1777.

- Jan. 4 Simon Fenshaw, Esq. Own stone, near the font
 Jan. 4 John Worme. Skullhouse
 Jan. 10 Mary Bishop Moor, a child
 Jan. 11 The Rev^d M^r Billingsley. Under M^r Jacob Axford's stone, near the font
 Jan. 18 M^{rs} Philipia Goldsworthy. Own stone, middle aisle
 Jan. 26 Charles Eccles, a child. By his grandfather's stone, middle aisle
 Jan. 28 William Ewing, a child. Own stone, by the engines
 Jan. 28 M^{rs} Yates; was carried away
 Jan. 30 Elizabeth Mullins. Skullhouse
 Feb. 3 Joseph Frake. Under M^{rs} Cunliffe's stone, south aisle
 Feb. 5 Ann Collibee
 Feb. 6 Peter Waters. Skullhouse
 Feb. 15 Isaac Tinkling, a child. Skullhouse
 Feb. 25 Mary Oldfield. Skullhouse
 Feb. 28 M^{rs} Ann Vieirra. Under M^r Clarke's stone, north aisle
 Mar. 5 Philip Snailom. Under M^r John Cottle's stone, middle aisle
 Mar. 6 James Ralls, a child. Under M^r Deverel's stone, south aisle
 Mar. 17 Ann Ralls, a child. Under M^r Deverel's stone, south aisle
 Mar. 17 The Rev^d M^r Thomas Davis. Under M^r Edmund Holland's stone, middle aisle
 Mar. 26 M^r William Smith. Under M^r Bond's stone, north aisle
 Mar. 29 Samuel Drake, a child. Skullhouse
 April 2 William Harris, a child
 April 6 M^r Charles Higgenbotham
 April 14 M^{rs} Wild; was carried away
 April 18 Robert Fisher, Esq. Own stone, by the choir gate, middle aisle
 April 21 Edward Barnes, poor
 April 30 Elizabeth Robins, poor
 May 4 Charles Hulbird, a child. By William Tagg's stone, south aisle
 May 13 Thomas Wheeler. Skullhouse
 May 16 Ann Coward. Skullhouse
 May 20 The Rev^d M^r Luke Morgan. Under D^r Wall's stone, south aisle
 May 29 Esq. King; was carried away
 June 1 M^{rs} Mary Howard
 June 4 M^{rs} Jane Bagg
 June 7 The Rev^d M^r John Sturdy. Under Captain Edward Arland's stone, middle aisle
 June 7 A poor man. Skullhouse
 June 15 Ann Cooper, a child
 June 21 Hannah Elderton
 June 23 S^r Frederick Rogers; was carried away

1777

- June 28 Ann Taylor. Skullhouse
 July 30 M^r Robert Horskins ; was carried away
 Aug. 1 M^{rs} Smith
 Aug. 5 The Rev^d Thomas Dampier, Dean of Durham. Under M^r William
 Beard's stone, by the gallery stairs
 Aug. 7 M^{rs} Sarah Hervey. Own stone, south aisle
 Aug. 7 Prudence Robins, a child
 Aug. 18 Thomas Farr, a child. Own stone, middle aisle
 Aug. 24 The Rev^d M^r James Worsley
 Aug. 26 Mary Davonport
 Sep. 4 George Marshal, a child. Under M^r Matthews' stone, middle aisle
 Sep. 18 Robert Brewer. Under M^r Mitchell's stone, north aisle
 Sep. 19 William Atkins. Skullhouse
 Sep. 27 Frances Church, a child
 Oct. 3 Miss Lucy Bull. Under M^r Irwin's stone, near M^r Harland's stone,
 middle aisle
 Oct. 5 Richard Thomas Page, a child. Under M^r Caunt's stone, south aisle
 Oct. 7 M^{rs} Rebecca Campbell. Under Capt. Arland's stone, middle aisle
 Oct. 11 Mungo Haldane, Esq. Under M^r Foster's stone
 Oct. 18 Serjeant Whitaker ; was carried away
 Oct. 25 A poor woman. Skullhouse
 Oct. 27 M^r Brown ; was carried away
 Nov. 1 Thomas Underwood
 Nov. 3 Charles Ellsbury, a child. By William Collings' stone
 Nov. 9 John Ditcher, a child. Skullhouse
 Nov. 15 M^{rs} Mary Crowley. Under M^{rs} Clavering's stone, north aisle
 Nov. 19 A man from ye Poor House. Skullhouse
 Nov. 20 M^r Robert Lansdown. Under Alderman Saunders' stone, south aisle
 Nov. 27 M^{rs} Ballard ; was carried away
 Nov. 27 Col^l Herring ; was carried away to Newton S. Loe
 Dec. 10 Elizabeth Boyce. Under M^{rs} Sheyler's stone, south aisle
 Dec. 26 John Taylor. Under M^r Jones' stone, south aisle

1778.

- Jan. 2 John Mullins. Under M^r Wooley's stone, north aisle
 Jan. 3 M^{rs} Elizth Brinsden. By Gen. Stewart's monument, north aisle
 Jan. 11 M^{rs} Ann Arnold. By M^r Chilcot's stone, north aisle
 Jan. 14 Sarah Light. Skullhouse
 Jan. 18 Ann Howell
 Jan. 19 Robert Sumption, Esq.
 Jan. 19 John Church, a child
 Jan. 19 George Lloyd, a child. Skullhouse
 Jan. 30 M^{rs} Isabella Davise. Under M^r Corbett's stone, by D^r Davise's, middle
 aisle
 Feb. 10 Martha & Jane Jones, children. By Serjeant Jepson's stone, south aisle
 Feb. 13 Miss Caroline Foot. Under John Shepherd's stone, south aisle
 Feb. 16 M^r Cradick ; was carried away
 Feb. 21 M^{rs} Lofft ; was carried away
 Mar. 3 William Savidge, Esq. Under the stone with brass plate round it, in
 the middle aisle
 Mar. 19 M^r Harris ; was carried away
 Mar. 20 M^r Hadley ; was carried away
 Mar. 22 John East, a child. Under M^r Smith's, by M^r Hadden's stone, middle
 aisle
 Mar. 23 Rachel Coombs. Skullhouse
 Mar. 26 M^r John Hay. Under John Blatchley's stone, south aisle
 Mar. 29 Samuel Sharp, Esq. Between M^r Foster's & M^r Cradick's stones

1778

- Mar. 31 Lady Allgood ; was carried away
 April 3 Mr Lightbody ; was carried away
 April 12 Mr Hill ; was carried away
 April 17 John Bennett. Skullhouse
 April 22 Elizabeth Caunt, a child. Under Mr Caunt's stone, south aisle
 May 8 James Shee, Esq. Under Mr Robert Shaw's & Mr Webb's stones, north aisle
 May 19 Orsborne Ewing, a child. Own stone, cross aisle
 May 20 Benjamin Vassas
 June 14 James Davis. By Mr George Davis' stone, south aisle
 June 21 Miss Elizth Haward. Own stone, north aisle
 June 22 Captⁿ Henry Sandall. Under Mr Back's stone, middle aisle
 June 22 Mary Caunt, a child. Under Mr Caunt's stone, south aisle
 July 23 Thomas Quarman, a child. By Mr Charles Russell's stone
 July 30 Susanna Sims, a child. Skullhouse
 Aug. 1 Ann Clarke, a child
 Aug. 7 M^{rs} Mary Henshaw. Own stone, north aisle
 Aug. 19 M^{rs} Hannah Snailom. Under Mr Morgan's stone
 Aug. 26 Thos. Yeats, a child. Skullhouse
 Aug. 28 Elizabeth Mitchel, a child. Under Capt. Woodford's stone, middle aisle.
 Sep. 12 Roger Gee, Esq. Under William Mackinin's stone, middle aisle
 Sep. 14 Elizabeth Irish. Skullhouse
 Sep. 17 John Cottle, a child. By Mr John Stapleton's stone, middle aisle
 Sep. 24 John Mitchel, a child
 Oct. 1 Eleanor Road, poor
 Oct. 5 M^{rs} Mary Lownd. Own stone, by font
 Oct. 11 Sarah Collins. Own stone, middle aisle
 Oct. 12 Catherine Warren
 Oct. 20 William Thomas. Under Mr Clement's monument, in Mr Thresher's grave
 Oct. 24 A poor girl. Skullhouse
 Oct. 25 Norton Hutchenson, Esq.
 Oct. 27 The Rev^d Mr Ellicombe ; carried away
 Nov. 17 Mary Hulbird
 Nov. 27 A blackmoor. Skullhouse
 Nov. 28 Captⁿ Will^m Frederick Phillips. Under Capt. Newton's stone, middle aisle
 Dec. 15 Miss Jenkins ; carried away
 Dec. 17 A poor man. Skullhouse
 Dec. 20 John Viner Read, Esq. Under Johnson Ruddall's stone, south aisle
 Dec. 24 A poor man. Skullhouse
 Dec. 27 Dame Elizth Chaplin. By Dr Worsley's stone, middle aisle
 Dec. 27 Mr Seager ; was carried away
 Dec. 28 Captn. Hodges ; was carried away

1779.

- Jan. 1 M^{rs} Lansdown's cook. Skullhouse
 Jan. 11 Charlotte Frederick. Skullhouse
 Jan. 15 George Gordon, Esq. Under M^{rs} Peirce's stone, by the font
 Jan. 16 A man from ye Poor House. Skullhouse
 Jan. 17 M^{rs} Alice Hayward. Own stone
 Jan. 28 Mr Robert Hayward. Own stone, by Beshop's monument
 Jan. 29 John Orm, Esq. Own stone, middle aisle
 Jan. 29 Captn. Stonehouse ; carried away
 Feb. 25 Augustus Mead, Esq. Under Mr William Anuis's stone, north aisle
 Mar. 20 The Earl of Suffolk ; was carried away

1779

- Mar. 20 M^{rs} Catherine Portus. By M^r Elliott's stone, north aisle
Mar. 30 A poor man. Skullhouse
April 2 Mary Tanner. Under William Collins' stone, middle aisle
April 4 Charles Elsbury
April 11 Mary Farr. Own stone, north aisle
April 18 Sarah Smalcomb. Skullhouse
April 18 Mary Harford, a child. Skullhouse
April 22 M^r Brewer; was carried away
April 24 Col^{nl} Alexander Campbell. In George Gordon's grave, by the font
April 28 M^r Bennett; was carried away
April 29 M^{rs} Rhode; was carried away
April 30 The Bishop of Lincoln; was carried away
May 11 Jane Ring
May 21 Robert Blatch, Esq.
June 2 William Sims. Skullhouse
June 7 Ann Evans, a child. Skullhouse
June 13 M^r Sam^l Goldney; was carried away
June 14 M^r Hamilton; was carried away
June 17 M^{rs} Wade; was carried away
June 21 Hannah Freath. Under M^r Poole's stone, south aisle
June 28 Charles Barwell, Esq. Under John Miles's stone, by M^r Hadden's
stone, middle aisle
July 1 Ann Marshall. Skullhouse
July 19 George James, a child. Skullhouse
July 26 Mary Church, a child
July 26 George Cottell. Own stone, middle aisle
Aug. 12 Samuel Jones, a child
Aug. 12 Mary Ann Read, a child. By M^r Taylor's keyhouse door
Aug. 13 Charles Axford. Own stone, by the font
Aug. 16 Martha Williams
Aug. 19 Sarah Jones, a child
Aug. 19 M^r Ward; carried away
Aug. 20 Peter Devonport
Sep. 5 John Tims. By Matthias Walters' stone, middle aisle
Sep. 10 S^r Cecil Bishop; carried away
Sep. 17 Hannah Evans. Skullhouse
Sep. 19 M^{rs} Ann Morgau. Own stone, south aisle
Sep. 20 Ann Upham, poor
Oct. 10 Mary Gill
Oct. 12 M^{rs} Gammon; carried away
Oct. 13 M^{rs} Elizabeth Needham. Under M^r Liuch's stone
Oct. 14 John Solely. Skullhouse
Oct. 19 Edward Plumber, poor. In ye grove
Oct. 23 Ann Davis, a child. Under M^r Matthews' stone
Oct. 25 Sarah Barwell, poor
Oct. 25 Two women, poor. In ye grove
Oct. 25 M^{rs} Elizabeth Leaver; was carried away
Nov. 1 Thomas Tizsey, a child, from ye Poor House
Nov. 16 Robert Throgmorton, Esq. Own stone, north aisle
Nov. 22 M^r William Tucker. By M^r Coward's stone
Nov. 24 Nathanael Bishop, a child, poor
Dec. 9 Charles Milsom. Own stone, middle aisle
Dec. 10 M^r Aldⁿ John Horton; was carried away
Dec. 10 M^r Whitmill; was carried away
Dec. 16 M^r James Haviland; was carried away
Dec. 16 M^{rs} Mary Gollidge. Under M^{rs} Sertain's stone, south aisle

1780.

Jan. 3	Fanny Handcock
Jan. 14	M ^{rs} Mary Gwyn
Jan. 24	M ^{rs} Jane Davice
Jan. 28	Robert Painter
Feb. 6	Elizabeth Mitchel, a child
Feb. 9	Miss Shaw ; was carried away
Feb. 11	John Hilvington, Esq.
Feb. 26	John Williams
Feb. 27	Elizabeth Count, a child. Own stone
Mar. 12	Miss Margt. Gordon. Under M ^r Gordon's stone
Mar. 16	Sarah Stevens, a child
Mar. 23	Miss Anabella Davice. Own stone, middle aisle
Mar. 27	Master Will ^m Barthoe
April 2	M ^{rs} Eliz th Hunt. Under Robert Sumption's stone
April 10	M ^{rs} Wicksteed
April 16	S ^r Adolphus Oughton. Choir
April 23	M ^{rs} Churchill ; was carried away
April 25	Sarah Chilton. Own stone, in the choir
May 12	Rebecca Barnard, a child
—	Doctor Foote Gower. Under the Rev. D ^r Gower's stone, south aisle
June 2	Eleanor Ditcher. Under M ^r Wroughton's stone, middle aisle
June 10	Judith Russell. Own stone, south aisle
Aug. 2	Harriott Robins, a child
Aug. 17	D ^r Moisey ; was carried away
Aug. 19	The Rev ^d D ^r Thos. Camplin. Choir
Aug. 26	John Hughes, a child. Under M ^{rs} Bave's monument
Sep. 1	Col. Kenneir ; was carried away
Sep. 3	Letitia Church. By M ^r Bedingfield's monument
Sep. 7	Ann Peirce. Skullhouse
Sep. 23	Daniel Howell, poor
Oct. 20	Henry Russell, a child
Nov. 5	Joseph Saunders. Under M ^r Mackbeth's stone, middle aisle
Nov. 7	Mary Moor
Nov. 11	Henry James, a poor child
Nov. 20	Richard Gollidge. Under M ^r Sertain's stone, south aisle
Nov. 24	M ^{rs} Mary Howse
Nov. 27	William Howell, a child
Dec. 3	M ^{rs} Eliz th Churcher. By Philip Frowd's monument
Dec. 22	Lady Ann Widdrington
Dec. 24	Thomas Tagg
Dec. 27	Captn. James Mitchel

1781.

Jan. 9	William Godwin, a child, poor
Jan. 12	M ^r Blackman ; was carried away
Jan. 19	Lady Mary Colley
Jan. 24	Joseph Granger
Jan. 25	M ^{rs} Sweet ; was carried away
Feb. 6	Captn. W ^m Taylor ; carried away, from M ^r Pughes
Feb. 15	Lady Ashburnham ; was carried away
Mar. 13	M ^{rs} Mainwaring ; was carried away
Mar. 14	William Bennett, Esq. ; was carried away
Mar. 17	M ^{rs} Judith Hay. Own stone, south aisle
April 12	Ann Russell, a child. Own stone, middle aisle
April 14	M ^r Rich ^d Caillis. In Lady Burdett's grave, middle aisle

1781

- May 4 Lord Henry Teynham. In M^{rs} Webb's grave, north aisle
 May 5 Lady Lucy Sherrard; carried away
 May 10 Harriett Clarke, a child. By M^r Johnson's stone, middle aisle
 May 14 M^{rs} Harland; was carried away
 May 16 Thomas Cole, a child. By M^r Potter's stone
 June 1 M^{rs} Elizabeth Drake. Under M^r Peter Rack's stone, by M^r Savige's stone, middle aisle
 June 7 Joseph Gingell, a child. Under M^{rs} Wiltshire's monument, south aisle
 June 14 Cornelius Crowley. Own stone, north aisle
 June 17 Ann Clarke, a child. By Thomas Cottell's stone
 June 18 M^r Arthur Trimmell. By M^r Morgan's stone, south aisle
 July 4 Lady Ann Miller. Chancel
 July 25 M^{rs} Elizth Axford
 Aug. 12 Ann Morgan, a child
 Aug. 22 M^r Robert Henshaw. In his mother's grave, north aisle
 Aug. 22 M^{rs} Margaret Anderson. Under M^r Heaviland's stone
 Aug. 28 Edw^d Coward, a child
 Sep. 5 Elizabeth Church, a child. Own grave
 Sep. 12 M^{rs} Ann Axford. Own grave, south aisle
 Sep. 28 M^{rs} Catherine Hay. Own grave, south aisle
 Oct. 20 Esther Cole, a child
 Oct. 27 M^r John Hay. Own grave, south aisle
 Oct. 28 M^{rs} Susanna Lucas. Own grave
 Nov. 14 William Lloyd, a child. Own grave
 Nov. 25 The Rev^d M^r Christopher More. Under M^r Chapman's monument, north aisle
 Dec. 7 M^{rs} Sarah Milsom. In M^r Charles Milsom's grave, middle aisle
 Dec. 15 M^r Thos. Ashton. Under his father's stone, south aisle
 Dec. 19 M^{rs} Margaret Chapman. Own stone, north aisle
 Dec. 26 Nathanael Mullins. In M^r Wooley's grave, north aisle
 Dec. 28 William Pullinger, a child, poor
 Dec. 30 Stephen Tippet; was carried away

1782.

- Jan. 13 Jane Matthews
 Jan. 24 Charles Hay. By his father's grave
 Feb. 4 M^r Walter Chapman. By his mother's grave, north aisle
 Feb. 8 Robert Henshaw Chapman, a child. In the same grave
 Feb. 9 Ann Chilton, a child. Own grave
 Feb. 27 M^{rs} Ladbroke; was carried away, from M^{rs} Kirkham's
 Mar. 1 M^{rs} Abigail Chandler
 Mar. 3 Ann Sealey, a child. Under M^r Benningfield's [*sic*, ? Bedingfield] stone, north aisle
 Mar. 8 Esq. Keck; was carried away
 Mar. 8 Lord Falmouth; was carried away
 Mar. 10 M^{rs} Ann Saunders. Own stone
 Mar. 26 William Boyce, a child. By M^r Sheyler's stone, south aisle
 April 7 Thomas Hedges
 April 9 Cath^{ne} Bachelor. Under M^r Miles' stone, middle aisle
 April 25 M^r Webb; was carried away
 April 29 Harry Page, a child. Under M^r Caunt's stone, south aisle
 May 4 Philip Cross. Under Richard Workman's stone, north aisle
 May 21 M^r Thos. Bush. Own stone, north aisle
 May 22 M^{rs} Margaret Reily
 June 13 A child from ye Poor House
 June 28 M^{rs} Catherine Mapus
 July 1 Anthony Hugo

1782

- July 14 Mary Ann Rogers, a child
 July 19 John Sealy, a child
 July 24 Susanna Prynn, a child. Under M^r Peacock's stone
 July 26 Frederick Hale, a child
 Aug. 21 M^{rs} Anna Maria Butt; was carried away
 Aug. 24 M^{rs} Watts
 Sep. 3 Loftus Jones, Esq. Near D^r Legh, south aisle
 Oct. 5 The Honble. M^{rs} Freaque; was carried away
 Oct. 10 M^{rs} Mary Stoner. In M^r Berresford's grave
 Oct. 10 Letitia Church, a child
 Oct. 11 M^{rs} Arabella Williams. Under D^r Baker's monument, south aisle
 Oct. 18 Richard Welch, Esq. Choir
 Nov. 3 Ann Waters. Own grave
 Nov. 22 Elizabeth Lansdown
 Dec. 6 Thomas Clarke, a child
 Dec. 9 M^{rs} Sarah Scrivan. Under M^r Cooper's monument
 Dec. 12 John Collins
 Dec. 22 M^r Will^m Purdie. Under M^r Bull's stone
 Dec. 27 Samuel Saltenstall, Esq. Under M^{rs} Acourt's stone

1783.

- Jan. 14 Thomas Cole. Under M^r Ditcher's stone
 Jan. 19 Henry Savill, a child. Under M^r Townshend's stone
 Feb. 7 The Rev^d M^r Will^m Ewens. Under Elizabeth Pierce's stone, south aisle
 Feb. 24 Ann Robins. Own stone
 Mar. 4 Mary Bishop, poor
 Mar. 6 John East. Under M^r Hadden's stone, middle aisle
 Mar. 23 M^r Forret
 April 4 Ann Frapple. Under D^r Bave's stone, by Sir W. Waller's monument
 May 12 Maria Shrimpton. Under M^r Waters' stone, south aisle
 May 14 Oswald Ewing, a child. Own stone
 May 15 Lord Ely; was carried away
 June 4 M^{rs} Cath^{ne} Howe. Under M^r Gibbs' stone
 June 13 M^r Philip Medus; carried away
 July 11 M^r Bridgen Fowell. Under M^{rs} Sarah Hatley's stone
 Aug. 8 Hannah Handcock. Under M^r Tucker's stone
 Aug. 16 Thomas Blanchard, a child, poor
 Sep. 10 M^{rs} Prime; was carried away
 Sep. 12 Elizabeth Lansdown
 Sep. 21 Richard Taylor, a child. M^r Ford's stone
 Oct. 3 Sarah Ashton, a child
 Oct. 8 M^r James Conner; was carried away
 Oct. 31 Sarah Hibbert. Own stone, south aisle
 Nov. 5 Lord Spencer; was carried away
 Nov. 28 M^r Michael Reilly. Under M^r Orpwood's stone
 Dec. 1 Theobald Bourke, Esq.
 Dec. 1 M^{rs} Elizth Salmon; was carried away
 Dec. 19 John Aubert, Esq. Under M^r Lownde's stone
 Dec. 24 M^r Benjⁿ Axford, junr.

1784.

- Jan. 1 John Adams Frederick Hesse, Esq. Choir
 Jan. 3 Samuel Davis, poor
 Jan. 4 M^{rs} Catherine Brooks. By M^{rs} Constable's stone
 Jan. 4 Ann Trotman, a child
 Jan. 8 D^r Guyon Griffeth. Own stone

1784

- Jan. 19 Mr Adolphus Medkirke; was carried away
 Jan. 20 Elizabeth Mitchel, a child. Under Mr Edward Carr's stone, middle aisle
 Jan. 20 Mary Mitchel, a child
 Jan. 23 Elizabeth Taylor. By Mr Annis
 Jan. 23 Mr Richard Page
 Feb. 6 Mrs Mary Neagle
 Feb. 9 Miss Dorothy Enys
 Feb. 19 Mary Ann Phillott, a child, poor
 Mar. 8 Mr Samuel Bush. Own stone
 Mar. 17 Ann Lloyd, a child
 Mar. 19 John Weaver, a child, poor
 Mar. 28 Daniel Morris. Under Mr William Morris' stone
 April 20 Mary Berttrand. Under Dr Wall's monument
 April 29 The Honble. Mr Henry Grenville. In the choir, by Mr Welche's stone
 May 2 Mary Ann Chilton, a child
 May 7 Frances Phillips. Own stone
 May 18 Mr John Bence Axford. Own stone
 May 25 John Sherborne, a child. Own stone
 June 14 A gentlewoman; was carried away
 June 15 Joseph Roods, a child
 June 15 James Sherborne, a child. Own stone
 June 28 Robert Bryant, Esq. Under Julius Deeds' stone
 June 30 Mrs Susanna Harford. Mr Swallow's stone
 Aug. 6 Mr Thomas Farr. Own stone
 Aug. 19 Mrs Betty Moxham. Under Mr Kent's stone
 Aug. 23 John Daniel, a child. Poor House ground
 Sep. 1 Mr Henry Biggin. Mr Giles Jones' stone
 Sep. 3 Mrs Battes; carried away
 Sep. 7 Miss Elizabeth Poole. Under her father's monument
 Sep. 13 Timothy Daniel, a child. Poor House ground
 Sep. 17 Mrs Bridget Lester
 Sep. 24 Mrs Susanna Tyson. Mr Scriven's stone
 Sep. 24 William Wharton, Esq. Own stone
 Sep. 28 Robert Russell, a child. Own stone
 Oct. 7 Miss Maria Donovan
 Oct. 11 George Rogers. Own stone
 Oct. 20 John Allen. Poor House ground
 Nov. 12 Dr James Shaw
 Dec. 17 Hannah Whittick's child, poor
 Dec. 26 Lieut. Cornl Glasier
 Dec. 26 Mrs Mary Wooley. Own stone

1785.

- Jan. 23 George Raith, M.D. Under Mr Orme's stone, middle aisle
 Jan. 27 Mrs Elizabeth Pool. Mr Leader's stone, south aisle
 Feb. 6 Mrs Mary Hickson. Under Mr Meyrell's stone, north aisle
 Feb. 6 Mr John Williams
 Feb. 16 A man, unknown, a pauper. Poor House ground
 Feb. 25 Susanna Griffen. Under Sir William Baker's monument, south aisle
 Feb. 27 Mrs Sarah Rider
 Feb. 28 Mrs Bridget Breton. Choir
 Mar. 11 Mary Whittick, poor
 Mar. 17 A poor wooman. Poor House ground
 Mar. 28 St Patrick Houstoun
 Mar. 28 George Brickman, a child. At the head of his grandfather's stone
 April 2 George Lucas. Poor House ground

1785

- April 2 A pauper. Poor House ground
 April 5 M^{rs} Amy Hothershall
 April 6 Jane Buttler. Poor House ground
 April 21 Rebecca Cromwell, a pauper. Poor House ground
 April 30 M^r John Cottell. Own stone, south aisle
 June 3 Richard Shadwell, Esq. By D^r Shadwell's monument
 June 9 M^{rs} Ann Bennett; carried away
 June 21 Sarah Ashton, a child. By Alderman Ford's monument
 June 28 Amelia Ewing, a child
 July 11 Thomas Leacy. Poor House ground
 July 21 Mary Stevens. Poor House ground
 July 28 Joseph Walter, a child. Own stone
 July 30 Betty Walter, a child. Own stone
 July 31 William Bell, Esq. Under Gullielmus Live's stone
 Aug. 12 Mary Ann Prynn, a child. Under M^r Peacock's stone
 Sep. 9 The Rev^d M^r John Ellis, Arch Deacon of Bangor
 Sep. 19 M^{rs} Susanna Silvester. Under M^r Rogers' stone
 Sep. 20 Susanna Mullins. Under M^r Wooley's stone
 Sep. 22 M^{rs} Sherborne; was carried away
 Oct. 2 M^{rs} Mary Phynn. Under her father's stone
 Oct. 4 Perry Player, Esq.
 Oct. 14 M^{rs} Mary Saunders. Under her father's stone
 Oct. 20 D^r Hay; carried away
 Nov. 5 The Rev^d M^r Jn^o Simpson. By M^{rs} Malon's monument
 Nov. 9 M^r Jn^o Biggs; was carried away
 Nov. 17 Jane Clement, a pauper
 Nov. 19 M^{rs} Mary Field. Under M^r Jacob Smith's stone
 Nov. 26 John Moutray, Esq.
 Nov. 29 M^{rs} Mary Darell
 Dec. 6 The Rev^d M^r Gutteridge; was carried away
 Dec. 8 M^{rs} Hannah Montgomery

1786.

- Jan. 2 M^{rs} Jane Harrold
 Jan. 7 M^{rs} Sarah Bush. Own stone
 Jan. 9 M^{rs} Rebecca Fuller. Under Thomas Cottle's stone
 Jan. 19 M^{rs} Betsey Meyler
 Jan. 21 M^{rs} Fran. Griffeth. Own stone
 Jan. 23 M^r Owen; was carried away
 Feb. 15 M^{rs} Wild; was carried away
 Feb. 22 Miss Cath^{ne} Frances Bull
 Feb. 22 M^{rs} Betty Ball. Own stone
 Feb. 23 John Bindley; died at ye White Hart and was carried away
 Feb. 24 Thomas White, Esq. Choir
 Mar. 9 James Biggs; was carried away
 Mar. 9 M^r Phipps; was carried away
 Mar. 10 Rebecca Griffen. By father's stone
 Mar. 11 Henry Bristow, Esq. Under M^{rs} Owyn's monument
 Mar. 12 M^r Savile's child
 Mar. 14 William Trotman, a child
 April 1 Martha Swallow. By M^r Swallow's stone
 April 3 Will^m Boyce, a child. Under M^r Morgan's stone
 April 13 John Baptis Fromont. M^r Bright's stone
 April 26 John Stonor, Esq. By M^r William Smith's stone
 May 6 M^r Henry Parcal. Under M^r Alderman Wilk's stone
 May 16 M^r Aineslie; was carried away
 May 19 Miss Constantina Dalton. Under M^{rs} Maloon's monument

1786

May 28 Mr Peter Capper
 May 31 M^{rs} Sarah Harris
 July 7 Rebecca Barnett, a child. Own stone
 July 16 Samuel Warren
 July 25 The Rev^d Mr J^o Chapman, Arch Deacon; died 25 July
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth Brickman, a child
 Aug. 9 Lady Knaption; was carried away
 Sep. 6 Hipsley Cox, Esq.; carried away
 Sep. 20 Thomas Ball, Esq.
 Sep. 20 M^{rs} Ann Jones
 Sep. 25 The Honble. Charles Hamilton. Choir
 Sep. 29 Edward Ives, Esq.; was carried away
 Oct. 6 Miss Mary Webb
 Oct. 12 Sarah Read. Under Alderman John Read's stone
 Oct. 12 Mary Painter, a pauper
 Oct. 20 M^{rs} Elizth East
 Oct. 30 M^{rs} Letitia Caming. Alderman James Atwood's stone
 Nov. 6 Capt. John Grayham. Under M^r James Fisher's stone
 Nov. 13 M^{rs} Dorothy Mann. Under M^r James Fisher's stone
 Nov. 20 S^r Rich^d Temple. Choir
 Nov. 27 George Russell, a child. Own stone
 Dec. 2 Gilbert Elliott, Esq. Under M^{rs} Ann Johnson's stone
 Dec. 5 Ann Blatchley. Own grave
 Dec. 27 M^{rs} Jane Clootwyk

1787.

Jan. 1 James Mandenall, a child. By M^r Ball's stone
 Jan. 4 M^{rs} Ann Aubrey. Under D^r Aubrey's stone
 Jan. 9 A gentleman; was carried from ye White Hart
 Jan. 13 Mary Trotman, a child
 Jan. 14 Rebecca Farr. By her father's stone
 Feb. 1 George Vernon, Esq. By Oliver Cramer's stone
 Mar. 28 M^{rs} Mary Newman; was carried away
 April 6 M^{rs} Bury; was carried away
 April 10 Eleanor Barnett, a child
 April 17 M^r Cox; was carried away
 April 21 S^r Nigel Gresley. Under Elizabeth Asty's stone
 April 23 S^r William Boothby. By choir gate
 May 4 Miss Ditcher; was carried away
 May 10 M^r Jerney Willsher. Own stone
 May 19 James Grieve, Esq. Under Gulielmi Thomson's monument
 June 11 Oliver Martin, Esq. Under M^r Meynell's stone
 June 21 Miss Frances Harford. Own stone
 July 17 M^{rs} Mary Russell. Under the Rev^d M^r Lloyd's stone
 July 17 Lady Stanley; was carried away
 Sep. 6 Miss Mary Harrison Capper. Under her father's stone
 Sep. 12 Elizabeth Sherborne, a child. By M^r Sherborne's stone
 Sep. 17 Eliza Liell
 Sep. 22 M^{rs} Mary Capper
 Oct. 6 James Williams
 Oct. 11 M^{rs} Elizabeth Howse
 Oct. 12 William Creedland. Under George Cripp's stone
 Oct. 13 Mary Oneill
 Oct. 20 Ann Walter, a child. By Matthew Walters' stone
 Oct. 21 Arthur Davis, a child. Under M^r George Davis' stone
 Oct. 22 A gentleman; carried away
 Oct. 24 Miss Mary Ball. Under her father's stone

1787

- Nov. 5 M^{rs} Eleanor Dickson. Under M^r Bouring's stone
 Nov. 8 M^{rs} Elizth King. M^r Nathaniel Wright's stone
 Nov. 15 M^r Hayward's daug^r; was carried away
 Nov. 20 M^{rs} Ross; was carried away
 Nov. 21 Ann Burge, a pauper
 Nov. 21 Rachel Boyce, a child
 Dec. 11 Mary Mendenhall, a child
 Dec. 21 Thomas Waving. Under M^r Berrisford's stone
 Dec. 24 M^{rs} Powers; was carried away

1788.

- Jan. 5 M^r Duncan Grant
 Jan. 7 M^{rs} Alicia Southcoates. Under M^r Kelley's monument
 Jan. 20 Walter Smith, Esq. Own stone
 Jan. 27 Miss . . . Davis. Own stone
 Jan. 28 Susann Sealey, a child. Under M^{rs} Burk's monument
 Feb. 13 Mary Brown. Under M^r Wall's stone
 Mar. 3 Frances Robins
 Mar. 7 M^{rs} Jane Reeve. M^r Sisson's stone
 Mar. 13 M^r Jacob Axford
 April 2 Peter Cazalet, Esq. Choir
 April 4 M^{rs} Sarah Nugent. Under M^{rs} Henshaw's monument
 April 11 The Honble. Richd. Rigbey; was carried away
 April 17 Eleanor Russell, a child. Under her mother's stone
 May 6 William Kenrick Gibbons, a child. In M^r Gibbons' grave
 May 7 Lady Gallaway; was carried away
 May 16 The Honble. James Clement Radclyffe. Under Leonard Thompson's stone
 May 19 John Gabery. By M^r Clement's monument
 May 22 Henry Walter, Esq. Under M^r Duglass' stone
 May 31 William Kettle, Esq.
 June 16 M^{rs} Ann Davis
 July 7 M^{rs} Elizth Barthoe. Own stone
 July 9 M^r John Taylor
 July 17 The Rev^d M^r Robert Hicks
 July 19 Joseph Walter, a child. Under his grandfather's stone
 July 23 M^{rs} Mary Dampier. Own stone
 July 27 M^{rs} Mary Workman. Under M^r Sisson's stone
 July 31 M^r Croft; was carried away
 Aug. 5 Esq. Bathwaite [*sic*, but ? Braithwaite]; was carried away
 Aug. 11 M^{rs} Frances Hatherton. Under M^r Merideth's stone
 Aug. 12 Jane Walter
 Aug. 25 A gentlewoman; was carried away
 Sep. 25 Col^{nl} Robert Walsh. Under Betty Villers's stone
 Sep. 26 M^{rs} Margaret Riggs. In Lady Miller's grave
 Oct. 9 Ann Cridland
 Oct. 14 Daniel Ashton, a child
 Oct. 29 Edward Hoare, Esq.
 Nov. 7 M^{rs} Isabella Atkins. Under Col. Irwin's stone
 Nov. 11 John Prynn, a child
 Nov. 13 M^r John Bird
 Dec. 5 M^r William Davis
 Dec. 6 Rachel Davis; carried away
 Dec. 12 M^{rs} . . . Ambury [*sic*, but ? Aubery]; was carried away
 Dec. 14 The Bishop of Cork; was carried away
 Dec. 18 Edward Sampson, Esq. Under M^r Bardut's stone
 Dec. 29 M^{rs} Ann Meyler

1789.

- Jan. 1 M^{rs} Elizth Cooper. M^r Evatt's stone
 Jan. 7 M^{rs} Bethia Hoskins; was carried away
 Jan. 8 M^{rs} Frances Dorrell [Darrell]. Own stone.
 Jan. 8 M^{rs} Martha Sherborne. Own stone
 Jan. 19 M^r Fran. Galloway. Under M^r Heaviland's stone
 Jan. 21 Samuel Bristow, Esq.
 Jan. 21 M^r Lloyd; was carried away
 Jan. 28 The Rev^d M^r Roger Cole. By D^r Camplin's stone
 Feb. 4 Adm^l James Gambier. By M^{rs} Darrell's stone
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth Brewer
 Feb. 20 The Honble. Lady Bangor; carried away
 Feb. 28 Mary East. Under M^r Hadden's stone.
 Mar. 9 Thomas Wooley, junr. Under his father's stone
 April 3 Elizabeth Taylor. Own stone
 April 7 Jane Moore, a child
 April 24 M^r . . . Skinner; was carried away
 May 19 Henry Hutton, Esq. Under M^r Bushell's stone
 May 29 Henry Hayward; was carried away
 May 29 A gentleman; was carried away, from M^{rs} Prattington's
 May 29 M^{rs} Creasley; was carried away
 June 1 David Evans, a child
 June 4 Sarah Blatchley, a child
 June 28 M^{rs} Elizabeth Kemston. Under D^r Bostock's monument, M.D.
 July 7 The Rev^d Osmond Beavoir. Under M^r Cornwall's stone
 July 11 M^r Peirce; was carried away
 Sep. 24 Anthony Vesey, a child. By M^r Hodson's monument
 Sep. 25 Richard Mendenhall, a child. Under M^r Besgoning's monument
 Oct. 6 John Blewett, Esq. Under M^r Barton's stone
 Oct. 16 The Rev^d M^r John Poole. Under M^r Leader's stone
 Nov. 5 Ann Evans, a child
 Nov. 16 S^r John Silvester; was carried away
 Nov. 20 Charles Shiffud, Esq^{re}. By M^r Simpson's stone
 Dec. 23 Phebe Gabry. By William Thomas's stone
 Dec. 24 M^{rs} Mary Holman

1790.

- Jan. 4 Captn. William Grant
 Feb. 4 Samuel Roycroft, Esq. Under D^r Sanders's stone
 Feb. 8 Andrew Berkley, Esq. Under Sergeant Jepson's stone
 Feb. 22 James Plunkett, Esq. Under John Stoner's stone
 Mar. 9 M^{rs} Margaret Webb. Own stone
 April 1 Mary Ann Rudge, a child
 April 6 Miss Charlott Gibbons, a child. Own stone
 April 21 M^{rs} Alice Fredeswide Ahmuty. Under M^r Simpson's stone
 April 27 M^{rs} Ann Berry. Under M^r Schutz's monument
 April 29 Miss Alice Fredeswide Ahmuty, a child
 May 21 A gentleman; carried away, from ye Grove
 June 14 Miss Mary Raitt. Under M^r Caswell's stone
 June 22 Robert Ellis, Esq.
 July 6 William Fuller, Esq. Under John Caswell's stone
 Aug. 2 A gentleman; was carried away
 Aug. 12 M^{rs} Sarah Croft
 Aug. 16 Robert Mitchel, a child
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth Twigg. Under M^r Lane's stone
 Sep. 5 M^r John Lloyd. By M^r Toll's stone

1790

- Sep. 25 Mr Jonathan Gilpin ; was carried away
 Oct. 7 Thomas Wade, Esq. Under John Coventry's stone
 Nov. 12 Mrs Sophia Byron. By Dr Davis' stone
 Nov. 12 Mr Thornton ; was carried away
 Nov. 15 Mrs Elizabeth Krauter. Choir
 Dec. 13 Charles Stokes, a child. Under Mr Potter's stone
 Dec. 15 Mr Benj. Axford. Own stone
 Dec. 19 Mrs Patience Dickenson. By Miss Ennis's stone
 Dec. 29 Mr Joseph Crouch. Under John Crouch's stone

1791.

- Jan. 4 Charlotte Hewett, a child
 Jan. 12 Mrs Fydell ; carried away
 Jan. 17 Mrs Elizabeth Moffat. Under Mr Richard Poudon's stone
 Feb. 1 Arthur Ahmuty, a child. Own stone
 Feb. 23 Mrs Anna Snelling. Under Mr Fenshaw's stone
 Mar. 4 Mrs Mary Fitzherbert
 Mar. 5 John Hay Balfour, Esq. Under Mr Coppering's stone
 Mar. 8 A gentleman ; was carried away
 Mar. 24 Charles Watters. By Richard Watson's stone
 Mar. 27 John Dodd, apo^{cr}. Under Mrs Sertain's stone
 Mar. 30 Edward Buller, Esq. Under Mr Dapper's monument
 April 29 Mr Edmond Hutchenon
 May 21 Mrs Elizabeth Wild. Own stone
 June 1 Mrs Mary Fuller. Own stone
 July 8 Mrs Mary Warren ; carried away
 July 14 Mrs Sarah Rudge
 Sep. 4 Mr Sam^l Howse's child
 Sep. 16 Elizabeth Davis
 Oct. 1 a child
 Oct. 2 William Lawley, Esq.
 Nov. 4 Bamber Gascoyn, Esq. ; carried away
 Nov. 9 Mr James Grant
 Nov. 25 Mr Henry Spering, Parish Clark, ætat. 80
 Nov. 26 Miss Frances East
 Dec. 5 Captain Torriano
 Dec. 17 Mr Edward Hibbart

1792.

- Jan. 5 William Pinder
 Jan. 8 Mrs Mary Trimnell
 Jan. 25 Mr Thomas Davis
 Jan. 31 Joseph Ewart, Esq.
 Feb. 3 Mrs Ann Crew
 Mar. 31 Richd. Thorold, Esq.
 April 1 Mr Jeremiah Bentham ; died 28 March and was buried 1st April
 April 14 Revd. Alexander Crowcher Schomberg. By Capt. Mowtray's monument
 April 16 William Gomm, Esq.
 April 17 Mrs Mary Penny
 April 17 Henry Fermor, Esq.
 May 3 Rev^d W^m Heatly. Under Samuel Wilson, Esq^{re}, his stone
 May 5 Mr John Andow. Under Mr Cunliffe's stone
 May 8 Revd. Richd. Peete
 May 11 Mrs Ann Tisdall
 May 17 Miss Elizth Skeete

1792

May 24	Sr Noah Thomas, M.D.
May 26	Mrs Ann Luders. Own stone
June 6	George Gordon, Esq. Own stone
June 13	Miss Elizabeth Jefferys
June 22	Mrs Jane Cottell. Own stone
July 11	John Hood
July 14	Miss Elizabeth Maginnis. Own stone
July 17	Mrs Jane Rose
Aug. 15	Elizabeth Barnet, a child. Own stone
Aug. 25	Mary Williams. Under Mr Orme's stone
Sep. 17	Elizabeth Rogers
Sep. 23	Penny Hancock
Nov. 27	Frances Axford
Dec. 5	Sarah Hancock
Dec. 11	Anna Maria Adams
Dec. 20	George Brickman

1793.

Jan. 5	Owen Stafford, a child
Jan. 18	Mary Ann Medcalf, a child
Jan. 26	Mary Meyler, a child
Jan. 27	Ann Jones, a child
Feb. 19	James East, a child
Feb. 23	Mrs Martha Theed
Feb. 28	Honble. Barbara, Countess Dowager of Caithness
Mar. 1	Mrs Henrietta Charlotte Byron
Mar. 14	John Jones, a child
Mar. 15	Thomas Andow, a child
April 2	Master Byron
April 2	Thomas Jones, Esq.
April 24	Mrs Maria Longford Fitzherbert
May 5	L ^y Charlotte Ann Hamilton, a child
May 14	Miss Catherine Walsh
May 14	Mrs Jane Martin, aged 96
May 21	Elizabeth Warren
May 22	Elizabeth the Lady of Sr Nigel Gresley
May 30	Richard Durnford, Esq.
June 2	Mrs Frideswide Moore
June 9	Richard Croft, Esq.
July 3	William Stafford
July 9	Dr James Brown
Sep. 13	Mrs Eliz th Ann Trotman
Sep. 18	Mr Peter Gilham
Sep. 23	Mrs Frances Neagle
Oct. 1	Sophia Matthews
Oct. 6	Mrs Domville
Oct. 25	Mrs Jane Poole
Oct. 26	Thomas Peter Metcalfe, Esq.
Nov. 19	Mrs Sarah Crew
Nov. 29	Mary Farr
Nov. 30	Peter Capper, Esq.
Dec. 6	Lady Jane Aylmer
Dec. 11	Mrs Catherine Moore
Dec. 27	Mary Morgan

1794.

Jan. 19 George Bishop
 Jan. 29 Mary Ring
 Feb. 5 Mary Frappel
 Feb. 6 Samuel Carr, D.D.
 Mar. 3 Robert Evans, a child
 Mar. 15 Lady Charlotte Madden
 Mar. 29 Mary Saunders
 April 3 William Tagg
 April 4 M^{rs} Hannah York
 April 5 M^{rs} Elizabeth French
 April 9 Jones, a child
 April 11 M^r Henry Howse
 May 10 M^{rs} Ann Howard
 May 17 M^{rs} A. Burdett
 July 8 M^{rs} Ann Leigh
 July 21 M^{rs} Ann Lea
 Aug. 4 J. B. Arundell
 Aug. 14 M^{rs} Parker
 Aug. 26 M^r Robert Madden
 Aug. 27 Henry Stuart, a child
 Oct. 9 George Hodges, Esq.
 Oct. 30 John Broadley, Esq.
 Nov. 3 Francis Capper, Esq.
 Nov. 22 M^r Richard Kelsall
 Nov. 22 Mary Ann French
 Dec. 6 Arthur Jones
 Dec. 13 Margaret Moffatt
 Dec. 19 M^{rs} Bridgett Dunn
 Dec. 26 John Tylec

1795.

Jan. 8 Elizabeth Jane Bernard
 Jan. 8 John Tobin, Esq.
 Jan. 22 Christian Chilton
 Jan. 26 Betty Burbidge, aged 88
 Jan. 27 M^{rs} Elizabeth Fothergill
 Jan. 27 Capt. John Kelly
 Feb. 5 John Horsford, Esq.
 Mar. 3 General Thomas Conway
 Mar. 27 Revd. M. Geary
 April 9 M^r Thomas Temlett
 April 9 George Hewlett, a child
 April 9 M^r Edward Bushell Collibee, aged 88
 May 15 David Paris, Esq.
 May 23 John Wood, a child
 July 15 Charles Brown, Esq.
 July 29 Thomas Woolley
 Aug. 8 Thomas Ballyamen
 Aug. 24 Henry Ellison, Esq.
 Sep. 22 Harriet Mendenall
 Oct. 29 Eleanor Davis
 Oct. 29 J. Mills, a child
 Nov. 11 Benjamin Sargent
 Nov. 11 Peter Pindar, a child
 Dec. 2 General James Johnson

1795

Dec. 3	James Trimnell
Dec. 4	Ann Stockwell
Dec. 7	Leonard Coward, Esq.
Dec. 21	M ^{rs} Catherine Moore

1796.

Jan. 1	Catherine Potter
Jan. 4	James Seward
Jan. 5	Richard Furnall
Feb. 3	Charles Lockart, Esq.
Feb. 14	John Sibthorp, M.D.
Feb. 25	Charles Axford
Mar. 18	Joseph Boulton, Esq.
Mar. 18	Sarah Crouch
April 5	Jane Seward
April 6	Thomas Tatnell
April 24	Joan Foster
May 8	M ^r Markes Davis
May 8	Catherine Bretton
May 8	Jane Evans
May 12	Susanna Barber
May 15	Miss Letitia Bathoc
May 28	Rt. Honble. Henry Thomas Carey, Viscount Faulkland
May 30	Samuel Blatchly, a child
May 30	Elizabeth Barnett, a child
July 16	Catherine Smith
July 16	George Frappell
July 29	M ^{rs} Ann Hamar
Aug. 9	Elizabeth Gray
Oct. 24	Thomas Hawkins, a child
Nov. 27	Fandall Rushforth

1797.

Jan. 2	Sarah Graunger
Jan. 15	Ann Randell
Jan. 23	Gen ^l George Boulton Eyres
Feb. 3	Elizabeth Hibbert
Feb. 7	Capt. Matthew Munro
Feb. 16	Sarah Pindar, a child
Mar. 9	M ^{rs} Ann Napier
Mar. 13	Hannah Maria O'Brien, a child
Mar. 14	M ^r Jacob Smith
Mar. 23	M ^{rs} Wood
April 14	Nicholas Rice, Esq.
April 24	Peter Grant
May 16	Bridget Dalton
June 1	Catharine Nagle
June 8	Sarah Bell
June 27	William Harford
June 27	 Lawrence, a child
Aug. 31	Rachael Boyce
Sep. 2	Rt. Honble. Elizabeth, Lady Cranstoun
Oct. 7	Hannah Nims
Oct. 7	Ann Sargent
Nov. 7	M ^{rs} Mary Muller

1797

Dec. 12 M^{rs} Hannah Shirley
 Dec. 14 Lieut.-Col. Will^m Horne
 Dec. 19 M^{rs} Ann Gould
 Dec. 22 M^{rs} Mary Howse

1798.

Jan. 12 Anthony Chapman, Esq.
 Jan. 13 Jane Purdie
 Jan. 14 Richard Egan
 Feb. 14 C. Potter, a child
 Mar. 24 M^{rs} Elizabeth Wollmer
 April 20 M^{rs} Ann Blake
 April 22 Thomas Norris
 May 11 Philip Richards, Esq.
 May 11 Rev^d Dr Postlethwaite
 May 19 James Rees, junr., LL.B.
 June 10 Margaret East
 June 12 M^{rs} Mary Harvest
 June 12 M^{rs} Elizabeth French
 June 13 St John Riggs Miller, Bart. Chancel
 July 12 M^{rs} Jane Dodd
 July 26 M^{rs} Elizabeth Bruce
 Aug. 19 John Boulter
 Sep. 4 Thomas Trinnell Gingell, a ch^d
 Oct. 13 Charles Miller
 Nov. 4 Richard Wynne, Esq.
 Dec. 3 M^{rs} Mary Avarne

1799.

Jan. 6 T. W. Thompson, Esq.
 Jan. 7 T. Moore, Esq.
 Jan. 9 M^{rs} D. Allen
 Jan. 16 Mary Arnold
 Jan. 20 Miss Jane Dodd
 Jan. 22 M^{rs} Elizabeth Fowell
 Jan. 25 James Jeaneson
 Jan. 25 Thomas Denne, a child
 Feb. 4 Edward Jefferies
 Feb. 9 Rev^d Mr McCleverty
 Feb. 23 Ann Beaford
 Feb. 24 John Richd. Middleditch, Esq.
 Feb. 27 Alexander Baillie
 Mar. 12 M^{rs} Betty Tagg, aged 96
 Mar. 21 Elizabeth Moffatt
 April 2 Joseph Sargent
 April 21 Elizabeth Brickman
 April 22 M^{rs} Elizabeth Dunne
 April 22 Col^l William Makintosh
 May 9 Sarah Busby
 May 15 Jane Willshire
 May 17 Honble. Henry Hobart
 May 22 Mary Ann East
 May 24 Charles Ellis, a child
 July 10 Major-Gen^l Patrick Bellew
 July 13 Frances Martin
 Aug. 1 M^{rs} Mary Frasier

1799

Aug. 20 Mary Skate Gibbons
 Oct. 6 Mr Alexander Stuart
 Nov. 2 Gen^l Thomas Clarke
 Nov. 14 Celia Grossett
 Nov. 18 Fanny Button, a child
 Nov. 22 Elizth Warren
 Dec. 2 Eliza Fitzherbert
 Dec. 3 Fitzgerald Groghean Nagle
 Dec. 8 M^{rs} Susanna Gillam
 Dec. 14 Revd. John Tesh
 Dec. 21 James Weldon, Esq.

1800.

Jan. 21 M^{rs} Sarah Warbrond
 Jan. 22 Dr Philip David Krawter
 Jan. 30 Revd. Thomas Sampson
 Feb. 18 M^{rs} Mary Moore
 Feb. 23 M^{rs} Elizabeth Peirey
 Feb. 26 Gen^l Sir Thomas Shirley
 Mar. 4 John Scott Butteu, Esq.
 Mar. 6 Captⁿ George Cleland
 Mar. 14 Richard Vincent, Esq.
 Mar. 21 Miss Mary Trelawny May
 Mar. 30 Mary Ann East, a child
 April 18 M^{rs} Mary Richards
 May 1 M^{rs} Rachael Bull
 May 31 M^{rs} Elizabeth Charlton
 June 1 Adam Gordon, Esq.
 July 7 M^{rs} Mary Smith
 July 7 Henry Pindar, a child
 July 9 Mary Bird
 July 28 M^{rs} Elizabeth Henshaw
 July 29 Master John Grant
 Aug. 2 Mr John Peyto Debell
 Aug. 8 Joseph Bowdler, a child
 Aug. 22 M^{rs} Catherine Gibbons
 Aug. 30 M^{rs} Mary Belford
 Sep. 24 M^{rs} Eletta Esdaile
 Sep. 28 M^{rs} Elizabeth Ravenscroft
 Oct. 28 Ann Russell
 Oct. 28 Edward Bastin, a child
 Nov. 7 Henry Thompson, Esq.
 Dec. 2 Mr John Gibbons
 Dec. 7 Rev^d Mr Hugh Stewart
 Dec. 8 Sober Hall, Esq.
 Dec. 9 Isaac Singers, Esq.
 Dec. 26 M^{rs} Elizabeth Barclay
 Dec. 27 Revd. John Honeywood

S. John's Chapel.

Entered at the end of Volume I. of the Abbey Registers, and they appear to belong to the Chapel of S. John, formerly attached to the Abbey.

CHRISTENINGS.

1695	Jan. 2	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Roswell, bapt. at his house without Westgate called Londondery
1699	Mar. 14	Anna da. of Thomas Roswell, bapt. at his house without Westgate called Londondery
1700	Dec. 2	Olive da. of Christopher Margerem and Damaris his wife, born ye first at Thomas Roswell's house without Westgate called Londondery
1703	May 2	Sarah da. of Christopher Margerum and Damaris his wife, born at Thomas Roswell's house without Westgate called Londondery; baptised at the Abbey Church
1704	June 4	John son of Christopher Margerum and Damaris his wife was born at Thomas Roswell's house without Westgate called Londondery, and bapt. at the Abbey Church
1709	Oct. 30	Sweet ye son of Christopher Margerum and Damaris his wife, born at Thomas Roswell's house without Westgate called Londondery; bapt. at the Abbey Church

MARRIAGES.

1682	Oct. 14	Miles Harrice & Edith Stephens
	Oct. 12	William Numan & Elizabeth Sergant
1683	Dec. 18	Robert Michell & Eleanor Orchard
	Dec. 27	Charles Bigg & Ann Haines
1684	May 25	Richard Bigges & Catherine Bush
	Aug. 3	John Morgan & Edith Harrice
	Nov. 18	Giles Collince & Joan Brimble
1685	April 21	Richard Doulton & Ann Parrish
	Oct. 2	M ^r William Bouleing & M ^{rs} Rebecca Savage
	Feb. 14	M ^r Harry Childe & Katherine Vahon
	Feb. 18	Thomas Sinnot & Elizabeth Masters
1686	April 4	Elizabeth Crease & Solomon Vry [<i>sic</i> , ? Fry]
	April 22	James Varnum & Mary Collince
	July 17	Charles Stone & Joan Watters
1687	June 12	Thomas Blanchard & Mary Spink
	Nov. 1	M ^r Thomas Dopson & M ^{rs} Elizabeth Willkeson of S. Nicholas parish, Bristol
	Feb. 12	Henry Gengens & Phillipa Chamneys
1688	April 23	George Singers & Elizabeth Hillier
	June 1	Nathaniel Crouch & Edith Wittock
	Oct. 8	Frances Adams & Martha Peacock
	Nov. 19	William Rowles & Mary Chatterton

1689	Mar. 31	John Morgan & Edith Robbince
	July 18	William Clay & Hannah Davice
	Jan. 10	Leanard Coward & Dorothy Fisher
	Feb. 23	James Andrews & Elizabeth Huntly
	Mar. 2	Christopher Brewer & Ann Hathaway
1690	Sep. 28	Thomas Bence & Sarah Blackwell of Bristol
	Oct. 5	Richard Parker & Joan Deeper
	Jan. 1	George Grove & Sarah Teague
	Feb. 2	James Crouch & Mary Whittock
1693	Nov. 5	Christopher Mallet & Elizabeth Bullman
	Nov. 6	Joseph Husdy & Sarah Blanchard
1694	April 15	Samuel Ditchar & Mary Soutly
	Nov. 6	Thomas Dark & Sarah Watkins
1695	July 15	M ^r William Bull & Mary Mond
1696	June 14	John Stevens & Hannah Dash
1714	Sep. 30	George Jeff & Elizabeth Merefill, married at Witcombe

BURIALLS.

1679	April 1	Edward Shepherd, senior, of S. James parish
1680	Aug. 17	Edward son of Edward Shepherd, junior
	Feb. 23	[<i>blank</i>] Bigges, she was buried
1681	Dec. 12	M ^r John Parker, senior
1682	Mar. 30	Susannah Baker, widow
	Dec. 24	M ^r Richard Bigges, senior
1683	Nov. 16	M ^r William Peak, rector of Wallcut
1684	Jan. 26	Thomas son of Thomas Willsheir
	Feb. 7	James son of Edward Shepard
	Feb. 14	Amy wife of Edward Shepard
	Mar. 8	Edward Shepard
1688	Jan. 2	Richard Clively

[*In the Register between 1655 and 1656.*]

A sermon, the guift of M^r Robert Kirmen [?] of Bristow, to be preached yearly on the feast of the Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

A sermon, the guift of M^r Morgan, to be preached yearly on the feast of All Saints.

Three sermons, the guift of the Lady Huntley, to bee preached on Good Friday and the feasts of the Ascension and Circumcision.

A sermon, the guift of the Lady Sherrington, to be preached the Sunday after Trinity Sunday.

A sermon, the guift of M^r Swanton of this cittie, to be preached yearly on every Whitmunday.

At the commencement are memoranda that on:—5 Aug. 1608 John Pelling, Batch. of Divinitie, was inducted to the Rectory. Witnessed by Anthony Jeferay, clerk; Wyllyam Chapman, alderman; John Masters, junior; Thomas Hill; George Kingston; Richard Davis; Anthony Kingston; Joseph Walter.

On 28 July 1621, that George Webb, clerk, B.D., was inducted Rector. Witnesses: Francis Freeman, clerk; R. Cheney, clerk; Thomas Spinke, clerk; Richard Chapman, Abraham Webb, Benjamin Webb, Edward Keatt, Anthony Kingston, Randolph Bennett, wardens; Roger Gamedge; Edward Bonnay; John Hayward. Also, that on the 8th day of August next he read the whole Book of Articles, as agreed on in 1571, in this church in the presence of Robert Chambers; John Pinchin; George Elkinton; Matthew Rendoll; James Smith; John Hayward; Phillip George; Thomas Stirridge; Theophilus Webb; Roger Gamege; George Chapman; John Lansdowne; Willm. Masters.

On 17 Dec. 1634 Theophilus Webb, clerk, M.A., was inducted Rector of this church. Witnesses: Robert Peirce, Bacch. in Theologia; Thomas Murford; Anthony Kingston; George Chapman; Richard Chapman; Bartholomew Man; Ra. Childe; Peter Perman; John Hayward; Phillip Sherwood; Benjamin Atkins; Ri. Wakeman; Henry Gaye; George Lippeat; Robert Chilton.

On 14 March 1638 James Masters, clerk, M.A., inducted Rector of this church. Witnesses: Robert Fisher, maior; William Hanson, clerk; Richard Abbott, churchwarden; Antho. Kingston; John Parker; Robert Rendall; Anth. Harding, senior; George Mountaigue; Henry Gaye; Richard Rendoll; Robert Masters.

On 23 June 1666 Joseph Glanvill, clerk, M.A., was inducted Rector. Witnesses: John Pearce, maior; Benj. Lewes, clerk; Nath. Masters, clerk; Richard Carwardine, John Blowey, Henry Chapman, churchwardens.

In another part of the book, near the end, between the burials for 1737 and 1738, are entries of four indulgences granted for the eating of flesh-meat on forbidden days, according to the statute; the date at the top is partly cut away, but appears to be 1633. They were for Edward Read, Esquire, being then resident in Bath, by reason of his infirmity and weakness had a licence from his minister, which is duly registered by Theophilus Webbe, curate. On 17 March 1633 William Brouncker, younger son of William Brouncker of Earle Stoke in Wilts, Esq., had a licence, which was duly registered 25 March. On 22 March the licence of Edw. Read, Esq., was continued on the testimony of "his Doctor of Phisicke." Mr. Anthony Kingston had a like licence on 6 March, again registered on the 13th and 21st of the same month. All are testified to by Theophilus Webb, curate, and the last one also by George Mountaigue.

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

- Page 11. 1596, Feb. 1. *Read*, Robert, posthumus son, etc.
- „ 155. 1770, Dec. 12. *Read*, William and Valentia, etc.
- „ 248. 1742, July 9. *Read* John Tincknell of Lympsham.
- „ 256. 1748, June 12. *Read*, of Lullington, fuller.
- „ 380. 1673, April 21. *For* “*Cossham*” *read* *Corsham*.
- „ 409. 1717, July 23. A reference to the calendars of the P.C.C. at Somerset House shew that administration of the effects of Lady Anne Maria Barrington was granted in Aug. 1717, she being doubtless the “Honble. Lady Anne Mariah” whose burial is recorded without any surname.
- „ 412. 1720, Dec. 30. *For* “*Sir Comf^e Fsyth*” *read* *Sir Comf^e Fyth*.

INDEX.

A

- Aaron, Benjamin, 137; Jane, 137; William, 137.
- Abbott (Abbett, Abett, Abott. *or* Abbots). Charles, 183 (2), 186, 189; Charlotte, 186, 189, 312; Dorcas, 36; Elizabeth, 37, 249; George, 183; Henry, 249; James, 183; John, 32, 110, 257, 283; John G., 189; Joseph, 177; Martha, 177, 308; Mary, 98, 183 (2), 244, 261, 427; Richard, 30, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 360, 366, 367, 368, 483; Robert, 311; Samuel, 186, 297, 312; Sara, 367; Sarah, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 235, 257, 297; Sophia, 311; Susanna, 242, 283; Thomas, 34, 39, 98, 107, 110, 235, 296, 313, 360, 368; William, 177, 297, 337.
- Abell, Frances, 268.
- Abell *alias* Bullock, John, 226; Mary, 226.
- Abiam (Abyam, Apbiam, Biam. *or* Byam). Agnes, 17, 327; Alice, 4, 6, 14, 203, 205, 328, 334; Ame, 23; Ann, 5; Anthony, 14; David, 21, 23; Davy, 8; Edward, 14 (2), 15, 16, 17, 335, 342; Eliner, 24, 25, 208, 356 (2); Elizabeth, 32, 327; Erna, 21; Jane, 28; Joan, 327; John, 3, 6, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 32, 208, 331, 352, 356 (3); Marie, 21; Mary, 6, 201, 206; Roose, 333; Rose, 202; Samuel, 142; Thomas, 3, 4, 5, 6 (2), 8, 23, 30, 201, 202, 327, 331, 334 (2), 337; William, 16, 24, 327, 342, 356.
- Abney, Edward, 398.
- Abraham (Abram), Elizabeth, 174, 178; James P., 174; Jane, 228; Marie, 346; Philip, 174; Richard, 346; Susanna, 266; Thomas, 178; William, 178.
- Absolom, Margaret, 426.
- Acres (Acres). Martha, 242; Sarah, 443.
- Achfelde, Alice, 342.
- A'Court (Acourt *or* Account), John, 384, 402; Mary, 384; Pearce, 402; Mrs., 469.
- Acreman (Ackryman *or* Akireman). Elizabeth, 162, 173, 176; John, 162; Joseph, 176; Mary, 173; William, 162, 173, 176.
- Acres, *see* Acres.
- Acton, Elizabeth, 328; Joan, 202; Julyan, 202; Lucy, 335; Rowland, 331; Thomas, 335; William, 1, 328, 335, 338.
- Adams (Addams *or* Adames), Ann, 210, 254; Anna M., 476; Anthony, 210; Betty, 243, 249; Elizabeth, 256, 260, 277, 290; Eveice, 229; Francis, 481; Hannah, 159, 262; Harry, 11, 336; Sir Harry, 329; Capt. Henry, 459; Hester, 223; James, 255; Joane, 204, 336; John, 103, 159, 200, 203, 212, 254; Justina, 214; Katherine, 331; Margery, 203; Martha, 212, 481; Mary, 113, 252, 255, 273, 286; Nicholas, 113; Ralph, 260; Richard, 243; Robert, 214; Samuel, 11, 336; Sarah, 159, 281, 313, 392; Sibley, 200; Susanna, 103, 262; Thomas, 11 (2), 204, 308, 313, 336, 445; William, 249.
- Adderton, Luce, 437; Mr., 413.
- Addison, Edward, 396.
- Addiston, Edward, 393; Margaret, 393.
- Adlington (Adlinton *or* Adlangton), Betty, 238, 249; Elizabeth, 211; James, 240; Joau, 36; John, 249; Mary, 240; Nicholas, 36, 39, 212, 385; Pricilla, 36, 39, 212, 385; William, 211.
- Adlum, Benjamin, 226; Joanna, 226.
- Adney, Ann, 272; Elizabeth, 272.
- Adye (Ady *or* Ade), Cornelius, 339; Elizabeth, 339; John, 339 (3); Nicholas, 351; Simon, 339; William, 305.
- Afforde, Joan, 225; William, 225.
- Agnew (Aggnew). Elizabeth, 313; James, 108, 110, 449; Jane, 425; John, 181, 184; John H., 110; Mary, 181, 184; Robert, 181; Sarah, 313, 427, 445.
- Ahmuty, Alice F., 474 (2); Arthur, 475.
- Aineslie, Mr., 471.
- Aish, *see* Ashe.
- Aishby, *see* Ashby.
- Aishley, *see* Ashley.
- Aislable, William, 448.
- Akerley, Esther, 99; Joseph, 99.
- Akireman, *see* Acreman.
- Albin (Albion *or* Albon), Ann, 194; James, 161, 194, 267; Jemima, 161; Sarah, 161, 194.
- Alcock (Halcock), Ann, 275; Elizabeth, 246; Jane, 247; Tobias, 246.
- Alcorne, Edward, 369.
- Alder, Ann, 234, 235; Edward, 424; Elizabeth, 290, 293; Samuel, 226, 234; Sidwell, 226; Mrs., 441.
- Alderman, John, 338; Rachel, 433; William, 338.
- Alderwick, Mary, 263.
- Aldridge (Aldridg), Elizabeth, 284, 323; Grace, 230; John, 323; Mary, 261, 280; Rnth, 346; Sarah, 276; William, 346.
- Alesop (Alsop), Catherine, 416; Frances, 217, 222; John, 217.
- Alexander, Joan, 327; Raffe, 327.
- Alford (Allford), Elizabeth, 164, 257, 462; Francis, 245; Olive, 245; Sarah, 251; Sukey, 286; Xpher, 251.
- Allason, *see* Allinson.
- Allaway (Alloway), Fanny, 291; Hannah, 284; *see also* Hallaway.

- Allen (Alliu, Alline, Alling, *or* Alleyne). Alice, 40, 41; Andrew, 40; Ann, 51, 63, 79, 107, 140, 183 (2), 233, 252, 257, 258, 399, 423, 444; Benjamin, 270, 276, 417; Betty, 117, 131, 138, 140, 147, 270, 299; Charles, 82, 239, 298, 306, 313, 451, 456; Christian, 175, 297; Mrs. D., 479; Edward, 101, 231, 243, 245; Eleanor, 55, 58, 221, 231, 243, 396; Elizabeth, 4, 45, 47, 49, 51, 99, 171, 222, 245, 298, 302, 414, 443; Francis, 341, 345; George, 99, 183 (2), 418; Grace, 235, 302; Hannah, 449; Hary, 4; Henry, 177, 221; Isabell, 41; Jacob, 133; James, 45, 47, 49, 51, 117, 121, 131, 134, 138, 140, 147, 175, 183, 222, 245, 252, 297, 307, 381 (2), 435, 456 (2); Jane, 134, 265, 294; Joan, 462; John, 40, 41, 55, 58, 67, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 231, 349, 357, 399, 419, 422, 426, 454, 470; Lawrence, 112; Lucy, 262; Margaret, 175, 275; Martha, 231, 454; Mary, 67, 78, 79, 131, 231, 239, 261, 306, 393, 432, 448, 462; Philip, 341, 421; Ralph, 99, 284, 365, 418; Richard, 45, 49; Robert, 45, 218; Rosanna, 307; Sarah, 112, 121, 138, 171, 238, 245, 313, 451; Thomas, 2, 4, 63, 81, 101, 103, 134, 258, 265, 275, 285, 420, 453; Walter, 2; William, 58, 78, 103, 107, 171, 273, 302, 444, 448; William B., 121; Mrs., 424.
- Allford, *see* Alford.
- Allgood, Lady, 465.
- Alline, *see* Allen.
- Alling, *see* Allen.
- Allinson (Allison *or* Allason), Ambrose, 262; Ann, 154, 317; Betty, 157; Elizabeth, 317; James, 150; Mary, 154, 160, 262; Sarah, 150, 154, 157, 160, 317; Vincent, 150, 154, 157, 160.
- Allison, *see* Allinson.
- Alloway, *see* Alloway.
- Alpin, Grace, 220.
- Allright (Allwright), Ann, 177; Francis, 177, 308; James, 182; Nancy, 177, 182.
- Allstaf, Mary, 255.
- Allthem, Elizabeth, 402.
- Allumbrigg, Catherine, 376.
- Alner, John, 124, 254; Mary, 124, 254; William, 124.
- Alphlatt, Elizabeth, 380; Mary, 227; Matthew, 380, 381.
- Alsop, *see* Alesop.
- Alwood, Grace, 139; Mary, 139; Thomas, 139.
- Amarr, Henry, 226; Mary, 226.
- Amatt, Anthony, 321; Peggy, 321.
- Ambury, Mrs., 473.
- Amery, *see* Amory.
- Ames, Alice, 205; Deenes, 10; Edith, 202, 336; Elizabeth, 220; Eme, 204; Joan, 9; John, 9, 10, 11, 202, 205; William, 11, 220.
- Ameshury, Anne, 306.
- Amie, Marler *alias*, *see* Marler.
- Amor, Elizabeth, 253; Harry, 253; John, 319; Mary, 319; Prudence, 284; Sarah L., 300.
- Amory (Amery), Ann, 320; Benjamin, 27; Hugh, 27.
- Amos, Elizabeth, 311; William, 311.
- Amy, Marlowe *alias*, *see* Marlow *alias* Amy.
- Ancey, *see* Ansty.
- Ancorne, Martha, 217.
- Anderson, Archibald, 263; Elizabeth, 142, 144, 250, 269, 273; George, 144; John, 144; Lucy, 263, 265; Margaret, 468; William, 142, 144, 273.
- Anderton, Ann, 126, 127; Charles, 127, 438; Edward, 126, 127; Luce, 126; Mr., 430.
- Ando (Andow *or* Hando), Betty, 178, 184, 306; Elizabeth, 142, 181, 278, 325; John, 178, 181, 184, 278, 306, 475; Thomas, 184, 476; William, 142, 178.
- Andrew, Ann, 115; Rice, 115.
- Andrews (Andrewes), Abell, 53; Anne, 260, 450; Catherine, 447; Christian, 228; Edward, 147; Eliza, 63; Elizabeth, 63, 147, 232, 267, 482; James, 482; John, 57, 58, 60, 63; Margaret, 302; Mary, 57, 58, 63, 147, 279, 319; Philip, 358; Priscilla, 268; Rachell, 60; Rebecca, 380; Richard, 342; Thomas, 279, 407; William, 260, 267, 319, 321, 323, 445, 447.
- Andros, Agnes, 202; John, 335.
- Anduden, Edmond, 323.
- Angell (Engell), Anthony, 302; Elizabeth, 163; Joan, 307; John, 354; Sarah, 146, 163, 302; Thomas, 458; William, 146, 163.
- Annandale, William, Marquis of, 413.
- Annis (Annis), William, 452, 465; Mr., 470.
- Annley, Ethael, 333.
- Ansell, Dorothy, 266; James, 266.
- Ansly, John, 232; Margaret, 232.
- Ansty (Anstee *or* Aucey), Ann, 111, 114; Catherine, 272; Christopher, 90, 412; Eliezar, 388; Elizabeth, 109, 240, 265, 294, 425, 433, 472; Francis, 108, 109, 111, 113, 114, 118, 125, 240, 251, 442; Frankies, 113; George, 108; Hannah, 308; James, 114; Jane, 112, 114, 121; John, 90, 94, 107, 112, 114, 119, 121, 125, 412, 425, 431, 437; Margaret, 94, 132, 415, 452; Martha, 132; Mary, 121, 125, 251, 458; Richard, 107, 132, 445; Samuel, 112, 119; Sarah, 115; Thomas, 108, 428; William, 435; William M., 115.
- Anthony, Sarah, 320.
- Anvill, Elizabeth, 71; Katherine, 71; William, 71.
- Apbiam, *see* Abiam.
- Apjohn, Roger, 366.
- Appleby (Applebee), Charles, 161; Eleanor, 168; Hester, 168; Humphry, 119, 240; Jane, 119; Mary, 240, 277; Peter, 168; Sarah, 161, 432; William, 161.
- Applegate, Martha, 256.
- Appleton, Martha, 418.
- Appleyard (Applegard), Martha, 298; Sarah, 260; Thomas, 361.
- Appowell *alias* Apthomas, James, 204; Margery, 204.
- Aprice (Aprice), Ann, 395; Anna, 333; Davy, 330; Jeffry, 395; William, 333, 336; —, 331.
- Apthomas, Agnes, 203; James, 12; Mary, 203; Oliver, 203.
- Arbuthnot, Robert, Viscount, 403.
- Archard, Alice, 204; Ann, 235; John, 202; Jone, 202; Lawrence, 235; Margaret, 202; Richard, 330; Robert, 335; William, 339.
- Archat, Charles, 36; Elizabeth, 36.
- Archer (Archar), Abraham, 93, 95; Ann, 95, 251; Charles, 255; Edith, 11, 337; Elizabeth, 121, 150, 160; Isaac, 93; Jacob, 251; Jane, 273; John, 11, 337, 386; Margaret, 10; Mary, 115, 247, 250, 255, 290; Noah, 160; Richard, 9; Robert, 10; Sarah, 254; Susan, 9; Thomas, 121, 150; William, 121, 150, 160; William N., 115.
- Arendell, *see* Arundell.

- Arkell, Ann, 138, 298; Elizabeth, 138, 279; John, 138; Mary, 247.
- Arland, Capt. Edward, 463, 464.
- Armin, Jane, 450.
- Armitage, Charles, 259; John, 405; Mary, 259.
- Armstrong, Andrew, 235; Joan, 235; Sarah, 239.
- Arnam (Arnum), Benjamin, 195; Elizabeth, 195; Jane, 150; John, 195; Joseph, 150; Peter, 150; Robert, 195.
- Arnell, *see* Arnold.
- Arney, Catherine, 312; John, 68, 392, 402; Margaret, 392; Sarah, 104; Street, 68; William, 68, 104; Mrs., 412.
- Arnold (Arnoll or Arnell), Anna, 295; Anne, 178, 464; Capt. Edward, 421; Eleanor, 395; Elizabeth, 188; George, 178, 183, 195, 278; Grace, 318; Hannah, 311; Henry, 197; James, 195; John, 133, 295, 395; Katherine, 205; Leah, 191; Lydia, 178; Maria, 183; Martha, 278; Mary, 133, 194, 195, 196, 197, 304, 479; Rachel, 191; Rebecca, 188, 191, 193, 195, 311, 434; Richard, 318; Robert, 194, 397; Robert J., 196, 197; Robert W., 196; Rose, 201; Sarah, 280; Sophia, 183; Thomas, 205, 314; Thomas J., 193; William, 188, 191, 193, 195, 280, 311, 315.
- Arnott, Mary, 297.
- Arnum, *see* Arnam.
- Arrow, Ann, 324; Thomas, 324.
- Arthur (Arthurs), Boyle, 292; Elizabeth, 244; Grace, 281; John, 281; Mary, 292; Sarah, 453; Thomas, 244.
- Arundell (Arundele or Arendell), Ann, 167, 169, 172, 181, 290; Ann B., 165; Betty, 167; Francis, 406; Isabella, 172; J. B., 477; John, 181; Mary, 165; Mary A., 169; Richard, 165, 167, 169, 172, 181, 290.
- Ash (Ashe or Aish), Benjamin, 226; Catherine, 317; Elizabeth, 179, 226, 241; Joseph, 179; Margaret, 304; Mary, 179; Samuel, 304; Thomas, 241.
- Ashbee, *see* Ashby.
- Ashburnham, Lady, 467.
- Ashby (Ashbee or Aishby), Alce, 222; John, 103; Mary, 103.
- Ashfield, *see* Achfield.
- Ashley (Ashlie or Aishley), Ann, 192, 193, 194 (2), 259, 296, 319, 321; Sir Barnard, 364; Betty, 293; Eleanor, 272; Elizabeth A., 194; Hannah, 253; Jane, 58; John, 58, 194, 196, 296, 300, 303, 319; Joseph, 253; Josiah, 192, 193, 194; Mary, 223, 411; Mary H., 192, 193; Sarah, 194, 196, 272, 319.
- Ashman (Asheman), Christopher, 162, 164; Edward, 295; Grace, 162; Hester, 389; Joane, 212, 394; John, 375; Martha, 162, 164, 295; Mary, 230; William, 230, 389, 394, 414; Mr., 413; —, 420.
- Ashmore, Ann, 314; Sarah, 318; William, 318.
- Ashton (Aston), Daniel, 176, 181 (2), 473; Elizabeth, 181, 256; Jane, 204; Marmaduke, 316; Nancy, 316; Philip, 256; Sarah, 176, 181 (2), 469, 471; Thomas, 468; Rev. Dr. Thomas, 460; Sir Willoughby, 458.
- Askins, Charles, 198; Elizabeth, 198; William, 198; *see also* Haskins.
- Aslet (Aslat), Anthony, 243; Mary, 243; Richard, 282; Thomasin, 282.
- Asman, Cantalow, 252; Mary, 252.
- Assple, Anthony, 101.
- Asteley, Isaac, 348; Mary, 348.
- Aston, *see* Ashton.
- Atcheley, Francis, 293; Love, 293.
- Atherton, Ann, 233, 435; Augustine, 90, 95, 97, 233, 410; Bernetta, 314; Betty, 95; John, 97, 417; Sarah, 90, 410; *see also* Hather-ton.
- Atkins (Atkyns), Abraham, 34, 35; Alice, 201; Ann, 196, 198, 220, 250, 264; Anthony, 196; Barnard, 20, 207, 349, 362 (2); Benjamin, 483; Caroline M., 198; Catherine, 197; Dorothy, 20, 207, 349, 362; Edward, 196, 198; Elizabeth, 4, 99, 155, 238; George, 99, 443; Giles, 218; Hannah, 162; Harry, 198; Hester, 238; Isaac, 34; Isabella, 473; James, 99; James R., 154; John, 1, 2, 4, 162, 166; Judeth, 95, 260; Lucy, 300; Mary, 195, 268, 300; Matilda, 195; Nancy, 308; Ralph, 99; Rebecca, 34, 35, 213; Robert, 349; Samuel, 93, 95, 99, 195, 197, 198, 268; Sara, 35; Sarah, 154, 163, 166, 197, 274, 296, 300, 317; Susanna, 381; Thomas, 163; William, 1, 155, 166, 238, 299, 317, 464.
- Atkinson, Ann, 172, 174, 179, 182, 297, 310; Benjamin, 182, 192, 197 (2); David, 313; Elizabeth, 192, 197 (2); George, 197; Jane, 179; John, 174; Martha, 143, 145; Mary A., 197; Michael, 172, 174, 179, 182, 297; William, 143, 145.
- Attwood, *see* Attwood.
- Attwell, Andrie, 235; Ann, 195 (2); Edward, 46, 216; Hannah, 195; Mary, 236; Richard, 195; Robert, 195 (2); Susanna, 46; Thomas, 236; Ursula, 216.
- Atwood (Attwood), Agatha, 44; Alice, 41, 229; Andrew, 279; Ann, 90, 110, 113, 227, 232 (2), 247, 254, 266, 434; Barnaby, 71, 390, 393; Benjamin, 303; Betty, 94; Charles, 47, 377; Charlotte, 139; Christian, 252; Edward, 105, 224; Eleanor, 47, 224, 390; Elizabeth, 42, 44, 52, 66, 73, 74, 75, 108, 109, 110, 113, 119, 123, 140 (2), 141, 142, 239, 264, 269, 271 (2), 272, 276, 371, 372, 374, 381, 394, 400, 404, 405, 440, 442; Elizabeth S., 144; Frances, 232; Francis, 44, 383; George, 53, 59, 62, 381 (2), 391, 395; Gregory, 56, 58, 135, 229; Hannah, 303; Harry, 117; Henry, 75, 108, 109, 110, 113, 115, 119, 123, 239, 417, 430, 442, 451; Hester, 252; Isabella, 235; Izot, 237; James, 41, 58, 108, 140, 141, 232, 257, 271, 276, 370, 372, 401, 403, 405, 423, 448, 472; Jane, 55, 58, 257, 294; Joan, 49, 53, 56, 58, 224, 367, 368, 377, 379; John, 55, 66, 67, 68, 71, 73, 89, 90, 94, 106, 107, 108, 137, 139, 140 (2), 144, 215, 219, 220, 221, 222, 235, 237, 254, 269, 270, 271, 287, 294 (2), 371, 375, 393 (2), 394, 395 (2), 399, 406; Joseph, 140, 142, 252, 272, 294; Margaret, 41, 123, 436; Martha, 72, 73, 394, 395; Mary, 44, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 59, 62, 70, 73, 89, 109, 137, 139, 140, 144, 222, 224, 234, 239, 250, 252, 269, 294, 368, 372, 381, 389, 391, 408, 448; Rachael, 430; Robert, 42, 44, 47, 71, 215, 224, 367, 368 (2), 372, 376, 377, 393; Rose, 74, 415; Sarah, 72, 73, 225, 229, 232, 251, 254, 403; Susanna, 53, 72, 397; Thomas, 44, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 68, 70, 72, 73 (2), 74, 75, 106, 137, 215, 222, 224, 250, 252, 254, 265, 289, 374, 376, 377, 378, 379, 381, 383, 389, 391, 392, 394 (3), 395 (2), 400 (2), 401, 424;

- Walter, 119, 435; William, 51, 53, 72, 73, 75, 105, 107, 141, 227, 229, 234, 239, 252, 378, 397, 398; Mr., 412; Mrs., 431.
- Atyeo, Ann, 320; Isaac, 315, 320.
- Aubert, John, 469.
- Auhrey, Ann, 472; Mrs., 473; Rev. Dr., 446, 462 (2), 472.
- Audley, Catherine, 33; Ireland, 33; Jane, 33; Dr., 436.
- Aufrere, Sophia, 184.
- Austin (Austen), George, 293; Jane, 319; Thomasine, 293.
- Avarne, Mary, 479.
- Avery, Benjamin, 210; Elizabeth, 135; Grace, 295; Jane, 220, 224; Joane, 210; Joseph, 135; Mary, 135; Nicholas, 295; Philippa, 298; William, 434.
- Aves, Joane, 288.
- Avril, Madaline, 319.
- Axe, Mary, 250; Rebecca, 253.
- Axen, Humphrey, 329.
- Axford (Axforde), Aaron, 422; Ann, 53, 77, 79, 80, 94, 127, 128, 129, 131, 133, 134, 136, 138, 139, 141, 144, 146, 152, 237, 279, 401, 407, 412, 415, 468; Benjamin, 100, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 136, 138, 139, 141, 144, 146, 284, 441, 461, 469, 475; Betty, 128, 441; Charles, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 421, 466, 478; Charlotte, 139, 450; Christian, 136, 448; Edward, 146, 456; Eleanor, 55; Elizabeth, 468; Frances, 152, 289, 476; Giles, 419; Giles D., 98; Henry, 81, 138, 237, 412, 422, 450; Isaac, 80, 461; Jacob, 51, 152, 279, 412 (2), 425, 463, 473; James, 144, 453; Jane, 77; John, 48, 49, 51, 53, 55, 77, 79, 80, 81, 92, 394, 395, 401, 415, 416, 432, 438; John B., 127, 131, 470; Margery, 49, 51, 53, 55, 405; Mary, 49, 130, 141, 394, 451; Rebecca, 279; Sarah, 239; Susanna, 456; Thomas, 130, 443; Mr., 398, 407, 423, 424, 463; Mrs., 422.
- Ayers, Jane, 190; John, 190; Mary A., 190.
- Ayliff, Hephzibah, 178, 186, 189, 304; John, 178, 186, 189, 244, 304; Sarah, 244; William, 186.
- Aylmer, Lady Jane, 476.
- Aynsworth, John, 399; Mary, 399.
- Ayre, Elizabeth, 223; *see also* Eyre.
- B
- Baale, *see* Bale.
- Baazier, *see* Beasser.
- Baber (Baberr), Anne, 94, 368; Benjamin, 47, 86, 87, 89, 90, 92, 95, 100, 233, 400 (2); Edward, 29, 355; Elizabeth, 47, 92, 400; Henry, 29; Jane, 270; Joan, 86, 204; John, 426; Margaret, 337; Mary, 100, 221, 233, 453; Robert, 359; Stephen, 47; Thomas, 94, 431, 457; Thomas P., 87; Tobias P., 89, 95.
- Back, Mr., 465.
- Backwell, Elizabeth, 446.
- Bacon, John, 219 (2), 280; Mary, 280.
- Badcock, Joseph, 197; Mary, 197.
- Baddily (Badily), Priscilla, 77; Prudence, 77; Sarah, 79; Thomas, 77, 79.
- Badger, Jacob, 321; Mary, 321; William, 446.
- Badham (Badam), Ann, 321; Elizabeth, 287; Margaret, 240; William, 240; Mr., 428.
- Bagg, Jane, 463; Juliat, 311; William, 311.
- Baggetes, Mrs., 410.
- Bagnall (Bagnet), Ann, 211; Anthony, 211; Arthur, 28; Joan, 212; Magdalen, 28; Nicholas, 28.
- Bailes, Mr., 461.
- Baily (Bailey, Bailey, Bayley, Baylie, *or* Bayly), Alexander, 479; Alice, 230; Ann, 20 (2), 21, 184, 186, 191, 210, 240, 255, 258, 266, 271, 274, 301, 320, 346, 347, 360, 362, 450; Anna, 269; Anna M., 269; Bridgett, 46; Charles, 156, 171; Christopher, 29, 30, 31; Edward, 29, 240; Elizabeth, 20, 41, 171, 174, 189, 217, 221, 222, 249, 313, 365, 423; Frances, 31, 185, 188, 189, 191, 312; Francis, 153; George, 18, 345; Hannah, 170; Harriet, 174; Henry, 38, 39, 185, 365; Hugh, 344, 345; James, 53, 170, 225, 285; Jane, 227, 380; Jeremiah, 117, 119; John, 38, 41, 83, 85, 171, 174, 189, 198, 222, 255, 256, 257, 263, 269, 360, 368, 409; Joseph, 185, 188, 189, 191, 312; Katherine, 344; Margaret, 21, 347, 368; Margaret C., 304; Margery, 46; Maria, 22; Martha, 153; Mary, 31, 156, 246 (2), 251, 256, 257, 263, 291, 362; Nathaniel, 304; Nicholas, 20, 119, 246, 346; Ralph, 18 (2), 19, 20 (2), 21, 22, 344, 345, 347, 362; Rebecca, 198; Richard, 30; Robert, 225, 251, 381; Samuel, 83; Sarah, 38, 39, 53, 225 (2), 233; Sophia, 324; Thomas, 18; Walter, 46, 368, 371, 380; William, 19, 153, 156, 170, 184, 186, 189, 198, 344; Dr., 346, 347, 362; —, 423.
- Bainster, *see* Banester.
- Bainton, *see* Raynton.
- Baker, Agnes, 331, 351; Alice, 30; Amy, 256; Andrew, 163, 166; Ann, 74, 108, 113, 153, 159, 171, 178, 186, 188, 303; Anna, 232; Benjamin, 178, 180, 183, 185, 188, 189; Betty, 113, 188, 266; Bridgett, 74; Catherine, 83, 157, 322; Charles, 185; Daniel, 257; Edward, 43, 44 (2), 46, 48, 71, 78, 228, 371, 373; Eliza, 189; Elizabeth, 8, 31, 75, 100, 186, 209, 210, 225, 228, 252, 260, 263, 289, 318, 334; Elizabeth B., 159; Esther, 189, 196, 198, 262; Frances, 7, 198; Francis, 7; George, 83, 183, 271; Harriet, 180; Henry, 196; James, 98, 171, 284; Jane, 71 (2), 75, 80, 247, 263, 280, 306; Joan, 46, 219, 223; John, 44, 82, 110, 145, 153, 154, 157, 163, 166, 170, 179, 189, 196, 198, 247, 252, 256, 262, 292, 311, 315; Joseph, 153, 159, 217, 230; Lazarus, 322; Lord (*see also* Beaker), 74, 75, 78, 80, 82; Lucy, 103; Lydia, 315; Margaret, 206; Maria, 171; Martha, 99, 178, 180, 183, 185, 188, 189, 237, 240; Mary, 11, 43, 44 (2), 48, 59, 73, 74, 75, 136, 144, 145, 152, 154, 157, 179, 217, 226, 244 (2), 252, 257, 284; Nicholas, 102, 103, 108, 110, 113, 136, 144, 145; Peggy, 301; Rachel, 284; Rebecca, 253; Richard, 7, 280, 445; Robert, 11, 237, 334, 441; Dr. Robert, 7, 8, 11, 336; Roger, 59, 71 (2), 72, 73, 74, 75, 219; Rosewell, 102; Samuel D., 165; Sarah, 59, 72, 152, 189, 219, 230, 262, 283, 311, 316, 460; Susanna, 163, 166, 170, 292, 482; Tamsin, 165; Thomas, 11, 98, 99, 100, 102, 110, 217, 244, 263, 283; Walter W., 144; William, 8, 30, 31, 152, 186, 188, 210, 218, 219, 253, 301; William W., 453; Right Rev. William, 426; Sir William, 470; Doctor, 469.
- Baker, Barber *alias*, *see* Barber.
- Baker *alias* Hilbard, John, 207; Margaret, 207.
- Baker, Hibberd *alias* Marloe *alias*, *see* Hibberd.

- Bakewell, Elizabeth, 419.
 Balbie, Mary, 55; Samuel, 55; William, 55.
 Balch, Elizabeth, 56; Harry, 56; Robert, 56.
 Baldwin (Baldwyn *or* Bauldwing), Dorothea, 453; James, 251; Jane, 234; Capt. John, 456; Richard, 234; Roger, 360; Sarah, 251.
 Bale (Baale), Agnes, 330; Ann, 3; Elizabeth, 181; Esther, 181, 183; James, 181, 183, 307; Jane, 3; John, 4; Julian, 331; Margaret, 183; Oliver, 3 (2), 4, 330, 331.
 Balfour, John H., 475.
 Balkwell, Ann, 189; Mary A., 182; Richard, 182, 187, 189, 308, 313; Sarah, 182, 187, 189, 322; William R. M., 187.
 Ball (Balle, Baul, *or* Baul), Alice, 384; Ann, 118, 192, 228, 316, 432; Barbara, 25; Betty, 276, 471; Catherine, 17, 20, 235; Deanes, 329; Edith, 32, 47, 50, 51, 52; Edward, 192, 316; Elizabeth, 15, 16, 19 (2), 21, 31, 196, 206, 341, 346, 353, 356, 358, 399; Frances, 32; Hannah, 135, 265, 266; Henry, 24, 357; Honour, 21, 349, 366; James, 25, 306, 351; Jane, 192, 306; Joan, 16, 28, 32, 208, 348, 363; John, 3, 15, 21, 25, 40, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 135, 265, 366 (2), 383; Katherine, 32, 363; Margaret, 211, 234; Margery, 19, 21, 22, 23, 38, 52, 346, 348, 357; Marie, 15, 355; Martha, 27, 353; Mary, 29, 35, 39, 40, 196, 198, 212, 229, 258, 341, 364, 366, 472; Nathaniel, 51; Nicholas, 12; Parnel, 50; Paul, 12; Peter, 235; Philip, 17, 35, 360, 364, 380; Ralph, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 31, 32, 208, 351, 353 (2), 356, 361; Richard, 24, 28 (2), 379; Robert, 41, 196, 198; Samuel, 15 (2), 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 206, 341, 349, 358; Sarah, 196; Susanna, 18, 211; Thomas, 4, 17, 20, 22, 23, 24, 48, 330, 348, 361, 384, 386, 445, 472; Thomason, 38, 39, 41, 373; Toby, 5; Walter, 29, 48; William, 4, 5, 16 (2), 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 35, 38, 39, 41, 196, 198, 338, 339, 341, 346, 348 (2), 353, 355, 357, 359, 363, 366, 373, 379; Mr., 472; Widow, 383; —, 363, 366.
 Ballall, James, 25; Ralph, 25.
 Ballanger (Ballenger), Elizabeth, 30, 171, 231, 298; Harry, 171, 298; Henry, 304.
 Ballard, Mrs., 464.
 Ballett (Ballatt), Elizabeth, 328; Susanna, 265.
 Bailey (Bally *or* Ballie), Anne, 95, 98, 241, 268; Betty, 85, 123, 129; Catherine, 107, 119, 236, 269; Charles, 159; Edward, 92, 95, 251; Elizabeth, 107, 119, 121, 231, 233, 239, 242, 246, 250, 298; Frances, 90, 323; George, 58, 83; Henry, 95, 233; Jane, 251; Jemima, 83, 254; Joanna, 87, 159; John, 87 (2), 88, 91, 92, 98, 121, 159, 231, 298, 318, 431; Margaret, 41, 84; Martha, 73; Mary, 41, 56, 73, 81, 126, 129, 232, 241, 244, 281, 299; Rebecca, 257; Samuel, 41, 56, 104, 123; Sarah, 91, 126, 251; Susanna, 244; Thomas, 97, 107, 232, 239; William, 73, 81, 84, 85, 88, 90, 95, 97, 104, 107, 111, 116, 119, 121, 123, 126, 129, 236, 246, 251.
 Ballingham, Martha, 270.
 Bally, *see* Bailey.
 Ballyamen, Thomas, 477.
 Balme, John, 216.
 Balne, Betty, 301; Giles, 321; James, 273; Jane, 273.
 Bampfiele, Mary, 42 (2); Nicholas, 42 (2); Simon, 42; William, 368; *see also* Banfield and Bantfield.
 Banbridge, John, 87.
 Banbury, Ann, 135; Anna, 132, 134; Betty, 135; Charles W., 134; James, 132, 134, 135, 267, 288, 444; Mary, 288; Re, 268; Rebecca, 132.
 Band, Eleanor, 258; Elizabeth, 58, 244; John, 244; Nathaniel, 58, 68; Peter, 429; William, 68.
 Bane, Honour, 251.
 Banester (Banister *or* Bainster), Ann, 200; Clementina, 145; Elizabeth, 145; James, 145; Jerosamey, 179, 181; John, 179, 181; Josiah P., 181; Thomas, 200; Thomas B., 179; William, 418.
 Banfield, Ann, 381.
 Banger, Mary, 243.
 Bangor, Hon. Lady, 474.
 Bankrett, Sarah, 227.
 Banks, Elizabeth, 270.
 Bantfelde, Elizabeth, 210.
 Barard, Betty, 131; Mary, 131, 442.
 Barber, Elizabeth, 160, 417; Jane, 298; Jone, 204; Mary, 314; Major Sampson, 455; Samuel, 314; Susanna, 234, 478; Mrs., 410.
 Barber *alias* Baker, Susanna, 364.
 Barclay, Elizabeth, 480; John, 285.
 Bardut, Mr., 473.
 Barecroft, Mary, 234; Richard, 234.
 Barefilde (Barfelde), Elizabeth, 6; William, 6, 333.
 Barene, *see* Barron.
 Barford, Joane, 212; Richard, 212.
 Barge, Ann, 292.
 Barget, Madam Tamaras, 406.
 Baricle, Mary, 402.
 Barker, Joan, 389; Adm. John, 462; Simon, 409; Mrs., 412.
 Barklee, *see* Berkeley.
 Barley, Sarah, 266.
 Barlow, Jonah, 322; Mary, 322.
 Barnadiston, Sir, 433.
 Barnard (Barnerd), Alice, 201; Aun, 227, 337; Betty, 259; Edward, 259; Elizabeth, 164, 168; Harry, 323; Henry, 222; Hester, 389; John, 164, 227; Jndith, 323; Lucy, 449; Rebecca, 168, 467; Robert, 164, 168; William, 337, 359.
 Barnes (Barne), Alice, 34, 35, 37, 219, 376; Ann, 51, 225, 318; Bartholomew, 341; Catherine, 226, 289, 321; Edward, 74, 118, 122, 123, 125, 129, 130, 132, 175, 179, 184, 438, 463; Eleanor, 57, 78, 125, 147, 177; Eliza, 321; Elizabeth, 172, 175, 177, 179, 184, 253, 275, 291, 297; Fanny, 179; Frances, 295; Francis, 203; Grace, 65, 155; Hannah, 138, 276, 450; Henry, 312, 373; Hester, 373; James, 79, 130, 442, 446; Jane, 122, 123, 125, 129, 132, 462; Jenny, 312; Joane, 17, 342; John, 34, 35, 37, 51, 57, 71, 138, 155, 219, 268, 359, 360, 362, 374, 375, 423; John C., 147; Joseph, 65, 71, 72, 74, 76, 78, 79, 118, 123, 129, 399, 407, 433, 440; Joshua, 454; Mary, 51, 57, 130, 138, 175, 268, 271, 377, 469; Matthias, 122, 435; Philip, 34, 359; Prudence, 429; Rebecca, 172; Robert, 72, 172, 177, 252; Rose, 203; Sarah, 252, 262; Susanna, 76, 233; Thomas, 297, 329; Walter, 17, 342; William, 35, 225, 360; Rev. Mr., 435.
 Barnesley, Sarah, 314.
 Barnett, Charlotte, 148; Eleanor, 472; Elizabeth, 148, 162, 276, 292, 476, 478; Frances, 438; John, 162, 357, 461; Rebecca, 472; Robert, 162, 292.
 Barney, Richard, 435.

- Barnfield, Henry, 445.
 Barradell, Eleanor, 307; Sarah, 307.
 Barre, Ann, 9, 202; Elizabeth, 8; Henry, 12; John, 10; Josias, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 332, 341, 350; Mary, 11, 332; Walter, 7.
 Barrell, Ann, 87; Benjamin, 82, 197; Betty, 297; Eleanor, 87; Elizabeth, 86, 405; Hannah, 197; James, 410; Jane, 305; John, 297; Mary, 197; William, 82, 86, 87, 404, 406, 407, 409, 410; *see also* Barwell.
 Barrett (Barratt *or* Barret), Ann, 56; Benjamin, 174, 176, 303, 304 (2); Edward, 84; Elizabeth, 56; George, 39; Hannah, 197; Henry, 197, 248; John, 176, 197, 217; Mary, 39, 84, 176, 303; Peter, 56; Sarah, 84, 174, 248.
 Barrington, Lady Anne M., 409, 483.
 Barron (Barene), Jane, 248, 280.
 Barrow, Eleanor, 243; Henry, 216; Robert, 243.
 Barry (Barrey, Barrye, *or* Barrie), Ann, 358; Barbara, 27, 353, 359; Betty, 234; Bridget, 14, 357; Catherine, 140; Deborah, 38; Elizabeth, 140 (2); Frances, 38; James, 126; Jane M., 140; Josias, 13, 14; Mary, 299; Robert, 443; Samuel, 13, 356; Sarah, 126; Thomas, 234; Walter, 27, 38, 353, 359, 374; William, 126, 140 (2); Winifred, 455.
 Barselet, Edward, 388.
 Barset (Barrset), Elizabeth, 78; Thomas, 78.
 Barter, John, 239; Martha, 239; Mary, 155; Nelly, 155; Richard, 155.
 Barthoe, Elizabeth, 473; William, 467.
 Bartholemew, Mary, 248.
 Bartlett (Bartlet), Ann, 154, 157, 160, 283, 460; Barnaby, 150; Barnaby J., 150; Benjamin, 317; Edward, 215; Elizabeth, 150, 261; Ethel, 278; Hannah, 281; James, 319; John, 173, 383; Mary, 282, 283, 317, 319; Mary A., 160; Peter, 157, 283; Robert, 261; Ruth, 173; Samuel, 173; Sarah, 302; Thomas, 118, 283; Thomas W., 154; William, 154, 157, 160, 282, 283.
 Barton, Elizabeth, 225; Rev. John, 184; Mary, 417; William, 225; Mr., 474.
 Bartrum, Benjamin T., 175; Mary, 175; Thomas, 175.
 Barwell, Ann, 238, 295, 438; Benjamin, 129, 238; Betty, 125, 445; Charles, 101, 420, 466; Clementine, 97; Edward, 295; Elizabeth, 103; Henry, 105; James, 93, 458; Jane, 305; Joseph, 99, 125, 136, 446; Katherine, 90; Mary, 129, 297; Orphan, 136; Sarah, 91, 110, 125, 136, 412, 454, 466; Vaughan, 95; William, 90, 91, 93, 95, 97, 101, 103, 105, 110, 437; *see also* Barrell.
 Bascombe (Basscombe), Anna, 268; Thomas, 268.
 Baskett, Ann, 171; Betty, 181, 188; Elizabeth, 171; John, 171, 181, 188; Mary, 181; Thomas, 188.
 Bassett (Basset), Anne, 125, 257; Elizabeth, 56, 255; Hannah, 285; James, 285; Jane, 136, 141, 261; John, 257; Joseph, 266; Mary, 125, 141, 245, 250, 266, 273; Morgan, 136, 141, 261; Thomas, 56, 80; William, 125, 136, 245; Mrs., 396, 413, 414, 417.
 Baster, Harriet, 322; James, 300; Sarah, 300.
 Bastin, Edward, 480.
 Batchelor (Batcheler *or* Bathellor), Ann, 238; Benjamin, 118, 436; Catherine, 136, 138, 139, 468; Eleanor, 243, 438; Elizabeth, 148, 187, 285; Hester, 389; Isaac, 118, 136, 138, 139, 181, 183, 187, 243, 311, 449 (2); James, 138, 450; Jane, 264; Jenny, 292; John, 238, 264; Joseph, 148; Martha, 292, 293; Mary, 249, 292, 319; Rachel, 132, 296; Sally, 148; Sarah, 181, 183, 187, 264; Thomas, 132, 264; Walter, 310.
 Batley (Batley), Charles, 414; Edward, 97; John, 97.
 Bateman (Batman), Ann, 263, 324; Dorothy, 205; F., 310; Sarah, 223.
 Bates, John, 241; Margaret, 241; Sarah, 294.
 Bath, John, 231; Martha, 231, 260; Mary, 280; William, 132.
 Batham, Catherine, 318.
 Bathellor, *see* Batchelor.
 Bathno, Elizabeth, 282.
 Bathoe, Letitia, 478.
 Bathwaite, Esq., 473.
 Batley, *see* Batly.
 Batman, *see* Bateman.
 Batson, Elizabeth, 232.
 Batt, Christian, 193, 197; E., 325; Elizabeth, 257, 286; Elline, 329; Frances, 454; Harriet, 193; John, 247; Mary, 325; Robert, 325; Sally, 325; Sarah, 247; Simon, 193, 197; Sophia, 197; Susan, 40; William, 40, 257; Mr., 462.
 Batten, Eleanor, 213.
 Batterbury (Batterby), Ann, 187, 275; Elizabeth, 179; George, 176, 180, 275; Hannah, 304; Martha, 180; Mary, 157, 176, 179, 183, 187, 302, 304, 309; Mary A., 157, 183; William, 157, 176, 179, 180, 183, 187, 304.
 Battes, Mrs., 470.
 Battle, Elizabeth, 126; John, 126.
 Baul, *see* Ball.
 Bauldwin, *see* Baldwin.
 Bauth, Margaret, 226.
 Bave (Bavee), Anthony, 55, 226, 381; Benjamin, 284; Bridget, 244; Catherine, 259; Charles, 55, 57, 58, 60, 281, 382, 384, 385 (2), 392, 393, 401, 425; Elizabeth, 55, 57, 58, 60, 75, 76, 225, 385 (2), 397 (2), 401, 461; Frances, 78, 234; Francis, 58, 75, 78, 79, 377, 397, 401, 407, 409, 413, 424; Hannah, 283; Hester, 57, 386, 392; Honor, 79, 401; Isabel, 55; James, 259, 265, 281; John, 119, 372, 385; Martha, 119, 287; Mary, 55; Rachel, 265; Rebecca, 76, 79, 398, 418; Samuel, 55, 76, 368, 372, 377, 378, 382, 397, 398; Sarah, 235, 265; Stafford, 60, 384; Stephen, 244; Thomas, 235, 265; Doctor, 469; Mr., 415; Mrs., 396, 467.
 Bawdrupp, Thomas, 336; *see also* Brodribb.
 Bawn, *see* Bourne.
 Bayard, Elizabeth, 177; Robert, 177.
 Bayle, Herbert, 450.
 Bayley, *see* Baily.
 Bayliss, Margaret, 321; Mary, 276; Sarah, 321.
 Baynam, Julian, 207; Robert, 207.
 Baynard, Robert, 358.
 Baynes, Mr., 461.
 Baynon (Beynon), David, 179, 307; Hannah, 266; Mary, 179, 307.
 Baynsham, Elizabeth, 298.
 Baynton (Bainton), Anne, 372; Benjamin, 256; Henry, 372, 374; Martha, 256; Mrs., 382.
 Bayton, Jane, 203.
 Beach, Joseph, 371; Mary, 260.
 Beacher (Beecher), Ann, 254; Tamer, 298; William, 410; Mr., 410.
 Beachum (Beachem), Mary, 431, 459.
 Beacon (Beakon, Beaken, *or* Becon), Alice, 4;

- Ann, 381; Barbara, 24; Benedict, 386, 395, 396; Eleanor, 386; Elizabeth, 21, 201, 207, 352; George, 17 (2), 18, 19, 21, 206, 345 (2); John, 20, 24, 207, 216, 361, 372, 378, 440; Jone, 212, 395; Margery, 11, 207; Marie, 20; Mary, 207, 361; Richard, 4, 5, 11, 13, 201, 341, 347; Rose, 19, 21, 206, 345 (2); Sarah, 17, 20, 211, 212; Stephen, 341; Susan, 17; Susanna, 18, 345; Thomas, 13; William, 5.
- Beadford, Agnes, 331.
- Beaford, Ann, 479.
- Beaker (Beakar or Beker), Alice, 204, 345, 346; Ann, 33; Annes, 6; Barbara, 18; Edmond, 360; Edward, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 29, 30, 33, 34, 36, 54, 204, 208, 209, 337, 344, 345, 346, 347, 364, 382; Eleanor, 36; Elizabeth, 202, 208, 233, 262; Francis, 15, 34; George, 13, 347; Grace, 208; Jane, 54, 139, 382; Joane, 30; John, 12, 14, 337; Lord (*see also* Baker), 54; Margaret, 209, 360; Mary, 139, 262; Nicholas, 139, 262, 266, 291; Richard, 11, 344, 345; Susan, 34, 36; Susanna, 33; Thomas, 6, 202, 340.
- Beakly, Elizabeth, 238.
- Beakon, *see* Beacon.
- Beale (Beal, Beall, or Beile), Ann, 255; Daniel L., 166; Edith, 246; Edward, 116; Eliza, 324; Elizabeth, 169, 264, 294, 298; Hannah, 308; James, 308; Jeffery, 339; Martha, 166, 169; Mary, 244; Richard, 166, 169, 298; Thomas, 116, 244, 246; William, 264.
- Bealil, Jane, 130; Sarah L., 130.
- Bealling (Bealing or Belling), Jane, 107, 238; John, 107, 109, 238, 447.
- Beams (Beems). Ann, 135; Elizabeth, 239; Jane, 95; Joseph, 95, 131, 135; Mary, 131, 135.
- Bean (Been or Beene). Ann, 223; Elizabeth, 447; Frances, 58; Lawrence, 278, 286; Mary, 58, 233; Thomas, 56, 58, 223, 382.
- Beans (Beens), Hester, 96; James, 92; Jane, 129; Joseph, 96, 128, 129; Mary, 128; Richard, 92.
- Bear (Beare), Anne, 258; John, 258, 428; Mrs., 434; *see also* Beer.
- Beard, Alice, 7; Alice, 8, 335, 343; Ann, 243, 247, 275, 295; Elizabeth, 201, 209, 217; Elza, 8; Farnor, 247; George, 6, 7, 343; Hannah, 282; James, 217; Jane, 106; John, 2, 217, 336; Katherine, 2, 336; Marjory, 6, 202; Mary, 312; Nicholas, 217; Samuel, 432; Walter, 209; William, 405, 464.
- Beard *alias* Mason, Alice, 348.
- Beas, Margaret, 252; William, 252.
- Beasley (Beesley, Beazley, or Bessley), Betty, 285; Charlotte, 193; Maria, 193; Mary, 165; Richard, 165; Sarah, 302; Stephen, 193, 285; William, 165.
- Beason, Dr. John, 420.
- Beasser (Beasur or Baazier), *see* Bezer.
- Beath, Ann, 232; John, 78, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 405, 406; Mary, 85; Stephen, 83, 87, 406; Thomas, 78; William, 79, 405.
- Beatly, James, 95; William, 95.
- Beatman, Hannah, 253; Mrs., 410.
- Beaton, Hannah, 147; Thomas, 147; William, 147.
- Beaty (Beette), Jane, 253; John, 253; Jone, 201.
- Beaufoy, Susanna, 318.
- Beauvais, Francis, 236; Sarah, 236.
- Beaves, Bridget, 314; Thomas, 314.
- Beavoir, Rev. Osmond, 474.
- Beavon, *see* Bevon.
- Beazley, *see* Beasley.
- Beck, Mary, 249.
- Becks, Peter, 407.
- Becon, *see* Beacon.
- Beddingfield (Bedingfield or Benningfield), Lady Mary, 454; Mr., 467, 468.
- Beddisford, *see* Peresford.
- Beddo (Biddo), Hannah, 165, 167; Mary, 167; Thomas, 165, 167; William, 165.
- Bedel, Elizabeth, 22; John, 22; Margaret, 22.
- Beden, Andrew. M.D., 396.
- Bedford, John, 383; Rebecca, 384.
- Beecher, *see* Beacher.
- Beeman, Garrett, 367 (2); John, 367; William, 367.
- Beems, *see* Beames.
- Been, *see* Bean.
- Beens, *see* Beans.
- Beer, Catherine, 151, 162; Elizabeth, 151, 304; Hannah, 162; Mary, 291; Richard, 151, 162; Samuel, 291; T., 304; *see also* Bear.
- Beesley, *see* Beasley.
- Beette, *see* Beaty.
- Beile, *see* Beal.
- Beker, *see* Beaker.
- Belcher (Belsber, Belshere, Belsheire, Belshier, Bellsber, Belsheer, Belshar, or Belshire), Ann, 15, 210, 230; Eleanor, 213, 221; Francis, 221; Gabriel, 213; Grace, 10, 13; Jacob, 230; Jane, 307, 321; Jaune, 208; John, 7, 346; Jone, 7; Mary, 8; Richard, 9, 339; Susan, 13; Walter, 7 (2), 8 (3), 9 (2), 10, 13 (2), 15, 208, 339, 342, 346, 352; William, 8, 9.
- Belford, Mary, 480.
- Bell, Ann, 257; Beley, 298; Betty, 166, 296; Elizabeth, 217; Jane, 225; John, 39, 217, 371; Loveday A., 181; Mary, 39; Sarah, 172, 181, 478; Susan, 39; William, 166, 172, 181, 266, 296, 412, 415, 471; Mr., 461.
- Bellamy (Bellomie), Elizabeth, 212; Thomas, 341.
- Bellar (Beller), Martha, 337; Mary, 16, 207; Rachel, 364; Susan, 16.
- Bellermont, Earl of, 402.
- Bellew, Major-Gen. Patrick, 479.
- Bellies, Anna, 295.
- Belling, *see* Bealling.
- Bellingham, John, 329.
- Bellomie, *see* Bellamy.
- Bellowes, John, 366.
- Belly, Richard, 219, 221.
- Below, John, 401.
- Belshier, *see* Belcher.
- Belsou, Maurice, 413.
- Bemlett, Ann, 321.
- Bence, Elizabeth, 357; John, 51; Julyan, 50, 51, 53; Mary, 51, 55, 226, 409; Sarah, 33, 51, 482; Thomas, 33, 50, 51, 53, 55, 226, 357, 482; Walter, 53; William, 55; Mrs., 412; Widow, 396.
- Bench, Sarah, 440.
- Bendall, Lucy, 276; Robert, 276.
- Bendder, Ann, 225.
- Bengee *alias* Jellicot, Nathaniel, 74; William, 74.
- Bennett (Bennet or Bennatt), Agnes, 204; Ann, 40, 296, 337, 422, 471; Barnot, 258; Betty, 153; Charles, 296; Eleanor, 53; Elizabeth, 38, 92, 101, 153, 219, 290, 367, 427;

- Frances, 152, 158, 278, 279, 301; Gainer, 259; George, 15, 30 (2), 32, 34, 35, 37, 38, 40, 42, 53, 210, 355, 357, 367, 381; Henry, 120; Isaac, 117; Isabell, 35; James, 142, 274, 279; Jane, 302, 318, 321; Joan, 32, 34, 35, 37, 38, 40, 42, 210, 357, 362, 396; John, 97, 108, 117, 175, 247, 358, 465; Lydia, 263; Maria, 30, 301; Martha, 120, 211, 246, 276; Mary, 13, 108, 142, 237, 247, 255, 258, 263, 274, 284, 302, 315, 316, 364; Philip, 284; Priscilla, 139, 270; Randell, 14, 15; Randolfe, 12, 353, 483; Rebecca, 14, 31, 227; Rendell, 12, 13, 204, 337 (2); Richard, 12, 53, 101, 337; Robert, 30, 355; Sarah, 97, 175, 291, 444; Susanna, 258; Sympson, 237, 259; Thomas, 92, 139, 152, 270, 318, 321; Walter, 12, 211, 356; William, 42, 120, 152, 158, 246, 258, 302, 467; Mr., 466.
- Benningfield, *see* Beddingfield.
 Benny, Isabella, 293.
 Benson (Bensone), Betty, 148; Christopher, 148; Elizabeth, 432; John, 409.
 Benstead, R., 302.
 Bentham, Jeremiah, 475.
 Benton, Betsy, 192; Eliza, 186; George B., 192; John, 287; Mary, 287; Richard, 192; Samuel, 186.
 Benyon, Elizabeth, 13; Simon, 13.
 Beresford (Berrisford, Beriford, Bedisford, *or* Beddisford), Ann, 75, 397; Bartholomew, 78; Elizabeth, 72, 394; Hannah, 309; Henry, 79, 101, 445; James, 101; Joan, 439; Mary, 73; Richard, 67, 68, 69, 72, 73, 75, 77, 78, 79, 394, 397 (2), 405, 423; Rose, 67; Sarah, 68; Susanna, 73, 75; William, 77, 397; Mr., 428, 469, 473.
 Berg, Peter, 463.
 Berkeley (Barklee), Andrew, 474; Henry, 418; John, 431.
 Bernard, Elizabeth J., 477.
 Berney, M., 297.
 Berry (Berrye), Ann, 474; Edward, 244; Elizabeth, 23, 208, 349, 402; Jane, 244; Mary, 156; Richard, 23, 208, 349; Robert, 156; Sarah, 434; Thomas, 156; Colonel, 402.
 Berryman (Berriman), Eleanor, 56; Mary, 56; Sarah, 241; William, 56.
 Bertie, Lady Jane, 262.
 Berttrand, Mary, 470.
 Besant, John, 257; Susanna, 257.
 Besgoning, Mr., 474.
 Bess, Elizabeth, 70; Thomas, 70.
 Besser, Sidwell, 227; William, 227.
 Bessley, *see* Beasley.
 Besson, Mrs., 437.
 Best, David, 296; Elizabeth, 289, 394; Kimhery, 75; Luce, 75; Mary, 296; Susanna, 73, 394; Thomas, 73, 394 (2).
 Beswick, Richard, 402.
 Bethell, Ann, 323.
 Betison, Dr., 417.
 Betisford, Elizabeth, 97; Henry, 97.
 Betteridge, Ann, 244.
 Betterton, John, 224; Susanna, 224.
 Bevan (Beavon), Ann, 143, 259, 387; Elizabeth, 295; James, 143, 270, 326; Joan, 156; John, 259; Mary, 290, 300; Prudence, 326; Rebecca, 240; Sarah, 143; Thomas, 156; William, 156, 240.
 Bevell (Bevell), Elizabeth, 24, 37, 349; Joan, 37; John, 24, 37, 341, 342, 349, 356; Margaret, 349; Peter, 336; William, 341.
 Bevis, Fanny, 135; Susanna, 135; Thomas, 135.
 Bewley, Elizabeth, 326.
 Bewshion (Bewshen), Margaret, 203; Stephen, 342; William, 330.
 Beynon, *see* Baynon.
 Bezer (Beasser, Beasur, *or* Baazier), Ann, 250; Christian, 249; George, 262; Hannah, 253; John, 59; Joseph, 197; Mary, 59; Mary B., 197; Richard, 195, 197; Sarah, 262; Thomas, 249, 253, 274; William, 250.
 Biam, *see* Abiam.
 Bibbey, Betty, 253; Jacob, 253.
 Bick, James, 107, 108; John, 100, 101; Joseph, 101, 107, 108.
 Bickle, Robert, 272.
 Bickley, Catherine, 305; Henry, 305; John, 334; Mary, 275.
 Bicknell, Alice, 36, 37, 367, 368; Ann, 37; Arthur, 362; James, 36, 37, 365, 367, 368 (2); John, 36.
 Biddo, *see* Beddo.
 Biddulph, Elizabeth, 451.
 Bigg, *see* Biggs.
 Biggin, Henry, 470.
 Biggs (Bigges, Bigg, Bigge, *or* Big), A., 414; Agnes, 204; Ann, 48, 49, 54, 65, 89, 143, 145, 147, 152, 172, 394, 429, 481; Anthony, 65, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 101, 406, 410, 414; Benjamin, 178; Bethia, 438; Betty, 154; Bride, 224, 381; Catherine, 481; Charles, 65, 87, 130, 138, 145, 149, 152, 299, 462, 481; Cicely, 217; Dorothy, 206, 225; Edmond, 305; Eleanor, 45, 127, 130, 138, 258, 314; Elizabeth, 43, 45, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57, 60, 65, 79, 81, 130, 143, 208, 237, 245, 252, 306, 313, 400, 405; Esther, 47, 49, 143, 149, 154, 235; Florence, 87; Frances, 73, 76; George, 88; George B., 143; Henry, 45; Hester, 43, 44, 45, 48, 52, 293, 374, 378; Isabel, 61, 82, 404; James, 54, 101, 220, 471; Jane, 257, 261; Joan, 55, 61, 62, 201, 228, 232, 243, 331; John, 51, 52, 62, 73, 85, 86, 89, 175, 201, 206, 217, 219, 220, 224, 331, 338, 363, 379, 406, 425, 471; John H., 175; Joseph, 143, 147, 149, 154; Letty, 212; Lucy, 143; Margery, 206, 363; Martha, 57, 90, 299, 322; Mary, 60 (2), 61, 63 (2), 65, 70, 74, 80, 175, 220, 235, 319, 386, 424; Nathaniel, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57, 60, 76; Richard, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 52, 73, 76, 208, 225, 374, 378, 481, 482; Robert, 127, 258, 322, 323; Robert P., 454; Sarah, 68, 83, 178, 223; Thomas, 45, 52, 60, 61 (2), 62, 63 (2), 65, 68, 70, 74, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 143 (2), 145, 147, 152, 172, 228, 235, 245, 386, 400 (2), 401, 402, 404, 405, 422, 429; William, 172, 235, 293, 322; Alderman, 417; Mr., 413; Mrs., 458; —, 421, 482.
 Biggwood, Grace, 155; William, 155.
 Bight, Mary, 246; William, 246.
 Bill, John, 411.
 Billett (Billot), Ann, 94, 168; Mary, 322; Reletus, 406; Richard, 94; Susanna, 236; Thomas, 377; William, 168.
 Billing, Elizabeth, 237; Frances, 420; John, 424.
 Billings, John, 402; Mr., 410.
 Billingsley (Billingslee), Jane, 433, 463; John, 428; Rev. Mr., 463.
 Bindley, John, 471; Mary, 452.
 Bingham, Ann, 289, 290; John, 308; Thomas, 289.

- Binnion (Binion, Binneon, Bynion, *or* Bynon), Agnes, 2; Alice, 15; David, 307; Eleanor, 340; Elizabeth, 204, 209, 345, 355; Helen, 14; Mary, 307; Sarah, 13, 345; Simon, 1, 13, 14, 15, 204, 340, 345 (2), 352; Thomas, 1, 2, 339.
- Binns, John, 325.
- Birch, *see* Burch.
- Bird (Burd), Anna, 286; Elizabeth, 244; George, 150; Hannah, 264; Hawkins, 324; Hester, 311; James V., 154; John, 148, 150, 154, 276, 378, 473; Mary, 150, 154, 206, 247, 480; Robert, 148; Sarah, 317; Susanna, 148, 276; Thomas, 206; William, 311.
- Birington, Ann, 6; John, 4; Mary, 4; William, 4 (2), 6.
- Birkhead, John D., 459.
- Birow, Cattern, 243.
- Birt, *see* Burt.
- Bisbee, *see* Bnsby.
- Bishop (Bishopp), Alice, 47, 50, 210; Ambrose, 35 (2), 37, 38, 41, 70, 93, 234; Ann, 103, 123, 126, 251, 299, 306, 439; Betty, 91, 121, 249; Cecil, 259; Sir Cecil, 466; Charles, 50; Christian, 113; Constance, 228; Daniel P., 176; Decema, 102, 266; Edith, 246; Elizabeth, 35, 222; George, 159, 166, 176, 179, 182, 189, 254, 297, 301, 477; Giles, 251; Hanna, 69, 98, 100; Henry, 423; Isabella, 172; James, 120; Joan, 38; John, 66, 67, 69, 70, 80, 85, 120, 121, 124, 126, 130, 246, 266; Joseph, 246; Joseph P., 179; Margaret, 172; Marie, 35, 41, 166; Martha, 106, 121, 124, 126, 130, 135, 246, 287, 288, 306, 461; Mary, 35, 37, 38, 47, 66, 99, 124, 159, 176, 179, 182, 189, 234, 244, 251, 253, 254, 255, 287, 323, 462, 469; Nathaniel, 466; Richard, 37, 41, 80, 101, 113, 115, 118, 121; Samuel, 182; Sarah, 66, 67, 87, 115, 245, 455, 461; Smithfield, 244; Susanna, 101, 120, 259, 457; Thomas, 47, 50, 89, 123, 172, 249, 251, 266, 274, 277, 283, 285, 286, 287; Thomas G., 166; Valentine, 353; William, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 106, 111, 118, 210; Alderman, 432, 438; Mrs., 424.
- Bisixs, Ann, 249; William, 249.
- Bisse (Bis), Catherine, 441; Jane, 276; Joan, 283; Mary, 309.
- Bisson, Alice, 445.
- Black, George, 26; Henry, 84; Richard, 26; Thomas, 84.
- Black *alias* Haynes, Ann, 53; John, 53; Richard, 53.
- Blackbourne (Blackborne, Blackburn, Blackburn, Blackbone, *or* Blagborne), Ann, 19, 20 (2), 22, 354; Bromely, 20; Catherine, 27, 365; George, 19, 20 (2), 22, 27, 29, 351 (2), 354 (2), 355, 362; Jane, 19, 29, 351; John, 20; Mary, 90; Sarah, 236; Thomas, 90, 354.
- Blackly, Ann, 61; Daniel, 61; Mary, 61.
- Blackman, Elizabeth, 320; Mr., 467.
- Blackmore, Ann, 198, 307, 324; Caroline, 198; Charlotte, 181; John, 181, 198, 324; Sarah, 313.
- Blackston, William, 360.
- Blackwell, Sarah, 482.
- Blagborne, *see* Blackbourne.
- Blagden, Robert, 446.
- Blagore, William, 341.
- Blaine, Elizabeth, 206.
- Blaire, Elizabeth, 313; Jane, 315.
- Blake, Ambrose, 225; Ann, 117, 225, 228, 273, 296, 479; Anna, 117; Betty, 244; Elinor, 246; Elizabeth, 225, 257; George, 296; H., 277; Hester, 250; Joane, 29, 356; John, 117 (2), 188, 244, 257, 273, 278, 282, 313; Mary, 239, 260; Richard, 29, 46, 356, 364; Samuel, 116, 246; Sarah, 252; Susanna, 188, 313; Thomas, 116, 436; W., 304.
- Blake *alias* Haines *or* Haynes, Catherine, 384; Elizabeth, 76; John, 76, 78; Richard, 382, 384.
- Blakledge, Welthian, 333.
- Blakway, James, 295; Lydia, 295.
- Blakwell, Agnes, 7; Joane, 337; John, 7, 8; Richard, 177; Sarah, 177; Sarah E., 177.
- Blanch, Edward, 93, 102; Elizabeth, 449; Jane, 261, 274; Mary, 246, 250; Sannel, 93, 96, 99, 102; Susanna, 99; Thomas, 96, 250, 261; *see also* Bleanch.
- Blanchard, Elizabeth, 215, 397; Henry, 215; James, 391; Jane, 147; John, 147, 176, 215; Mary, 176, 232, 234, 481; Phebe, 314; Richard, 314, 397, 399, 469; Sarah, 482; Thomas, 176, 353, 481; William, 234.
- Blanchett, Ann, 227; Elizabeth, 204; Jane, 154; John, 154, 166; Mary, 54, 166; Thomas, 54; William, 154.
- Bland, Ann, 322.
- Blandford, Jane, 234.
- Blandy, Fettiplace, 411.
- Blantyre, Lady, 415.
- Blashley, *see* Blatchley.
- Blatch, Robert, 166.
- Blatchley (Blatchly, Blachly, Blashley, Bleckley, Bletchly, Blechly, Bletchley, Bletcheley, *or* Blechly), Alice, 32, 33; Amelia, 195; Ann, 89, 116, 121, 123, 125, 128, 130, 133, 139, 150, 159, 162, 165, 168, 215, 248, 261, 285, 472; Betty, 161; Charles, 95, 100, 126, 131, 137, 138, 139, 141, 145, 159, 162, 165, 168, 192, 417; Clementina, 123; Daniel, 63, 64, 388 (2); Edith, 443; Elizabeth, 76, 89, 93, 120, 123, 137, 185, 192, 193, 195, 278, 415, 431, 432, 436, 460; George, 157; Hannah, 113, 159, 428; Harvey, 111, 115, 409; Henry, 125; Hester, 128, 440; Idde, 112; Ideth, 123, 436; James, 44, 89, 90, 91, 93, 95, 98, 100, 103, 105, 111, 113, 157, 411, 426 (2), 458; Jane, 120, 121, 123, 219, 241; Joan, 44, 220, 221; John, 32, 33, 44, 111 (2), 121, 123, 125, 128, 130, 133, 139, 150, 161, 165, 220, 248, 409, 426, 438, 449, 453, 464; Joshua, 434; Judith, 32, 215; Lydia, 157; Margaret, 229; Martha, 76, 150; Mary, 63, 64, 131, 137, 138, 141 (2), 145, 211, 272, 298, 388, 433; Richard, 121, 130, 141, 453; Robert, 105, 168, 277, 286, 459; Samuel, 185, 192, 193, 195, 478; Sarah, 63, 130, 162, 185, 446, 474; Thomas, 133; Walter, 98, 103, 419, 439; William, 112, 113, 115, 116, 120, 121, 123, 126, 138, 141, 271, 439; Mrs., 424.
- Blathly, Elizabeth, 108; James, 108.
- Blea, Elizabeth, 262; John, 262.
- Bleach, Alexander, 91.
- Bleake (Bleeck), Elizabeth, 84, 301; Thomas, 84.
- Bleanch (Blench), Edward, 79, 80, 82, 86, 87; Elizabeth, 77, 86; Hester, 80; Jane, 82; Jarwin, 81; Margaret, 82; Mary, 84, 87; Samuel, 86, 88, 89; Sarah, 78; Susanna, 89; Thomas, 76, 79; William, 74, 76, 77, 78, 81, 82, 84; *see also* Blanch.
- Blesley, Margaret, 205; Richard, 205.
- Bletchley, *see* Blatchley.

- Blewett, Henry, 298 ; Jane, 316 ; John, 474.
 Blick, Maria, 277.
 Bligh, Matthew, 268 ; Wilhelmina, 268.
 Blincove, Millicent, 307.
 Blinman, Mary, 373 ; Sarah, 221.
 Blinston, Robert, 349.
 Blisse (Bliss), Francis, 211 ; Joseph, 399 ; May, 211.
 Blissen (Blisson), Elizabeth, 231, 241.
 Blisset, Elizabeth, 74 ; Jane, 227 ; Thomas, 227 ; William, 74.
 Blomberg, Rev. Mr. William N., 439.
 Blomfield, William, 390.
 Blongker, Richard, 112 ; Thomas, 112.
 Blooman, William, 434.
 Blowey, John, 483.
 Blowing (Blowinge *or* Blowen), Elizabeth, 41, 212 ; Frances, 53, 56 ; Francis, 52, 382 ; John, 41, 52, 53, 56, 212, 382 (2), 383 ; Penelope, 227 ; Robert, 53, 382 ; Thomas, 41.
 Bluck, Catherine, 425.
 Blunknett, Ann, 167 ; Elizabeth, 315 ; Henry, 167 ; Judith, 167 ; Thomas, 167.
 Blunt, Jane, 206 ; John, 385 ; Thomas, 206.
 Boalding, Elizabeth, 258 ; James, 258.
 Board (Boerd, Boord, *or* Borde), Agnes, 204 ; Catherine, 288, 299 ; Elizabeth, 268 ; Ferdinando, 242 ; Jane, 242 ; Martha, 247 ; Richard, 338 ; Robert, 204, 338 ; Sarah, 220 ; Thomas, 268.
 Boarding, Elizabeth, 271.
 Boate, Lucy, 254.
 Boddy, Honour, 254.
 Bodger, Alice, 236 ; Edward, 236.
 Bodiley (Boddely, Bodilie, Bodely, *or* Boydly), Ann, 243, 420 ; Judith, 75, 400 ; Mary, 414 ; Prudence, 75 ; Thomas, 75, 400 ; Tizac, 418, 420 ; Zechary, 422 ; Mr., 399.
 Bodle, John, 152 ; Kitty, 152 ; Rebecca, 152.
 Boerd, *see* Board.
 Bohun, Ann, 260.
 Bolden, Ann, 223.
 Bolland, Joane, 205 ; John, 205.
 Bollin, *see* Bolwin.
 Bolton (Boulton, Bowlton, *or* Boltain), Eleanor, 343 ; Elizabeth, 113, 145, 404 ; J., 321 ; Joseph, 110, 113, 478 ; Letitia E., 145 ; Mary, 110 ; Merger, 428 ; Peter, 231, 424, 432 ; Postuma, 231 ; Robert, 145 ; Sarah, 321 ; Mr., 418, 420, 425 ; Mrs., 418.
 Bolwell, Ann, 124, 125, 127, 129, 171, 173, 176, 186, 249, 303 ; Catherine, 171 ; Elizabeth, 255, 280 ; George, 186 ; Hannah, 125, 180, 313 ; Isaac, 124, 125, 126, 252, 438 ; James, 173, 303, 311 ; Jane, 132, 318 ; John, 176, 180, 255 ; Mary, 125, 173, 271, 307, 311 ; Mordica, 171 ; Sarah, 124, 125, 126, 176, 180, 186, 252 ; William, 125, 127, 129, 132, 249, 271.
 Bolwin (Bollin), Abraham, 123, 435 ; Ann, 121, 123 ; Betty, 121 ; Isaac, 123, 435 ; William, 121, 123.
 Bonce, Christopher, 199 ; Henry, 193 ; James, 192, 197, 198 ; John, 197 ; Mary, 199 ; Mary A. H., 198 ; Sarah, 192, 193, 197, 198 ; Simon, 193 ; Susanna, 299 ; William, 199.
 Bond, Ann, 79, 82, 136, 148, 263, 400 ; Dorothea M. H., 148 ; Edith, 180 ; Elizabeth, 185, 358 ; Frances, 232, 430 ; George, 185 ; Grace, 86, 116, 280, 282 ; Jane, 80, 239 ; John, 136, 339, 358 ; M. S., 322 ; Martha, 180 ; Mary, 244, 322 ; Nat., 322 ; Nathaniel, 79, 80, 82, 86, 116, 400 ; Theresa, 263 ; Thomas, 232, 263 ; William, 148, 180, 185 ; Mr., 463.
 Bones, Christopher, 323 ; Elizabeth, 120, 271 ; John, 120 ; Mary, 323.
 Boney (Bonie, Bonny, Bony, Bonni, Bonnie, *or* Bonnay), Alice, 44 (2), 399 ; Annis, 206 ; Catherine, 201 ; Edward, 7, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 206, 343, 344, 346, 361, 365, 483 ; Elizabeth, 18, 344 ; John, 4, 6, 7, 44 (2), 82, 201, 215, 333, 370, 373, 389 ; Jone, 6, 207, 213 ; Katherine, 345 ; Margery, 23 ; Marie, 19, 20, 22, 346 ; Mary, 4, 21, 23, 205, 206, 227, 362 ; Philip, 20, 362 ; Robert, 22 ; Sarah, 82 ; William, 44 ; Mr., 396 ; Mrs., 395, 396 ; —, 370.
 Bonner, Rev. Mr. Benjamin, 451.
 Bonnett, Frances, 278.
 Bonny, *see* Boney.
 Bookley, William, 449.
 Boom, *see* Broom.
 Boon (Boone), Ann, 122, 127 ; Henrietta M., 325 ; James, 325 ; John, 122, 127 ; Mary, 122 ; Sarah, 299 ; Thomas, 127.
 Boose, *see* Bose.
 Booth, Lady Elizabeth, 353 ; John, 263 ; Martha, 263 ; Mary, 288, 324, 415 ; Robert, 353 ; Hon. Mr., 416.
 Boothby, Sir William, 472.
 Borad, Sarah, 303.
 Borrow, John, 252 ; Susanna, 252.
 Borwick, Ann, 74 ; Cook, 74.
 Bosanque, Jacob, 454.
 Bose (Boose), Jone, 203 ; *see also* Bowes.
 Bostock, Dr. Richard, 436, 474.
 Boswell, Alice, 212 ; Elizabeth, 211, 264 ; Richard, 353 ; William, 264 ; Mr., 414.
 Bottle, Amelia J., 165 ; Ann, 153 ; George, 157 ; James, 153, 157, 165 ; Jane, 157, 165 ; Samuel, 153.
 Botton, Charles, 278 ; John, 278.
 Botwick (Botewicke), Ann, 79, 222 ; Elizabeth, 76, 397 ; John, 345 ; Martin, 77 ; Olive, 74, 230 ; William, 74, 76, 77, 79, 230, 397, 401.
 Boucher (Bowtcher), Edward, 215 ; Elizabeth, 254 ; Harry, 263 ; Mary, 215, 217 ; Sarah, 263.
 Bongard, Eleanor, 333 ; Thomas, 333.
 Bouleing, Rebecca, 481 ; William, 481.
 Boulter, Ethel, 147, 153 ; John, 479 ; Letitia, 194 ; Robert, 147, 153, 194 ; Robert C., 147 ; Thomas, 153.
 Boulton (Bowlton), *see* Bolton.
 Bourges, *see* Burges.
 Bourke, Theobald, 469.
 Bourman, Andrew, 10 ; Sarah, 10.
 Bournam, *see* Burnham.
 Bourne (Borne *or* Bawn), Anne, 257 ; Bennett, 205 ; Edward, 240 ; Elizabeth, 13 ; Francis, 13, 338 (2) ; Joan, 192 ; Margaret, 353 ; Mary, 192 ; Oriana, 240 ; Susanna, 405 ; Walter, 338 ; William, 192, 257.
 Bourr (Burr), Mary, 1 ; Susan, 330 ; Thomas, 1, 3, 329, 330.
 Boutflower, Ann, 174, 177 ; Joseph, 174, 177.
 Bovey, Thomas, 400.
 Bovington, Ann, 178 ; Hannah, 176, 178, 183, 186, 304 ; John, 176, 178, 183, 186, 304 ; Mary A., 186 ; Richard, 183 ; William, 176.
 Bow, Ann, 196 ; Joseph, 196.
 Bowden, Anne, 443 ; Catherine, 168 ; Catherine, 168 ; Dorothy, 105, 236 ; Elizabeth, 102 ;

- Johannah, 251; John, 102, 105, 236, 251; Margaret, 273; Mary, 269, 273; Susanna, 240; Thomas, 240; William, 168.
- Bowdick, Elizabeth, 316; Thomas, 316.
- Bowdler, Capt. John, 442; Joseph, 480.
- Bowell, George, 296; Rachel, 296.
- Bowen (Boweing or Bowin), Ann, 252, 285; Christian, 237; David, 237; Dorothy, 399; Elizabeth, 148, 152, 280; Henry R., 152; John, 115, 252; Joseph, 148; Thomas, 115, 148, 152, 280.
- Bower, Ann, 283; Elizabeth, 321, 323 (2), 326; Jane, 311; Mary, 347; Thomas, 283, 347; William, 283, 311.
- Bowering, *see* Bowring.
- Bowes, Ann, 211; Jane, 45; Joane, 222; Margaret, 45; Ralph, 222; Robert, 45; *see also* Bose.
- Bowin, *see* Bowen.
- Bowler, Frances, 301; Francis, 301, 303, 304; Hannah, 198; John, 198; Joseph, 198; Mary, 198.
- Bowles (Bowls), Anne, 360; Elizabeth, 261; Fortune, 263; Harriet, 179; Jane, 444; Joseph, 179, 360; Lydia, 179; Thomas, 442.
- Bowley, Mary, 250; William, 250.
- Bowltan, *see* Bolton.
- Bowman, Elizabeth, 305; Lydia, 281.
- Bowring (Bowering or Bouring), Agnes, 148, 154, 455, 457; Ann, 143; John, 143, 146, 148, 154, 169, 274, 455; John G., 169; Mary, 143, 146, 148, 154, 274, 453; Susanna, 169; Mr., 473.
- Bowser, Elizabeth, 208.
- Bowtcher, *see* Boucher.
- Bowter, George, 323.
- Bowyer, James, 89; John, 89; Sarah, 89.
- Box, Ann, 158; Betty, 139; George, 155; James, 146; John R., 147; Mary, 139, 146, 147, 152, 155, 158, 161, 168; Richard, 139, 146, 147, 152, 155, 161, 168; Robert, 158; Sarah, 317; Thomas, 161, 317; William, 168.
- Boxbury, Ann, 181; Mary, 181; Thomas, 181.
- Boyce (Boyse, Boys, or Boyes), Ann, 214; Betty, 253; Catherine, 376; Elizabeth, 42, 59, 365, 373, 393, 406, 464; Elizabeth M., 172; Florence, 40, 42, 226, 390; Fortune, 354; Francis, 221; John, 88, 220, 221, 222, 373, 384; Peter, 320; Rachel, 165, 169, 172, 176, 294, 462, 473, 478; Rachel T., 165; Robert, 30, 40, 42, 365, 369; Samuel, 59, 89, 399; Susanna, 406; Thomas, 89; William, 30, 165, 169, 172, 176, 294, 433, 462, 468, 471; William J., 169; Mrs., 373.
- Boyd, Mary, 450.
- Braban, Davis *alias*, *see* Davis.
- Brabham, Thomasine, 263.
- Brace, Ann, 174; Anna M., 448; Esther, 159; James, 159, 162, 165, 174, 289; John T., 448; Mary, 159, 162, 165, 174, 289; Thomas, 165; Mr., 463.
- Bracey, Ann, 320; Thomas, 320.
- Bracher, Mary, 260.
- Brack, Henry, 265; Lucy, 265.
- Brackstone, Mary, 166; Robert, 166.
- Bradbury, Jane, 245.
- Braddock (Braddnck), Frances, 423; General, 417; Mrs., 417, 421.
- Bradfield, Robert, 294.
- Bradford (Bradfoord), Ann, 62; Catherine, 321; Esther, 199; John, 62, 64, 199; Mary, 64; Sarah, 62, 64; Thomas, 199.
- Bradgate, Elizabeth, 449.
- Bradley, Elizabeth, 242; George, 122; Jane, 122, 443; John, 133; Katherine, 355; Mark, 355; William, 122, 133, 444.
- Bradshaw, *see* Breadshaw.
- Bragge, Elizabeth, 272; John, 272, 395.
- Braidy, Ann, 144; Esther, 144; James, 144; John, 461.
- Brain (Brayne), Ann, 237; Mrs., 459.
- Bramble, Richard, 102.
- Brambrowe, Elizabeth, 200; Jone, 201.
- Bramstone, Mrs., 418.
- Bramwell, Sarah, 311.
- Bransborowe (Bransboroe), Alice, 338; Thomas, 337.
- Branch, Ann, 271, 450; Betty, 130, 449; Charles, 316; Elizabeth, 133, 135, 138; Giles, 130, 132, 133, 135, 138, 271, 444, 452, 453; John, 135, 347, 447; Mary, 132, 133, 255, 316, 445; Sarah, 138.
- Brandon, Mary, 453.
- Brandum, James, 419; Peter, 421.
- Braning, Edith, 172; Mary, 172; Michael, 172.
- Brannam (Brannan), Betty, 175; Edith, 175; Lydia, 300; Michael, 175, 300.
- Branson, Mary, 433.
- Brathwaite, *see* Bathwaite.
- Bravall, Frances, 436.
- Braverly (Breavery), Ann, 175, 176; Richard, 175, 176; Thomas, 175, 176.
- Brawner, Margaret, 219.
- Bray, Elizabeth, 257; Jane, 404; Rachel, 286; Thomas, 286.
- Brayne, *see* Brain.
- Brazil, Elizabeth, 157, 159, 161; Jane, 161; Jeremiah, 161; Jerome, 157, 159; Valentine, 159.
- Breade, Jone, 203.
- Breadshaw, Mrs., 421.
- Breasior (Breasure, Breasyer, Breazear, or Breazier), Ann, 121; John, 113, 116, 119, 121; Liddea P., 116; Mary, 119; Mary E. B., 321; Thomas, 113.
- Breavery, *see* Braverly.
- Bree, Dr., 416.
- Breece, Sir John, 427.
- Breedie, Ann, 251.
- Brenner, Ann, 168; Jane, 168; John, 168.
- Brent, Maria, 310; Robert, 310; Mrs., 363.
- Brereton, Chomonley, 265; Elizabeth, 442; Susanna, 265.
- Brett, Charles, 150, 153, 157, 311, 312; Edward S., 150; Elizabeth, 163; Hannah, 160, 163; Jennetta, 150, 153, 157; Jennetta P., 157; John G., 153, 321; William, 160, 163.
- Bretton (Breton), Ann, 271, 274, 275, 276, 280, 292; Bridget, 470; Catherine, 478; Edward, 292; Elizabeth, 288, 299, 456; John, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 277, 299, 452; Mark, 119, 280, 298; Mary, 265; Olive, 265, 266, 267, 270, 277; Sarah, 277; Thomas, 119.
- Brewer (Bruer), Andrew, 48, 49, 86, 219, 244; Ann, 94, 156, 219, 234, 249, 290, 482; Barbara, 368; Betty, 250, 277; Charles, 367; Christopher, 117, 221, 482; Decima, 250; Elizabeth, 120, 123, 125, 221, 244, 247, 272, 474; Frances, 227; George, 95; Henry, 84, 117 (2), 234; James, 116, 255; Jane, 273, 316; Joane, 224; John, 94, 95, 103, 120, 123, 125, 156, 252, 293, 367; Judith, 219; Kerby, 95, 250; Martha, 372; Mary, 156, 221, 252, 255, 271; Owen, 277;

- Robert, 264, 277, 464; Sarah, 117, 122, 125, 126, 275; Thomas, 116, 120, 219, 367 (2), 368, 372; William, 84, 86, 103, 123, 250, 273, 410; William P., 126; Mr., 462, 466; —, 233.
- Brewton (Bruton), Charles, 109; Mary, 297; Sarah, 262; Thomas, 262; —, 233.
- Briant, *see* Bryant.
- Brice, Eleanor, 215; Elizabeth, 281; John, 188, 215, 309, 311, 313; Thomas, 281; Winifred, 188, 313.
- Brickenden, Ann, 278; Richard, 278.
- Brickman, Elizabeth, 178, 186, 192, 472, 479; George, 470, 476; George E., 178, 186; Peter, 178, 186, 192; William H., 192.
- Bridger, Jane, 275; Richard, 275.
- Bridges (Brydges), Catherine, 324; E. C., 324; Margery, 209; Mary, 24, 316; Richard, 24, 209; Mrs., 416.
- Bridgewater, Countess, 28.
- Bridgman, Richard, 93; Dame Susanna, 403; William, 93; Lady, 397.
- Brien, *see* Bryan.
- Briggs, Elizabeth, 164; James, 167; John, 164, 167, 297; Mary, 164, 167.
- Bright, Ann, 113; Elizabeth, 31, 230; Emy, 258; Frances, 312; Henry, 415; John, 437; Martha, 31, 231; Mary, 258; Richard, 337; Robert, 31; William, 113, 258; Mr., 471.
- Brightbeth, Joan, 236.
- Brimble, Ann, 265; Ann H., 166; Betty, 310; David, 166, 168, 290; Diana, 262; Edward, 40; George, 48, 49; Grace, 40; Hannah A., 168; James, 262, 306; Jane, 228; Joane, 33, 46, 211, 359, 481; Joanna, 252; John, 41; Margery, 41; Martha, 52, 230; Mary, 40, 46, 52, 55, 306, 388; Richard, 92; Sarah, 55, 161, 166, 168, 220, 230, 262, 290; Thomas, 161; William, 33, 46, 48, 49, 52, 55, 92, 211, 220, 252, 359, 388, 395.
- Brimsdon (Brimslen, Brinsdon, Brinsden, Brinson, *or* Brinson), Charles, 269; Charlotte, 198; Dorothy, 202; Elizabeth, 269, 464; John, 8, 198, 202, 246, 323, 432; Rachel, 325; Richard, 325, 331; Sarah, 198, 244, 323; Ursula, 246; William, 8.
- Brincklow, James, 302.
- Brindell, Edward, 330.
- Brine, Philip, 339; Thomas, 339.
- Brinkworth (Brinckworth *or* Brinckesworth), Dorothy, 17, 312; Elizabeth, 14, 339; Mary, 14, 205, 340; Sarah, 18; Thomas, 14 (2), 15, 17 (2), 18, 205, 339, 340, 342, 343, 352; William, 15; Widow, 352.
- Brino, Griffith, 307.
- Brinsdon, *see* Brimsdon.
- Brishell, John, 401.
- Bristol, Earl of, 460.
- Bristow (Bristowe), Alice, 217; Ann, 435; Betty, 282; Hannah, 268; Henry, 471; Hester, 250; Isaac, 169, 179, 289; John, 169, 208, 435; Jone, 200, 208; Samuel, 474; Susanna, 169, 179; Thomas, 250; William, 179.
- Brittan (Brittin, Britton, Brittain, *or* Brytton), Ann, 120, 246, 294, 295; Betty, 114, 435; Eleanor, 333; Elizabeth, 91, 110, 427; Hannah, 134; John, 109, 110, 114, 116, 120, 121, 122, 124; Mark, 91, 121; Martha, 134; Mary, 109, 120, 121, 122, 124, 134, 295, 438; Philip, 295; Sarah, 121, 432; William, 122, 338.
- Brittle, Charles, 261; Mary, 261; Nicholas, 68; Sarah, 68.
- Broad (Broade), Aliee, 232; Ann, 9, 79, 109, 240, 337, 417, 425; Anna, 256; Cornelius, 242; Elizabeth, 11, 61, 62, 82, 242, 261, 462; Hannah, 125; James, 402; Jane, 223; Joane, 203; John, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 42, 59, 81, 202, 232, 261, 335, 336, 337, 346, 347, 434; Margaret, 41, 42 (2), 43, 202, 217, 346; Margery, 7, 207; Mary, 41, 227, 239, 248, 258, 263 (2), 287; Peter, 41, 42 (2), 43, 217; Philip, 343; Rachel, 230; Richard, 146, 283, 304; Robert, 8, 336; Samuel, 61, 80, 109, 125, 127, 431; Sarah, 79, 146, 242, 304, 400; Stephen, 61; Susanna, 43, 59; Thomas, 62, 146, 227; William, 59, 79, 80, 81, 82, 127, 203, 263, 400, 418.
- Broadley, John, 477.
- Broadway, Lucy, 272.
- Brocas, Mary, 461; Thomas, 438; Lady, 439.
- Brock, Deborah, 243; Edmund, 243.
- Brockway, James, 320, 326; Margaret, 320.
- Brodribb, Mary, 248; Samuel, 248; *see also* Bawdripp.
- Brokenbrow, Ann, 139, 143; John, 143; Rebecca, 139; William, 139, 143.
- Bromby, Ann, 209.
- Bromfield, Mary, 257.
- Bromley, Anne, 367; James, 191; Margaret, 343; Rebecca, 191; Sarah, 303; Susanna, 191; Thomas, 343, 348.
- Bromwell (Brunwell), Ann, 150, 280; Eleanor, 150; Thomas, 150, 280.
- Bronker, Frances, 219; Thomas, 219; William, 483.
- Brook (Brooke), Ann, 136, 139; Charles, 126; Eleanor, 136; Elizabeth, 13, 108, 121, 124, 131, 274, 277, 289, 358, 421; Eusebius, 226; Hannah, 114, 289, 312; James, 128; John, 13, 122, 136 (2), 139, 215, 277, 312, 338; Joyce, 226; Margaret, 445; Martha, 121; Mary, 116, 126, 128, 367; Olive, 277; Oliver, 124; Richard, 119; Robert, 358; Sarah, 136, 300; Thomas, 131, 136, 289; William, 108, 109, 114, 116, 119, 121, 122, 124, 126, 128, 131, 277; *see also* Brooks.
- Brooker (Broocker), Benjamin, 300; Nathaniel, 278; Sarah, 304.
- Brookly, Mary, 257.
- Brookman (Brookeman), Ann, 134, 275, 287; Benjamin, 250; Catherine, 250; John, 220; Joseph, 277; Mary, 220, 243, 248, 263, 277; Sarah, 132, 133, 134, 136, 264; Sibbly, 200; Susan, 207; Thomas, 132, 133, 134, 136, 264, 287, 460; William, 133, 207, 248.
- Brooks (Brookes), Amelia, 280; Ann, 86, 194, 256; Bethia, 255; Catherine, 469; Cecilia, 256; Charles, 102; Eleanor, 53, 134, 142; Elizabeth, 151, 232, 318, 412; Francis M., 196; Gerrard, 460; Gregory F., 121; Henry, 86; Hester, 246; James, 194, 196; Jane, 420; John, 121, 124, 126, 134, 142, 232, 243, 265, 309 (2); John W., 124; Margaret, 252; Martha, 196; Mary, 121, 124, 126, 151, 235, 243; Matthew, 129, 256; Melliarr, 53, 227; Peter, 416; Robert N., 194; Samuel, 151; Sarah, 129; Susanna, 142; Susanna C., 126; Thomas, 102, 113, 235; William, 113; *see also* Brook.
- Broom (Boom), Aletheia, 93, 126; Ann, 92, 122, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 132, 169, 173, 241; Buckle, 87, 118, 120, 122, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 132, 241, 277; Decima, 101, 125; Elizabeth, 147, 150, 157, 277; Frances, 124; Grace, 86; Hannah, 241; Henry, 241; James, 118

- 147, 150, 157, 277; Jane, 97, 120, 407; John, 86, 87, 90, 92, 93, 97, 101, 228; Mary, 86, 122, 228, 386; Samuel, 157; Sarah, 132, 147, 169; Susanna, 128; Thomas, 90, 129, 169, 173, 407; Rev. Mr., 434.
- Brooman, Ann, 99, 131, 461; Charles, 101, 421; Frances, 234; Francis, 131; Margery, 433; Mary, 110, 131; Sarah, 107; Thomas, 113, 428; William, 97, 99, 101, 107, 110, 113.
- Brothwick, James, 275; Jane, 275.
- Broughton, Bezant, 318.
- Brouncker, *see* Bronker.
- Browman, Elizabeth, 308.
- Brown (Browne or Broune). Agnes, 332; Alice, 26, 205, 287, 341, 352; Ann, 19, 52, 69, 91, 124, 126, 127, 130, 132, 137, 161, 165, 251, 262, 266, 267, 272, 277, 282, 286, 287, 324, 387, 392, 445; Arabella, 154, 162, 166, 171; Barbara, 239; Betty, 121, 130, 263, 439; Bridget, 32; Catherine, 165, 286, 434; Charles, 477; Cook, 428; Daniel, 171, 266, 299; Dorothy, 258, 416; Ebenezer, 324; Edith, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 206, 331, 343, 347; Eleanor, 47, 50, 52, 55, 95, 224, 243, 382; Elizabeth, 24, 42, 102, 128, 139, 141, 142, 147, 151, 155, 161, 213, 248, 251, 252, 253, 279, 288, 375, 443, 455; Emy, 258; Esther, 155; Francis, 262; Hannah, 132; Henry, 243, 253, 305; Humphrey, 354; Jacob, 174; James, 32, 111, 115, 126, 127, 130, 132, 137, 147, 154, 155, 162, 166, 171, 270, 453, 476; James C., 177; Jane, 260, 266; Joane, 201, 203, 338; John, 17, 32, 42, 75, 89, 95, 111, 118, 145, 148, 170, 202, 208, 216, 267, 272, 276, 288, 363, 373; Katherine, 50, 379, 403; Lanslett, 361; Lawrence, 203, 219, 338; Margaret, 218, 261; Margery, 47, 202; Marian, 208; Martha, 174, 176, 243 (2), 251; Mary, 89, 90, 113, 121, 124, 128, 130, 134, 145, 147, 148, 153, 167, 170, 174, 241, 249, 270, 286, 305, 306, 373, 459, 473; Mary A., 155; Matthew, 177, 447; Nathaniel, 141, 450; Nelly, 128, 130, 286, 441; Nicholas, 450; Phebe, 306; Philip, 413; Rachel, 267, 456; Ralph, 265, 277; Richard, 22, 69, 75, 111, 113, 115, 118, 121, 124, 127, 128, 130, 134, 145, 201, 241, 261, 279, 286, 327, 392, 395, 402, 446, 459; Robert, 243; S., 277; Sally, 155; Samuel, 116, 263; Sancer, 151, 155, 161, 279; Sarah, 94, 145 (2), 150, 162, 176, 242, 252, 276, 445; Susanna, 69, 257, 264, 267, 395; Tabitha, 177; Thomas, 21, 89, 91, 94, 126, 128, 153, 161, 166, 167, 170, 174, 218, 287, 347, 431; William, 17 (3), 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 42, 47, 50, 52, 55, 89, 128, 139, 141, 142, 150, 174 (2), 176, 205, 206, 213, 224, 249, 251, 258, 267 (2), 286, 291, 295, 341, 343 (2), 347, 352, 358, 362, 373 (4), 375, 379, 382, 384, 449; Colonel William, 452; Mr., 464; Rev. Mr., 438; Mrs., 461; —, 373.
- Browning, Ann, 196, 260; Annarita, 241; Christopher, 241; Elizabeth M., 142, 145; Frances, 430; Isaac, 260; Mary, 145; Peter, 196; Samuel, 142, 145; Sarah, 142; Thomas, 196.
- Brownjohn, Henry, 378; Mary, 378.
- Brownricke, Thomas, 355.
- Browse (Browce). Ann, 34, 48, 358; Bridget, 34 (2), 36, 37, 39, 41, 211, 358, 367, 376; Edward, 36, 37, 361; Henry, 39; Hester, 63; James, 48, 50, 51, 63, 222; Jane, 48, 50, 51, 222; John, 34 (2), 36, 37, 39, 41, 63, 211, 222, 358, 361, 366, 367, 370, 372, 376, 382; Mary, 41, 50; Richard, 51; —, 366, 372.
- Bruce, Ann, 264; Elizabeth, 479; Jane, 271; John, 264.
- Bruckton, William, 359.
- Bruer, *see* Brewer.
- Bruitt, Rebecca, 210.
- Brumton, Sarah, 285.
- Brumwell, *see* Bromwell.
- Brunkard, Mary, 107, 239, 442; Thomas, 107, 239.
- Brunker, Sarah, 249; Thomas, 249.
- Brunkett, Sarah, 305.
- Brunt, Ann, 322; George, 322.
- Brush, Charlotte, 277.
- Bruon, *see* Brewton.
- Bryan (Brian), Hester, 309; Jane, 211; Martha, 235; Mary, 237; Matthew, 235; Michael, 302; Robert, 237; Samuel, 309; Susanna, 260; Thomas, 211.
- Bryant (Bryent or Briant), Ano, 251; Charles H., 175; Daniel, 270; Eleanor, 429; Elizabeth, 245, 269, 271; Grace, 243; Hannah, 285; Jacob, 251; James, 132; Joan, 220; John, 167, 220, 269; Lewis, 323; Martha, 167, 175, 252; Mary, 132, 242, 250; Matthew, 235, 250; Rebecca, 270; Robert, 470; Sarah, 257, 269, 271; Susanna, 270, 276; William, 167, 175, 297, 372.
- Brydges, *see* Bridges.
- Bubb, Joseph, 445.
- Buchanan, John, 319; Lucy, 319.
- Bucher, James, 112; John, 112.
- Buck, Lady Ann, 452; Anna, 317; Charles, 323; Elizabeth, 143; John, 143; Mary, 291; Peter, 317; Rebecca, 317; Sarah, 143; Susanna, 323.
- Buckham, William, 369; —, 369.
- Buckland, Ann, 207, 360; Deborah, 226; Esther, 277; Hester, 288; John, 226, 277; William, 207, 355.
- Buckle (Buckel or Buckell), Allethea, 81, 86, 406 (2); Ann, 100, 131, 265, 307, 462; Frances, 262; Henry, 88, 103, 262, 395, 411; M., 307; Mary, 83, 405; Sarah, 102, 418; Thomas, 83; William, 81, 85, 86, 88, 100, 102, 103, 405, 406 (2), 411, 420, 463; William G., 131; Mr., 415, 416 (2).
- Buckle, Hon. Lord, 416.
- Buckler, Ann, 257.
- Buckly, Richard, 222.
- Bucknell, Elizabeth, 318; William, 318; —, 324.
- Buckstone, Hester, 355.
- Budd (Bud), Ann, 155; Anthony, 260; Eleanor, 88; Elizabeth, 322; Francis, 88; George, 155; John, 88; Mary, 151, 260; Thomas, 151; William, 151, 155.
- Budden, John, 324.
- Budgate, Thomas, 298.
- Buding, Dianna, 262; William, 262.
- Budworth, Samuel, 411.
- Buffington, Ann, 198; Edward, 198; George, 195; Hannah, 191, 193, 195; James, 191; John, 191, 193, 195, 198; William, 193.
- Bule, Hester, 240; Nicholas, 240.
- Bulgin, John, 291, 302; Mary, 291.
- Bulkeley, Peter, 400.
- Bull, Amy, 459; Ann, 140, 427; Catherine, 243, 249; Catherine F., 171; Charles, 152, 461; Dorothy, 262; Edith, 230; Edward, 48, 225; Elizabeth, 48, 225, 246, 247, 252, 260, 437; Frances, 316; Harriet, 142; Henry, 302;

- Hester, 48, 246; John, 115, 143; Joseph, 241; Lewis, 140, 142, 143, 146, 147, 152, 156; Lucy, 147, 464; Martha, 115; Mary, 146, 156, 203, 235, 271, 292, 482; Priscilla, 294; Rachel, 142, 143, 146, 147, 152, 156, 240, 480; Rebecca, 148, 370; Robert, 316; Sarah, 118, 241, 260, 286, 316; Susanna, 321; Thomas, 148, 271, 321; William, 260, 286, 294, 370, 457, 482; William L., 140; Mr., 469; Mrs., 414.
- Buller, Edward, 475.
- Bulling, Ann, 430; Elizabeth, 168; John, 168; Vincent, 168.
- Bullman, Ann, 55, 58, 74, 76, 230, 443; Edward, 55; Elizabeth, 482; James, 58; John, 76; Sarah, 58; Thomas, 55, 74, 76, 230, 396.
- Bullock (Bullocke or Poollocke), Aaron, 243; Ann, 224, 249; Charles, 81, 325; Edward, 58; Elizabeth, 160, 243, 248, 258, 275, 307; Florence, 82; Isahell, 80, 81; James, 113; Joanna, 121; John, 59, 80, 81, 82, 225, 270; Joseph, 160; Marian, 208; Martha, 225; Mary, 237, 325; Morgan, 307; Posthuma, 54, 58, 59, 225; Robert, 249, 337; Sarah, 54, 80; Susanna, 113, 307; Thomas, 83; William, 54, 58, 59, 121, 225.
- Bullock, Abell *alias*, see Abell.
- Bunce, Henry, 195; James, 195, 317; Sarah, 195, 317.
- Buncom, William, 429.
- Bungee, Giles, 231; Sarah, 231.
- Bunn, Elizabeth, 308; Jane, 272; Nathaniel, 67; Siscely, 67; William, 308.
- Bunter, Christian, 443.
- Bupell, John, 217.
- Burbridge (Burbidge), Ann, 309; Betty, 477; John, 309, 428.
- Burch (Borch, Ann, 108, 294; Betty, 123; James, 294; Jane, 269; Mary, 123, 252; Richard, 123, 252; Sarah, 262; Thomas, 108.
- Burcombe (Burcomb or Burkham), Catherine, 227; Eleanor, 39; Elizabeth, 223; John, 223; Judith, 35, 360; Mary, 215; Richard, 227; Sarah, 34; Stephen, 34; Susan, 35, 39, 211, 360; William, 34, 35, 39, 211, 222, 360, 363.
- Burd, see Bird.
- Burdee, Jane, 254; William, 254.
- Burdett, Mrs. A., 477; Catherine, Lady, 454; Lady, 467.
- Burford (Burforde, Burfforde, or Burford), Ann, 33, 48, 49, 225; Aplyn, 28, 364; Charles, 55; Christian, 222; Eleanor, 30; Elizabeth, 31, 33, 34, 37, 374; George, 23, 381; Jane, 28, 41, 47, 50, 54, 55, 225, 376 (2), 384; Joan, 35, 37, 38; John, 50, 74, 77; Lucy, 26; Margaret, 61; Mary, 31, 37, 61, 77, 387; Randel, 27; Richard, 21, 22, 23, 24, 35, 37, 38; Samuel, 37; Sara, 367; Sarah, 41; Susan, 23; Susanna, 21, 22, 24; Thomas, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 34, 37, 225, 366, 376; Walter, 22; William, 28, 41, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 61, 71, 225, 364 (2), 367, 370, 371, 373, 374, 376 (3), 381, 383, 384, 385, 387 (3), 431; —, 370, 371, 373.
- Burge, Ann, 167, 296, 473; Elizabeth, 185; Elizabeth D., 196; Joanna, 275; John, 167, 296; Sarah, 185, 316; Thomas, 185; William, 196.
- Burges (Burgis or Bourges), Ann, 83, 354; Brigard, 245; Elizabeth, 85, 86, 165, 221, 253, 297, 406, 411, 422; Henry, 221, 245; Hester, 248; James, 92, 95, 412, 433; Jane, 134, 165; John, 83, 85, 86 (2), 92, 95, 354, 406, 410, 411, 412 (2); Margery, 328; Mary, 86, 229, 242, 268, 391, 410; Nancy, 134; Robert, 4; Sarah, 284, 289; Thomas, 242, 335; William, 4, 229, 253, 391.
- Burggu, Mary, 291.
- Burgun, Mary, 418.
- Burke (Burk or Burck), Alice, 302; Ann, 185; George, 163, 185; Mary, 163; Roger, 163; William, 185; Mrs., 473.
- Burket, John, 389.
- Burkham, see Burcombe.
- Burnell, Mary, 216, 226, 233.
- Burnett (Burnet), Ann, 258; James, 248; Jane, 248; Martha, 429; Richard, 236; Susanna, 236.
- Burnham (Burnam or Bournam), Joane, 334; Mary, 41; Matthew, 41, 374; Thomas, 329.
- Burnieby, Sir Thomas, 348.
- Buron, Jane, 232; John, 232.
- Burr, see Bourr.
- Burrell (Burrill), Oswell, 213; Welthian, 213, 371.
- Burret, Margaret, 60; William, 60.
- Burridge, Sarah, 284.
- Burry, see Bury.
- Burschough, Rev. Robert, 403.
- Burstowe, John, 339.
- Burton (Burton or Byrton), Alice, 214; Ann, 52, 55, 60, 225, 381, 389; Bethia, 60, 231; Elizabeth, 57, 388, 418; Grace, 253; James, 52, 55, 57, 60, 225, 381, 388, 389, 393, 397; Mrs., 398, 411, 416, 417; Rev. Mr., 417.
- Burtott, Anne, 209.
- Burt (Birt), Ann, 60; Biddy, 134; Harry, 134; John, 398.
- Burvett, William, 384.
- Bury (Burry), Ann, 244; Thomas, 244; Mrs., 472.
- Bushy (Bushe or Bisbee), Ann, 116, 430; Mary, 116; Sarah, 479; Mrs., 439.
- Bush (Bushe), Abigail, 59, 230; Agnes, 201; Alice, 208, 333; Althea, 51, 380; Ann, 44, 45, 46, 50, 51, 53, 55, 56, 57, 59, 61, 75, 79, 98, 205, 217, 233, 367, 371, 396, 398, 421, 434; Bridget, 39; Catherine, 120, 252, 333, 481; Charles, 45, 83, 375, 403; Christopher, 120; Counsell, 122, 123; Edward, 53, 387; Elizabeth, 63, 94, 233, 240, 278, 379; Grace, 249; Hannah, 304; Harry, 12, 337; Henry, 208; James, 55, 192, 304, 384, 440; Jane, 2, 192; Jervas P., 169, 174; Joan, 85, 214; John, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 55, 56, 57, 59, 61, 81, 123, 201, 217, 288, 339, 369, 371, 375 (2), 377, 379 (2), 380, 384 (2), 387, 394, 398, 400, 408, 436; Joseph, 233, 411; Joyce, 206; Mabel, 213; Margaret, 227; Maria, 174; Martha, 99, 295, 454; Mary, 41 (2), 46, 102, 169, 174, 255, 264, 274, 288; Rachel, 61, 231; Rebecca, 63, 75, 396; Richard, 2, 206, 333; Robert, 39, 213, 371, 374, 375; Samuel, 94, 96, 98, 99, 101, 102, 233, 421, 470; Sarah, 48, 49, 122, 123, 192, 377, 471; Thomas, 12, 252, 337, 468; William, 41 (2), 50, 56, 63, 67, 69, 79, 81, 82, 83, 85, 96, 120, 214, 231, 367 (2), 369 (2), 371, 374, 375, 379, 396, 403 (2), 406, 408, 431; William C., 122; Mr., 431, 437; —, 369.
- Bushell (Bushel), Agatha, 61, 62, 64, 66, 227, 385, 389, 390; Ann, 69, 150, 229, 231, 407, 409, 431; Christian, 242; Edmund, 410; Ed-

ward, 44 (2), 46, 47, 54, 64, 216, 376, 379, 384, 393, 397 (3), 399, 408, 410, 417; Elizabeth, 44; Frances, 54, 232, 384; Hester, 44 (2), 46, 47, 62, 216, 379, 386; John, 44, 61, 62, 64, 66, 69, 227, 229, 242, 385, 386, 389, 390, 391, 393, 397, 398; Jonathan, 150; Mary, 420; Robert, 61, 385; Samuel, 394, 395; Silas, 367; Susanna, 54, 150, 393; Thomas, 388, 391, 395, 407, 412, 413; Tobias, 47, 376; William, 46, 384; Alderman, 411; Mr., 474; Mrs., 408, 416.

Bushey, Mr., 416.

Bushnell, Mabel, 353; Walter, 224; William, 353.

Busk, Ann, 256; Hans, 256.

Buss, John, 289.

Bussey, James, 268; Mary, 268.

Bustow, Elizabeth, 387.

Butcher, Elizabeth, 222; Richard, 360; Susanna, 244.

Butler (Buttler), Agnes, 204; Alexander, 14, 27, 28, 31, 210, 354; Ann, 150, 154, 156, 159, 163, 254, 272, 341; Arthur, 32, 205; Benjamin, 182; Edith, 204, 214; Edward, 82, 219; Elizabeth, 28, 31, 182, 210, 253, 261, 354; George, 163, 289, 307, 162; Giles, 389; Hannah, 71, 72, 73, 74; James, 89, 113, 182; Jane, 25, 471; Joane, 13, 339, 351; John, 25, 32, 73, 104, 116, 204, 214, 237, 308, 351; Lucy, 262; Margaret, 201, 205, 214; Margery, 247; Martha, 32; Mary, 150, 154, 240, 289, 293, 307, 449; Moses, 262; Priscilla, 31, 71, 371; Rebecca, 308; Sarah, 104, 237, 260; Thomas, 113, 156, 254; William, 12, 13, 14, 71, 72, 73, 74, 150, 154, 156, 159, 163, 204, 253, 272, 339, 341, 345, 395.

Butson, Amelia, 266.

Butt (But), Anna M., 469; Anthony, 386; Elizabeth, 234; Hannah, 267; John, 244, 262; John M., M.D., 456; Martha, 310; Mary, 64, 66, 70, 244, 439; Mary A., 457; Richard, 64, 66, 70, 386, 394; Sarah, 262; Susanna, 64; Dr., 461.

Butterfield, Joan, 274; Thomas, 274.

Button (Butten), Fanny, 196, 197, 320, 480; George, 25; Hannah, 197; Henry, 26; John, 248; John S., 480; Joseph, 196, 197, 320; Martine, 378; Mary, 248; Susanna, 209; William, 25, 26, 209.

Buxton, Eliza A., 188; John, 188, 304, 310; Mary, 188, 304.

Byam. *see* Abiam.

Byan, Edward, 182; John, 182; Sarah, 182.

Byatt, Benjamin W., 199; Caroline S., 198; Elizabeth, 196; Sarah, 196, 198, 199, 322; William, 196, 198, 199, 322 (2).

Byddell, Joan, 11; John, 11.

Byde, Alice, 207; John, 207.

Bye, John, 257, 447; Mary, 257.

Byfield, Elizabeth, 268; Mary, 256.

Byflett, Leonard, 362; Thomas, 362 (2).

Bynion. *see* Binnion.

Byrche, *see* Burch.

Byrne, Elizabeth, 289; George, 289.

Byron, Henrietta C., 476; Sophia, 475; Master, 476.

Byrton. *see* Burton.

Bytham, Elizabeth, 177; Samuel, 177; Sophia, 177.

Bythesea, Hester, 251.

Bywaters, Elizabeth, 206; Thomas, 206.

C

Cabanel, Daniel, 315; Margaret A., 315.

Cabell (Cable, Cabbell, *or* Cabball), Bride, 367, 371; Eleanor, 253; Hannah, 122, 234; John, 365, 367, 371; Mary, 122; William, 118, 122, 253.

Cadhey, Ann, 297.

Cadd, Maria, 162; Mary, 162; Richard, 162.

Cadden, Patrick, 404.

Cadell (Cadle), Betty, 132; Edward, 386; Elizabeth, 130; James, 244; John, 409; Margaret, 244; Richard, 132; Susanna, 130; William, 130, 132; *see also* Keddell.

Cadwallader, Betty, 86; John, 86.

Cailles, Richard, 467.

Caines (Cains *or* Chains), Ann, 64, 81, 237, 380; Catherine, 175; David, 424; Edward, 96, 418; Elizabeth, 62, 254, 390, 411; Field, 84, 405; Isaac, 254; James, 81; John, 100, 317, 380, 383, 385, 389, 390, 419; Katherine, 61; Mary, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 91, 227, 385, 413; Matthew, 175; Richard, 82; Susanna, 98, 226, 419; Thomas, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 94, 227; William, 84, 85, 91, 94, 96, 98, 100, 405, 411, 413 (2), 429.

Cairns, Ann, 456.

Caithness, Barbara, Countess Dowager of, 476.

Cale, Elizabeth, 242; Joseph, 242.

Callaway. *see* Kallaway.

Calley (Cally), Ann, 248; Christian, 255; Oliver, 248.

Callis, Adm. Smith, 449.

Calverley, Betty, 259; James, 259.

Calvert, Catherine, 380; Katherine, 213; Susanna, 304; Thomas, 213, 374.

Calway, Rebecca, 154; William, 154.

Calwell, Elizabeth, 323.

Camardine, Thomas, 282.

Camber, Jane, 253; Thomas, 253.

Camborn (Cambourne), Ann, 254; Sarah, 267.

Cambridge, Ann, 251; William, 251.

Cameron, Grace, 300; John, 300.

Campbell (Cambell), Colonel Alexander, 466; Angus, 405; Ann, 312; Elizabeth, 452; Hannah, 129, 441; James, 129; John, 315; Mary, 129, 268, 345; Rebecca, 464; T., 283.

Camplin, Rev. Dr. Thomas, 467, 474.

Cane, George, 292; Mary, 320.

Canham, Robert, 116.

Cannicott, Peggy, 301.

Cannings (Canning), Ann, 153; Betty, 262; Frances, 116; George, 295, 304; Hannah, 245; John, 262; Letitia, 472; Mary, 126; Peter, 126, 153; Sarah, 315; William, 116, 295, 301; William G., 126, 153.

Cannons (Cannon), Elizabeth, 271; Hannah, 319; Hester, 256.

Cantelo, Jane, 321; Mary, 321.

Cape, Hester, 238; Thomas, 238.

Capel, Ann, 296; Thomas, 296.

Capper, Francis, 477; Jane, 291; Mary, 472; Mary H., 472; Olife, 208; Peter, 291, 472, 476.

Caradine, *see* Carwardine.

Carby, John, 360.

Card, Margaret, 154; Thomas, 154.

Carew, Anthony, 218; Elizabeth, 77, 103, 106, 108, 109, 237; Henry, 84; Jane, 71; John, 82, 91, 103, 106, 108, 109, 237; Joseph, 67, 68, 77, 79, 81, 82, 84, 231, 401; Mary, 67, 68, 218;

- Olive, 77, 79, 81, 84, 231, 401; Richard, 71; Sarah, 91; Thomas, 103, 270; Mr., 402.
- Carey, *see* Cary.
- Carless, Joseph, 283.
- Carlyon, John, 273; Mary, 273.
- Carnaby, John, 184; Richard, 184; Sarah, 184.
- Carne (Carn, Carnes, *or* Kearn), Barkely, 44, 45, 219, 388, 393; Bartholomew, 387; Bartley, 28; Care, 29; Carie, 356; Dorothy, 63; Edward, 77; Elizabeth, 44, 45, 402; Frances, 121; Francis, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 41, 63, 76, 77, 79, 121, 350 (2), 351, 356, 394, 397, 101, 413; George, 24, 25, 350, 351; Harry, 26; Henry, 355; Margaret, 23, 350; Mary, 45, 63, 79, 394, 401; Theophilus, 23, 350; Mr., 396, 399, 408, 409, 412; Mrs., 414, 415 (2), 416, 429, 430, 438.
- Carnegy, Charles, 406.
- Carney, Ann, 180; John, 180; Mary, 180.
- Carnworth, Lady, 415.
- Carpenter, Ann, 46, 47, 55, 70, 110, 117, 182 (4), 188, 191, 196, 441; Anthony, 158; Catherine, 455; Coderroy, 117, 430; Codray, 109, 110, 112; Eleanor, 216; Elizabeth, 249; Francis, 73, 93, 97, 98, 100, 324; George, 277; Harriet, 158; Harriet A., 188; Henry, 182; Jane, 293; John, 98, 451; Margaret, 411; Margery, 47; Mary, 158, 277, 294, 299, 324; Priscilla, 230; Robert, 46, 47, 55, 93, 182 (1), 188, 191, 196, 216, 294, 299, 411, 428, 463; Sarah, 46, 112; Sarah P., 182; Thomas, 70, 73, 97, 109; William, 191; William P., 182.
- Carpenter *alias* Hooper, Ann, 74; Francis, 71; Robert, 405; Thomas, 71, 74; William, 405.
- Carr, Edward, 470; John, 150; Robert, 150; Rosamond, 150; Samuel, D.D., 477; Dr., 407.
- Carrad, Ann, 315.
- Carrell (Carrid), Ann, 454.
- Carrender, Grace, 226.
- Carrington (Carington *or* Carrinton), Ann, 255, 257, 324; Betty, 256; Dorothy, 390; Gabriel, 387; Grace, 72; John, 76, 245, 462; Katherine, 71; Margaret, 245; Richard, 71, 72, 76; Sarah, 443; Thomas, 71; William, 93.
- Carry, *see* Cary.
- Carsbolt (Carsboul), Ann, 104; Joan, 103; John, 101, 103, 104, 109; Joseph, 109; Mary, 109; William, 101.
- Carseley, H., 324; Hannah, 190; John, 190, 324.
- Carswell, Capt. John, 420.
- Carter, Ann, 238, 310; Edward, 92; Elizabeth, 212, 371, 399; Francis, 212, 371; George, 263; Henry, 296 (2); Jeremy, 399, 400; John, 238; Margaret, 215, 245; Martha, 211; Mary, 244, 263; Rebecca, 92, 248; Sarah, 241, 296; Thomas, 241.
- Carthar, Joane, 200; Leonard, 200.
- Carthite, Philadel, 414.
- Carthte (*sic*), Ann, 299.
- Carver, George, 410; Hannah, 282; James, 282.
- Carwardine (Carwerdine, Carwarden, Caradine, Carwarding, *or* Carwadyn), Ann, 17, 45, 343; Eleanor, 212; Elizabeth, 211, 250; George, 250; Giles, 349; Jane, 240; Richard, 43, 44, 483; Sarah, 43, 44; Thomas, 17, 240, 343, 356.
- Cary (Carey *or* Carry), Adam, 187; Ann, 46; Anthony, 46; Charles, 168; Dorothea, 245, 430; Elizabeth, 72, 110, 112, 165, 241, 281, 426; F. E., 302; Frances, 139, 155; Francis T. E., 114; Henry, 165, 245; Henry T., Viscount Falkland, 478; John, 110, 112, 114, 118 (2), 139, 155, 241, 267, 281; John W., 164; Jonathan, 99; Joseph, 118, 175, 429; Martha, 287, 305; Mary, 46, 99, 161, 164, 166, 168, 267, 277, 279; Mary A., 161; Olive, 420; Philip, 72; Richard, 139, 155; Sarah, 175, 251, 294; Susanna, 275; Thomas, 161, 164, 166, 168; William, 165; Mr., 410, 415, 417.
- Casebeard, Martha, 370; Mr., 370.
- Casey, Barnard, 252; Betty, 148; Margaret, 252; William, 148.
- Cass, Mary, 191; Robert, 191; Sarah, 191.
- Cassell, Ann, 134; Elizabeth, 258; George, 134, 258; Mary, 134; Philip, 405.
- Castle, Ann, 283; Elizabeth, 136, 139; George, 136, 139, 283; Hannah, 139.
- Caswell (Casswell), Edward, 162; Elizabeth, 192; Frances, 162; John, 474; Robert, 192; Sarah, 192; Thomas, 162; Mr., 474.
- Catchmore (Cotchmore), Ann, 107, 185, 236; Mary, 252; Moses, 252; Thomas, 107, 185, 236.
- Catchpole, Ann, 185; Thomas, 185.
- Cathewrit, Madam, 339.
- Catlee, Joannah, 251.
- Catlin, Thomas, 451.
- Cattell, *see* Cattle.
- Cattermole, Hannah, 199; John, 199; Susan, 199.
- Cattle (Cattell), Ann, 137, 139, 140, 296, 309; Edward, 280; John, 137, 140; Margaret, 261; Martha N., 137; Sarah, 137; William, 137, 139; William B., 137.
- Candle, John, 413.
- Caunt, Dorothy, 280; Eleanor, 458; Elizabeth, 163, 280, 284, 465; Grace, 163, 166; John, 306; Mary, 166, 284, 306, 465; Sarah, 454; Thomas, 163, 166, 277, 459; Mr., 464, 465 (2), 468; *see also* Count.
- Cautel, Elizabeth, 269.
- Cave, Ann, 180; William, 180.
- Cavell (Cavill), Alice, 8, 11, 333, 339; Ann, 201, 202, 237, 331, 356, 365; Anthony, 6, 7, 9, 10; Elizabeth, 9, 12; Francis, 13; Mary, 10; John, 6, 7, 18, 22, 213, 343, 348, 352, 366; Judith, 31, 211, 359; Julian, 333; Nicholas, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 31, 201, 202, 211, 333, 339, 343, 346, 359, 365; Pernal, 213, 366; Peter, 7, 22, 348; Susan, 10, 201; Susanna, 366; William, 6, 14, 31, 333, 339.
- Cavendish, John, 447.
- Cawley, Ann, 275.
- Cay, *see* Kay.
- Cayfoord, Elizabeth, 207.
- Cazalet, Jane, 315; Peter, 473; Stephen, 315.
- Ceaple, Mary, 249.
- Cearly, James, 100.
- Ceary, Ann, 101; Catherine, 102; John, 101, 102, 103.
- Ceas, John, 243; Margaret, 243.
- Ceater, Frances, 102, 421; Jane, 102.
- Cecil (Ceasill *or* Ceaseill), Elizabeth, 218; Mary, 218.
- Ceen, John, 119.
- Ceesil, *see* Cecil.
- Cellway, *see* Selway.
- Cemble, Mary, 24; William, 24.
- Cement, Robert, 54; William, 54.
- Cendall, *see* Sendall.

- Chadwell, Hannah, 250; Mary, 306; Thomas, 250.
- Chadwicke, Richard, 344.
- Chaffey, John, 303.
- Chaffin, Elizabeth, 186; Solomon, 186; Thomas R., 186.
- Chaimler, Joane, 205.
- Chains, *see* Cains.
- Chaisier, David, 266.
- Chalenger, Mary, 291.
- Chalkley, John, 298.
- Chamb, Margaret, 244.
- Chamberlain (Chamberlin, Chamberline, *or* Chamberling). Alice, 332; Ann, 107, 279; Charles, 186; Elizabeth, 184; Hannah, 229; Jane, 312; John, 312, 315; Margaret, 184, 186; Mary, 260; Sarah, 103, 110, 260, 290, 315; Thomas, 70, 83, 103, 105, 107, 110, 184, 186, 229, 260, 290.
- Chambers (Chembers), Adam, 252; Ann, 36, 214, 258, 359; Catherine, 17; Charlotte, 149; Dorothy, 13; Edward, 241; Elias, 36; Francis, 12, 337; Humphry, 12; James, 149, 312; Jane, 132, 206, 230, 255, 265; Joan, 11, 249, 336; John, 8, 17, 18, 19, 20, 132, 230, 255, 333, 341 (2), 346; Joshua, 119; Judith, 253; Katherine, 10, 367; Marie, 20; Martha, 149; Mary, 15, 211, 241, 252, 312; Robert, 8, 10, 11, 12 (2), 13, 15, 16, 333, 336, 337, 346, 359, 483; Sarah, 247, 346; Susan, 208; Susanna, 20; Thomas, 119, 258; Mr., 397, 401, 409.
- Chambury, Anne, 122; Frances, 248; George, 122; Mary, 122.
- Chamless, Olive, 231.
- Chaupeneys (Champneys, Champney, Chamnes, Chamnis, *or* Champnese), Edward, 13; Elizabeth, 50, 229; Hugh, 15; John, 13, 14, 15, 18, 205; Mabell, 14; Mary, 50, 205, 209; Philippa, 481; Susanna, 224; William, 50.
- Champion (Champen), Charlotte, 194; Esther, 183, 188, 197; John, 183, 188, 197; John A., 197; Margaret, 183; Mary, 188, 245, 297; Robert, 194, 297; Robert E., 280; Robert R., 194; William, 245.
- Chantes, Elizabeth, 229.
- Chancellor (Chancelor, Chansellor, *or* Clann-seller), Eleanor, 239; Jeane, 111; John, 111, 114, 120, 239, 244, 459; Martha, 120; Mary, 244, 427.
- Chandler (Chaundler, Chaunler, *or* Chanler), Abigail, 468; Anne, 402; Arthur, 1, 2, 328, 331; Bartholomew, 28; Christian, 340; Elizabeth, 32, 275, 458; Henry, 402, 411; Joane, 25, 202; John, 2 (2), 338, 340; Magdalene, 21, 32, 208; Margaret, 28; Marlin, 22; Mary, 24, 433; Maudlyn, 32, 356, 363; Philip, 30; Rebecca, 21; Richard, 1, 22, 328, 356, 362; Thomas, 275; William, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28 (2), 30, 32, 208, 356, 363.
- Chandler, Wright *alias*, *see* Wright.
- Chaning, Edward, 152; Mary, 152; Sarah, 152.
- Channell, Eleanor, 191, 194; John, 194; Mary A., 191; William, 191, 194.
- Chanter, Rebecca, 350; William, 350.
- Chantry, Jane, 216.
- Chappell (Chapel, Chappell, *or* Chapple), Alexander, 6 (2), 7, 332; Amy, 247; Ann, 7, 246, 332; Decima, 252; Eleanor, 137; Elizabeth, 64, 137, 268, 388, 393; Hannah, 317; Henry, 252; Jane, 6; John, 64, 137, 255, 268, 354, 387; Lucy M., 180; Margaret, 244; Mary, 317, 459; Robert, 393; Sarah, 238, 251, 255; Sexey, 180; Thomas, 238.
- Chaplin (Chapline *or* Chaplyn), Anne, 167, 228; Elizabeth, 44, 47, 217, 380; Dame Elizabeth, 465; John, 29, 30, 44, 47, 48, 215, 217, 372, 375, 376, 377, 380, 382; Margaret, 29; Margery, 44, 385; Porter, 411; Priscilla, 48, 377; Mrs., 411.
- Chapman, Agatha, 43, 44, 45 (2), 46, 50, 227, 395; Agnes, 2, 21, 207, 329, 333, 335; Alice, 8, 12, 30, 83, 201, 212, 225, 337, 344, 346; Ann, 10, 12, 14, 16, 20 (2), 22, 23, 34 (2), 37, 38 (2), 39, 40, 41 (2), 42, 50, 53, 54 (2), 61, 68, 75, 88, 100, 129, 155, 157, 159, 161, 164, 166, 172, 207, 208, 210, 217, 227, 230, 254, 274, 280, 283, 340, 341, 348, 359, 364, 367, 372, 383, 386, 392 (2), 425; Anna M., 160; Annes, 329; Anthony, 479; Andrie, 235; Barsett, 61, 387; Catherine, 18, 329; Charity, 58; Charles, 128, 134, 432; Charlotte, 172, 325; Christian, 34, 225; Descema, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 393, 397; Dorothy, 352, 366, 373; Edith, 39, 41, 43, 213, 337, 403; Edmond, 4, 338; Edward, 19, 212, 367; Eleanor, 35, 360; Elizabeth, 8, 15, 16, 22 (2), 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 41, 42, 48, 51, 52, 53, 55, 62, 63, 79, 106, 114, 131, 164, 170, 200 (2), 205, 226, 231, 238, 239, 272, 278, 330, 325, 332, 334, 335, 340, 348, 349, 351, 370, 371, 378, 382, 389, 414, 417, 423, 435, 441; Esther, 315; Fanny, 161, 274, 325; Frances, 66, 403, 437; Francis, 132; George, 3, 20, 21, 22, 23 (2), 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 38, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 52, 53, 72, 115, 155, 157, 159, 161, 164, 166, 172, 198, 278, 353, 354, 356, 363, 365, 368, 370, 371, 373 (2), 374, 375 (2), 383, 393, 403, 437, 483 (2); Hannah, 51, 54, 59, 225, 381; Hary, 4, 6, 8, 200, 332, 336; Hary II., 50, 377; Henry, 14, 15, 16 (2), 17, 37, 40, 74, 205, 338, 340 (3), 341 (2), 342, 348, 366 (2), 371, 372, 483; Hester, 216; James, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 57, 64, 65, 207, 350; James S., 166, 207; Jane, 20, 207, 286; Joane, 3, 13, 15, 19, 20, 21 (2), 23, 27, 34, 37, 38, 39, 43, 50, 51, 53, 57, 61, 203, 204, 210, 224, 226, 330, 332, 340 (3), 346, 347 (2), 354, 355, 359, 362, 364, 367, 372, 386, 395, 398; Joanna, 65, 232; John, 1, 2 (2), 3 (2), 4 (2), 6, 11, 12 (2), 20 (2), 22, 38, 39, 41, 43, 48, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60 (2), 61, 62 (2), 63, 66, 67, 76, 81, 83, 85, 107, 113, 114, 115, 117, 119, 122, 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 138, 145, 207, 213, 215, 216, 226, 235, 243, 254, 255, 329 (2), 330, 337, 338 (2), 339, 346, 351, 367 (2), 369, 370, 373, 379, 380, 382, 383 (2), 385 (2), 387, 389 (4), 390, 397, 399, 400, 402, 403, 406, 419, 427, 429, 460; Rev. Mr. John, 472; Joseph, 286, 300, 389; Judith, 12, 21, 32, 207, 347, 358; Julianne, 207, 331; Katherine, 3, 212; Lydia, 296; Margaret, 19, 20, 21 (2), 22, 34, 42, 57, 60, 114, 122, 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 138, 145, 205, 215, 217, 225, 236, 238, 243, 347, 350 (2), 373, 400, 468; Margery, 64, 100, 224; Marie, 28, 31, 353; Martha, 19, 230; Mary, 4, 18, 32, 33, 35, 45, 53, 61, 63, 64, 73, 83, 104, 115, 117, 122, 177, 211, 226, 237, 272, 274, 278, 369, 380, 381 (2), 389, 413, 429, 431 (3), 457; Mat., 337; Matthew, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 32, 73, 332, 338, 348, 395; Olive, 60, 61, 62, 63, 66; Parnell, 20; Peggy, 301; Penelope, 52, 54, 160, 290, 382; Peter, 6, 22, 23, 67, 85, 338, 349, 356, 371, 390, 405; Philippa, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 373; Priscilla, 43,

- 48; Rebecca, 5, 14, 209, 367; Richard, 11, 18, 20, 22 (2), 26, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 58, 217, 218, 330, 348, 349, 352, 358, 360, 365, 376, 483 (2); Robert, 10, 25, 43, 44, 45 (2), 46, 50, 77, 368, 374, 375 (2), 380, 392, 395, 397; Rev. Robert, 420; Robert H., 170, 468; Samuel, 315; Samuel L., 126; Sarah, 69, 225, 230, 278, 286, 325, 392, 400, 436, 438; Sarah R., 157; Scarhorough, 37, 225, 380 (2), 401; Simon, 24, 381; Stephen, 127; Susan, 34, 35, 38, 211; Susanna, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 62, 131, 198, 225, 380, 383, 397, 431 (2), 435; Thomas, 3, 4, 7, 14, 15, 30, 32, 35, 38, 41, 52, 57, 84, 200, 238, 286, 340 (2), 358, 364 (2), 367, 368, 379, 384, 389, 415; Thomas J., 138; W., 402; Walter, 1, 2, 10, 11, 12 (2), 15, 16 (2), 26, 34 (2), 35, 38, 39, 41, 42, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 61, 76, 77, 79, 81, 83, 84, 88, 101, 124, 134, 170, 203, 274, 332, 334, 346, 350, 352, 358, 359 (2), 364, 367, 369, 370, 377, 381, 382, 383, 386, 387, 397, 398, 412, 415, 418, 420, 422, 437, 468; William, 3 (2), 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12 (2), 13, 14, 15 (3), 16 (2), 17 (2), 18 (2), 19 (2), 20 (2), 21 (2), 22, 23, 28, 30, 31, 35, 38, 40, 41, 51, 52, 54, 55, 61 (2), 62, 63, 64, 66 (2), 68, 69, 71, 72, 73 (2), 74, 75, 76 (2), 83, 101, 106, 107, 160, 201, 204, 205, 210, 211, 225, 237, 272, 283, 290, 329, 332 (2), 337, 340, 344, 347 (2), 350, 351, 352 (2), 353, 362, 364 (2), 365, 366 (3), 367, 372 (2), 378, 380, 381 (2), 382, 385, 387, 389, 392 (2), 393, 394, 395, 397, 399, 402, 403, 405, 422, 426, 427, 435, 446, 483; Winter, 21; Mr., 408, 417, 441, 468; Rev. Mr., 431; Mrs., 416, 418, 428; —, 373.
- Chappell, *see* Chapell.
- Chard (Cheard), Christopher, 219; Elizabeth, 441, 462.
- Chardon (Chardin), Elizabeth, 431; Jane, 298; Robert, 298.
- Charland, Emmanuel, 155; Mary, 155.
- Charles (Charrells), Jane, 202; Mary, 100, 311; Mary A., 417; Richard, 100; Thomas, 202, 311.
- Charley, Henry, 256; Jane, 256, 276.
- Charlton, Edward, 301, 434; Elizabeth, 480; Frances, 295; Roger, 336; William, 463.
- Charnbury (Charnebury), Anne, 224; Betty, 237; Dorcas, 231; James, 224; John, 299, 302, 312, 315, 316; Mary, 299, 451; William, 231.
- Charnley, William, 408.
- Charrells, *see* Charles.
- Charrington, Henry, 265; *see also* Cherrington.
- Charter, Michael, 418.
- Chasier, Amelia, 266; David, 266.
- Chatterton (Chatterton, Chaterton, *or* Chartertum), Alice, 217; Ann, 71, 264; Betty, 76, 106; Edith, 86; Edward, 83; Eleanor, 72, 394; Elizabeth, 63, 210, 232; George, 36, 210; Hester, 79; James, 97, 276, 288; Jane, 73; Joane, 36, 38, 210, 212, 213, 392; John, 60; Margery, 60, 63, 65, 67, 72; Martha, 91, 100, 135, 234, 259; Mary, 44, 47, 50, 65, 70, 71, 76, 86, 135, 215, 481; Olive, 72; Rebecca, 59, 81; Richard, 44, 47, 48, 50, 60, 62, 63, 65, 67, 68, 71, 72, 103, 135, 215, 264, 385, 390, 392, 394; Thomas, 48, 62, 70, 71, 73, 76, 79, 81, 83, 86, 91, 94, 97, 100, 103, 106, 217, 234, 369, 373, 385; William, 36, 38, 68, 212, 363, 364, 390; —, 369.
- Channler, *see* Chandler.
- Chayter (Cheator), Lieut.-Col. Hen., 197; Henry, 197; Jane, 197; John, 324; Mary, 324.
- Cheard, *see* Chard.
- Chedsy, Ann, 207.
- Chedy (Chedy, Chiddey, Chedgely, Chegge, Chegey, Chegy, *or* Chegye), Ann, 117, 324; Charles, 106, 107, 112, 114, 115, 118; Elizabeth, 107, 113, 117, 118, 123; John, 114; Joseph, 113, 117, 236; Patience, 236; Richard, 106; Robert, 123.
- Cheeke, J., 267.
- Cheeseman, John, 236; Mary, 236.
- Chefell, Thomas, 440.
- Chegge, *see* Chedye.
- Chelbery, Elizabeth, 406.
- Chambers, *see* Chambers.
- Cheney, R., clerk, 483.
- Cheppett, *see* Chippett.
- Cherrington, John, 313; Susanna, 313; *see also* Charrington.
- Cheshire, Mary, 298; William, 298.
- Chester, Ann, 320; Grace, 439; Jane, 298; William, 320; Lady, 414.
- Chesworth, Ann, 140; Betty, 138, 140; Joshua, 138, 140; Richard, 138, 449.
- Chettell, John, 344.
- Chevers, *see* Chivers.
- Cheyne (Cheynie), Charles A., 132; Francis, 353; George, 132; Margaret, 132.
- Chichester, John, 387.
- Chick, Amy, 282; Eleanor, 17; James, 16; John, 16, 17.
- Chiddy, *see* Chedye.
- Chilcot (Chilcott *or* Chillcut), Ann, 23, 109, 130, 131, 265, 294, 460; Catherine, 132; Charles, 45; Elizabeth, 83, 116, 122, 130, 174, 268, 276, 308, 313, 438, 447, 460; Harriet, 131; Henry, 105, 106, 130, 131, 423; James, 79, 115, 308, 432; Jane, 277; John, 45, 79, 81, 84, 89, 103, 105, 106, 109, 112, 114, 115, 116, 118, 122, 286, 287, 294, 423, 424, 453; Joseph, 84; Ladyman, 114; Margaret, 45 (2), 132, 445; Mary, 81, 89, 297; Rebecca, 118, 122, 432; Robert, 45; Sarah, 45, 96, 250; Thomas, 103, 106, 132, 427; William, 45 (2), 83, 96, 174, 250, 282; William II., 174; Mr., 464.
- Child (Childe, Schild, Childs, *or* Chiles), Ann, 22, 23, 27, 47, 149 (2), 178, 181, 187, 190, 208, 229, 306, 349 (2), 355, 370, 375; Anna, 139; Charles, 398, 400, 408 (2); Edith, 155; Elizabeth, 44, 228, 253, 268, 311, 321, 368; Flora, 282; George, 450; Harry, 43, 66, 67, 76, 388, 392 (2), 396, 481; Henry, 69, 141, 246, 396; James, 139, 141, 143, 146, 149, 155, 157, 167, 178, 181, 187, 190, 238, 271, 306; Joane, 25, 212; John, 106, 190, 321; Joseph, 66; Katherine, 66, 67, 392, 481; Linney, 155, 157; Margaret, 44, 45 (2), 47, 215, 408; Martha B., 178; Mary, 44, 67, 76, 139, 141, 143, 146, 149 (2), 155, 157, 158, 167, 238, 271, 370, 382, 388, 392, 402; Matthew, 149, 158; Ralph, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 208, 349 (2), 355 (2), 356, 483; Robert, 24, 43, 44, 45, 76, 217, 295, 311, 368, 375 (2), 376, 396; Rosena, 181; Ruth, 295; Samuel, 253, 269; Samuel L., 158; Sarah, 43, 44, 45, 69, 155, 167, 246, 375, 390; Sophia, 146; Thomas, 383; William, 23, 26, 44, 45 (2), 47, 155, 215, 216, 293, 349, 370 (2), 382; Alderman, 415 (2); Mr., 412; Mrs., 417 (3).
- Childroy, Thomas, 438.

- Chilton (Chilten *or* Chiltin), Ann, 112, 155, 356, 357, 458, 468; Benjamin, 109, 111, 112, 115, 118, 452; Christian, 149, 152, 155, 159, 162, 166, 169, 202, 274, 320, 477; Constance, 334; Constantine, 115, 152, 280, 458; Constantine B., 159; Elizabeth, 255, 334, 458; Fanny, 320; Frances, 155; Joane, 152, 280, 301, 303, 311, 334; John, 124, 242, 255; Joseph, 109, 152, 456; Mary, 152, 311, 432, 459; Mary A., 470; Mary A. E., 166; Rebecca, 205; Robert, 29, 356, 357, 483; Sarah, 124, 169, 242, 467; Thomas, 118, 149, 152, 155, 159, 162, 166, 169, 202, 274, 334, 356, 454; William, 29.
- Chinn, Elizabeth, 228; John, 228; Mary, 310; Ruth, 320.
- Chippett (Cheppett), Ann, 185; Elizabeth, 161, 179, 185, 321; James, 179; John, 161, 179, 185; Martha, 321; Mary, 161.
- Chisleden, Mr., 440.
- Chissick, Anne, 239.
- Chiver (Chivers, Chever, *or* Chevers), Ann, 26, 33, 35, 209, 348, 351; Diana, 114, 121, 126, 129; Edith, 217; Edward, 121; Esther, 143; Frances, 228; George, 45; Hester, 118; Jane, 114; Joane, 21, 346; John, 35, 114 (2), 118, 121, 126, 129, 452; Judith, 21, 22, 24, 207, 346, 347, 348; Katherine, 26; Mary, 33, 45, 217, 251, 369, 393; Oliver, 26 (2), 33, 35, 209, 351, 352; Richard, 24, 45, 126, 217, 369, 381; Robert, 21, 22, 24, 207, 217, 346, 347, 348, 353; Sarah, 114, 129, 426; Walter, 423; William, 143, 228, 454; Mr., 401, 411, 413.
- Chob, Susanna, 233.
- Chomley (Chomeley), John, 348, 430; Margery, 348.
- Chraft, Edward, 226; Florence, 226.
- Chrichet, Thomas, 97; William, 97.
- Chrisfield, *see* Crissfield.
- Christop, B., 307.
- Christian, Heugh, 330.
- Christopher, Sarah, 257; Walter, 339.
- Chrouch, *see* Crouch.
- Cruch, *see* Crutch.
- Crutch, *see* Crutch.
- Church, Anna M., 458; Elizabeth, 299, 468; Frances, 464; Henry, 420; James, 461; John, 299, 464; Letitia, 467, 469; Mary, 301, 446, 460, 466; Robert, 301; William, 452.
- Churchay, George, 338.
- Churcher, Elizabeth, 467.
- Churchill, Ann, 316; Eleanor, 309; James, 321; Jane, 321; John, 373; Mary, 245, 373; Rebecca, 276; General, 434; Mr., 459; Mrs., 467.
- Churchman, Hester, 293.
- Churchowse, Elizabeth, 205.
- Churchward, Mary, 306; Richard, 306.
- Churchyard, Lucretia, 340; Thomas, 340.
- Churleigh, Agnes, 202; John, 202.
- Chynocke, John, 204; Margaret, 204.
- Circum, Judith, 129; Richard, 129.
- Clannseller, *see* Chancellor.
- Clapem (Clappen), James, 167; John, 165, 167, 170, 269, 293; Martha, 165, 167, 170, 293; Mary, 165, 269; William, 170; Mr., 417.
- Clare, Margaret, 254; William, 254.
- Clarinda, Sarah, 169.
- Clarke (Clark), Agnes, 220; Ann, 169, 223, 245, 263, 299, 318, 368, 465, 468; Benjamin, 404, 414; Betsy, 193; Charlotte, 187; Constance, 314; David, 146; Dorcas, 231; Dorothy, 247, 257; Edith, 205; Edward, 169, 263; Elizabeth, 50, 51, 52, 141, 143, 144, 145, 146, 149, 153, 155, 157, 161, 162, 165, 166, 169, 170, 173, 174, 175, 178, 182 (2), 184, 191, 219, 307, 319, 404, 425; Elizabeth P., 182; Esther, 169; G., 311; George, 141, 143, 144, 145, 149, 153, 155, 157, 161, 162, 165, 166, 170, 173, 174, 175, 178, 182, 184, 219, 283, 291, 307 (2); Harriott, 172, 184, 468; Henry, 53, 328; Hester, 258; Hutt S., 162; Jacob, 155, 161, 170; James, 50, 191, 193, 287, 398; Jane, 179; Joan, 248; John, 143, 238, 250, 258, 275, 328, 368, 370, 371 (2); Joseph, 178; Josiah, 145; Margaret, 184, 187, 189; Martha, 191; Mary, 53, 153, 166, 179, 180, 194, 238, 250, 251, 262, 269, 281, 292, 310, 377; Mary A., 180; Mary B., 317, 324; Mary E., 183; Nancy, 163, 186, 189, 310; Richard, 165; Robert, 115, 146, 175, 183, 186, 189, 194, 310; Robert W., 115; Rev. Mr. Robert, 262; Samuel, 179, 370; Sarah, 145, 149, 169, 172, 174, 176, 189, 239, 316; Stephen, 50, 51, 52, 281, 377; Susanna, 275; Thomas, 145, 169, 172, 174, 176, 180, 184, 187, 189, 193, 194, 220, 248, 319, 447, 469; General Thomas, 480; William, 51, 173, 239, 257, 307; Mr., 463.
- Clavering, Elizabeth, 451; Jane, 269; Robert, 269; Mrs., 464.
- Clay, Anna, 390; Anne, 221; Edward, 221; Hannah, 482; Joaue, 208; Robert, 208; William, 482.
- Cleaney, Elizabeth, 164; James, 164; John, 164.
- Cleare, Sir Edward, 355.
- Cleaveland, *see* Cleveland.
- Cleevly, *see* Clively.
- Clefford, *see* Clifford.
- Cleland, Capt. George, 480.
- Clement (Clements), Abigail, 45, 46, 47, 51, 52, 72, 220, 376, 379, 394; Ann, 54, 57, 59, 79, 99, 226, 238, 380, 388; Anthony, 140, 191; Betty, 241; Catherine, 445; Daniel, 48; David, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 77 (2), 79, 81, 83, 85, 86, 88, 124, 393, 394, 396, 397, 408, 418, 423; Elizabeth, 44, 83, 191, 209, 308, 371, 372; Francis, 49, 379; George, 408; Gresam, 448; Harriet, 191; James, 47, 52, 77, 90, 121, 124, 308, 376, 397; Jane, 51, 86, 121, 124, 184, 241, 253, 284, 440, 471; John, 25, 46, 75, 93, 150, 184, 209, 223, 371, 396, 413; Maria, 302; Martha, 88; Mary, 77, 121, 140, 150, 183, 207, 261, 274, 303; Robert, 63, 91, 253, 381, 457; Sarah, 70, 77, 79, 211, 223, 239, 305, 442; Simon, 25, 95, 388, 415; Solomon, 150; Sophia, 184; Stephen, 59, 387; Susanna, 211; Thomas, 57, 73, 90, 91, 93, 95, 99, 183, 241, 261, 413; William, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 54, 57, 59, 63, 71, 85, 220, 226, 241, 303, 371 (2), 372 (2), 376 (2), 379 (2), 380, 381, 388, 389, 393, 449, 456; Mr., 465, 473; —, 372.
- Cleminshaw, Elizabeth, 269.
- Clenhall, Maria, 301.
- Cleter, Charles, 197; Sarah B., 197; William, 197.
- Cleveland (Cleaveland *or* Cliveland), Ann, 273, 279, 285; Archibald, 116; Catherine, 152; Eleanor, 429; Hannah, 270; Margaret, 429; Mary, 152, 294; Rachel, 280; William, 116, 431; Miss, 434.
- Clevely, *see* Clively.
- Clevery, Hannah, 325.
- Clevy, Mary, 252.

- Cleyton (Cleayton), Betty, 279; Margaret, 433.
 Clifford (Clefford), Anna M., 317, 326; Benjamin, 143; Elizabeth, 143; Mary, 248, 325; Richard C., 317; William, 143, 325.
 Clift (Clift, Clyft, or Clyff), Anne, 28, 241; Bride, 202; Elizabeth, 380; Francis, 380; Grace, 28; Henry, 25, 27, 28; John, 27; Mary, 262; Matthew, 209, 215, 216, 217, 221, 222; Philip, 115; Rebecca, 209; Roger, 112, 115; Sarah, 302; Thomas, 25; William, 202; Mr., 397.
 Clinch, Ann, 321; Charles, 110, 175, 181 (2), 303; Henry D. M., 175; John, 182, 185, 321; Martha, 185; Mary, 182, 185; Rose, 175, 181 (2), 303; William, 182.
 Cline, *see* Clive.
 Clinely, *see* Clively.
 Clintorne, Jone, 205.
 Clissold, Mary, 265; Stephen, 289.
 Clive (Cline), Ann, 80, 119, 121, 123, 430; Betty, 80; Charles, 82, 104, 107, 110, 113, 115, 117, 119, 121, 123, 130, 450; Edith, 374, 377; Elizabeth, 45, 65, 113, 391; Frances, 424; James, 61, 121; Jane, 67, 226, 426; John, 61, 83, 82, 83, 84, 130, 261, 410, 448; Margery, 45, 229; Mary, 68, 117, 123, 130, 261, 450; Penelope, 59, 61, 62, 64, 65, 67, 68, 227; Rebecca, 83; Richard, 115; Roger, 45, 59, 61, 62, 64, 65, 67, 68, 227, 374, 389, 391 (2); Samuel, 110; Sarah, 119; Stephen, 377; Thomas, 62, 104, 267, 453.
 Cleveland, *see* Cleveland.
 Clively (Clivelie, Clevelie, Cleevlie, Cleevly, Cleevly, Clevely, Clevley, or Clinely), Edith, 33, 36, 48, 357, 377, 383; Eline, 47; Frances, 429; Isabel, 49; Jane, 45, 47, 48, 49, 54, 58, 61, 211, 222, 386, 397; John, 384; Katherine, 33; Mary, 45, 58, 417; Richard, 29, 45, 47, 48, 49, 54, 58, 61, 217, 222, 374, 375, 377, 382, 386, 482; Sarah, 407; William, 29, 33, 36, 357, 383, 390.
 Clof, Robert, 439.
 Clokoskey, Alcía, 290; Vincent, 290.
 Clootwyk, Jan D., 271; Jane, 271, 472.
 Close, John W., 143; Margaret, 320; Maria, 143; Prudence, 326; William, 143.
 Clothier, Ann, 173; Elizabeth, 173; Frances, 209; John, 254; Katherine, 254; Stephen, 173, 282; William, 209.
 Clotworthy (Clottworthy), Hannah, 159, 288; Mary A., 159; Robert, 447; Thomas, 159, 288.
 Clntterbnck (Clutterbook), Ann, 74; Eleanor, 339; Elizabeth, 128, 131, 132, 134; Lewis, 128, 131, 132, 134, 269 (2); Margaret, 134; Mary, 446; Penelope, 132; Sarah, 74; Thomas, 128; William, 74; Mr., 396.
 Clntton, Sidwell, 227.
 Clyff, *see* Clift.
 Coade (Coad or Code), Ann, 286; Elizabeth, 276; Stephen, 126, 252, 276; Susanna, 252; *see also* Coode.
 Coal, *see* Cole.
 Coales, *see* Coles.
 Coaley, *see* Coley.
 Coaltman, John, 450.
 Coalwell, Sarah, 248.
 Coap, *see* Cope.
 Coart, *see* Court.
 Coate, Catherine, 278.
 Coates (Coats or Cotes), Betty, 145, 276; Elizabeth, 221; James, 139, 313; John G., 145; Margaret, 139; Mary, 257; Matthew, 423; Ruth, 242; Sarah, 139; Thomas, 145, 221, 276.
 Cobb, Christian, 240.
 Cobham, Robert, 144; Sarah, 144; Stephen, 144.
 Cobley, Ann, 306; Hannah, 313.
 Cochran, Capt. Patrick, 435.
 Cock, John, 70, 104; Samuel, 70; Sarah, 104; *see also* Cocks.
 Cockburn, Ann, 277, 279, 301.
 Cockell, Charlotte, 302; William, 302.
 Cocking, Elizabeth, 290; Thomas, 290.
 Cocks, Ann, 123, 253, 421; George, 123, 253; James, 422; *see also* Cock.
 Cod, Thomas, 432.
 Code, *see* Coade.
 Codrington, Ann, 248; Bridget, 367; William, 310; Mrs., 367.
 Coffe, John, 120.
 Coffin (Coffine or Coffen), Betty, 282; Elizabeth, 201; Robert, 282; Samuel, 59; Thomas, 59.
 Cogswell (Cogswill, Cogswall, Coggsell, Cogswell, or Kogswell), Ann, 36; Desima, 434; Edith, 378; Elizabeth, 17, 23, 201, 206, 230, 368; Henry, 16, 24, 342, 350; John, 19, 280, 281, 344; Mary, 23, 70, 211, 241, 280; Richard, 241; Rose, 19, 358; Sarah, 18, 229, 358; Simon, 16 (2), 17, 18, 19 (2), 23, 24, 36, 206, 342, 344, 346, 350, 351, 366; Valentine, 393; William, 16, 36, 70, 363, 425; Mr., 440.
 Cokey, Ann, 291; Hannah, 129; Joseph, 129; Lewis, 291; Mary, 129.
 Colborne, Ann, 258.
 Colchester, Elizabeth, 269; Maynard, 269.
 Colclongh, Mrs., 421.
 Cole (Coal or Coale), Ann, 193, 222; Benjamin, 231; Betty, 149, 285, 461; Charles, 457; Edward D., 440; Elizabeth, 33, 34, 36, 153, 165, 193, 247, 377; Esther, 149 (2), 153, 158, 160, 162, 165, 314, 468; Hannah, 264; Henry, 393; Hester, 226; James, 305; Jane, 272; Joan, 36; John, 51, 250, 272, 292; Joseph, 264; Mary, 51, 231, 250, 292; Nathaniel L., 160, 460; Richard, 36 (2); Robert, 226; Rev. Mr. Roger, 474; Samuel, 149; Sarah, 287; Thomas, 33, 34, 36, 149 (2), 153, 158, 160, 162, 165, 193, 369, 458, 461, 468, 469; William, 34, 51, 247, 383.
 Coledry, Elizabeth, 280.
 Coleman (Colman or Collman), Ann, 171, 326; Elizabeth, 244, 338; James, 144; Jane, 248; Martha, 144; Phillips, 244; Susanna, 99; Thomas, 171; Walter, 338.
 Coles (Coales), Ann, 189; Betty, 171; Charles, 282 (2), 424; Christian, 245; Elizabeth, 144; Jane, 188, 268, 312; Jane S., 188; John, 171, 188, 268, 312; Joseph, 245; Lydia, 238; Martha, 385; Mary, 189 (3); Robert, 189 (3); Sabine, 385; Sarah, 282; Thomas, 189; William C., 144.
 Colesome, George, 345.
 Colesworthy, Sarah, 271.
 Colethurst, *see* Colthurst.
 Coley (Coaley or Coly), Frances, 256, 312; Rachel, 230; Simeon, 312; Thomas, 256; William, 230.
 Colfax, Ann, 362.
 Colle (Coll), Ann, 243; George, 243; Martha, 225.
 Collebee, *see* Collibee.

- Collett (Collet *or* Collat). Easter, 240; Elizabeth, 242; Emma, 323; John, 242; Jonathan, 255; Martha, 111; Mary, 218; Richard, 112; Sarah, 255; Thomas, 110, 111, 112, 240, 323; William, 218.
- Colley, Arthur, 458; John, 318; Mary, 318; Lady Mary, 467; Wilfred, 309.
- Collibee (Collibe, Coll-bee, Collobee, Colloby, Collbye, Collybee, Collyber, *or* Coloby), Alice, 60; Ann, 63, 65, 117, 219, 222, 231, 253, 423, 463; Anthony, 219; Benjamin, 66, 441; Christian, 421; Edith, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 60, 64; Edward, 64, 114, 117, 407; Edward B., 82, 145, 278, 477; Elizabeth, 52, 79, 114, 233, 278, 429, 460; George, 57, 60, 61, 64, 65, 66, 99, 225, 430; Jemima, 84; Joan, 444; John, 55, 84, 87; Mary, 57, 60, 61, 64, 65, 225, 418; Richard, 60, 92, 97, 233, 430; Sarah, 56, 219; Thomas, 89, 94; William, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 60, 79, 82, 87, 89, 90, 92, 94, 97, 99, 231, 421; Alderman, 413, 414, 415, 416, 419; Mr., 428, 461.
- Collicott (Colicot), Esther, 267; George, 248, 267; Hill, 292; Margaret, 292; Mary, 248.
- Collier, James, 181; Mary, 268; Sarah, 181.
- Collins (Collings, Collines, Collens, Collence, Collince, Collyns, *or* Collynes). Abraham, 313; Agnes, 21, 200; Alis, 350; Anne, 55, 91, 181, 210, 235, 241, 248, 279, 286, 295, 307; Betty, 70, 254, 286; Brian B., 179, 191; Charles, 143, 188, 452, 455; Christian, 297; Cicilia, 346; Clementine, 122; Edward, 68, 113, 136, 151, 408, 418, 419, 433, 443; Eleanor, 124, 126, 241, 455; Elizabeth, 39, 59, 71, 72, 74, 76, 120, 121, 122, 123 (2), 125, 127, 140, 149, 191, 219, 229, 250, 263, 274, 387, 430, 436, 443, 459; Elizabeth J., 191; Frances, 59, 61, 63, 65, 71, 227, 393, 416; Francis, 46, 79, 90, 287, 372, 383, 399, 413; George, 392; Giles, 46, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 73, 76, 79, 80, 126, 389, 396, 399, 401, 425, 437, 440, 481; Grace, 219; Hannah, 246; Henry, 55, 261, 390; Hester, 237; Humphry, 283; Ishmael, 218; James, 72, 105, 112, 121, 123 (2), 295, 296, 317, 426, 432, 436; James E., 151; Jane, 87, 293; Joan, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 73, 76, 80, 203, 210, 225, 240, 425, 481; John, 15, 16, 17, 18, 67, 87, 95, 107, 120, 124, 126, 237, 279, 341, 347, 363, 370, 428, 444, 469; John E., 151; Joseph, 80, 298, 401; Joyce, 39; Katherine, 218; Margaret, 202, 363; Maria T., 169; Martha, 69, 76, 151, 169, 302, 396; Mary, 15, 21, 46, 52, 65, 87 (2), 106, 111, 112, 124, 136, 140, 142, 146, 188, 190, 208, 218, 224, 236, 238, 239, 255, 261, 269, 274, 293, 317, 341, 383, 392, 411, 442, 444, 461, 481; Nathaniel, 306; Olive, 456; Philip, 81, 362; Richard, 18, 35, 55, 74, 81, 105, 107, 109, 111, 112, 113, 149, 203, 238, 263, 274 (2), 289, 314, 347, 427, 430, 437; Robert, 17, 49, 52, 71, 72, 74, 76, 91, 96, 106, 111, 229, 379, 392, 398, 411; Samuel, 63, 65, 388, 406; Sarah, 66, 88, 91, 125, 179, 183, 191, 220, 236, 279, 289, 303, 304, 317, 389, 457, 465; Susan, 35; Susanna, 143, 244, 452; Thomas, 111, 142, 146, 188, 190, 219, 350, 431, 453, 456; William, 21, 39, 52, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67 (2), 68, 70, 71, 87, 88, 90, 93, 95, 120, 121, 122, 125, 127, 136, 140, 142, 146, 181, 208, 227, 244, 269, 277, 290, 307, 346, 387, 393, 411, 416, 422, 431, 436, 439 (2), 448, 460; William S., 59, 96, 208, 255, 269, 464, 466; Mr., 428; Mrs., 413.
- Collobee, *see* Collibee.
- Colson, Ann, 212.
- Colt, Elizabeth, 372; George, 372.
- Colthurst (Colethurst *or* Coulthirst), Edmond, 5; Edward, 330; Elizabeth, 210; Frances, 343; Jane, 5; John, 358; William, 89, 210.
- Comber, Edward, 189; John, 189; Susanna, 189.
- Combley, Christian, 313.
- Comer, Jane, 151; Thomas, 151.
- Commings, *see* Cummings.
- Compier, Anne, 219; John, 219.
- Compton, Martha, 305; Susanna, 156; William, 352; Mr., 417.
- Conerle, Martha, 258; Patrick, 258.
- Coney, Mary, 259.
- Congar, Frances, 373; —, 373.
- Congrave, Alice, 39; Ann, 39; Francis, 39, 366; John, 366.
- Congrove, Hon. Lady Catherine, 419.
- Conner, *see* Connor.
- Conningham, Benjamin, 187; Jane, 187; Margaret, 306; Mary, 187; William, 306.
- Connop, Jane, 191; Job B., 191; John, 191.
- Connor (Conner), George, 108; James, 469; John, 273; Mary, 273.
- Conquest, Dr., 392.
- Constable, Elizabeth, 460; Mrs., 469.
- Constantine, Mary, 231.
- Conway (Conwey), Alice, 4; Joan, 201; John, 4, 5, 6, 7, 201, 332; Peter, 7; Rebecca, 6, 332; Gen. Thomas, 477.
- Coode, John, 401; *see also* Coade.
- Cook (Cooke *or* Coocke), Alice, 341; Ann, 31, 135, 210, 213, 251, 290, 375; Ann B., 324; Barbara, 242; Benjamin, 16; Betty R., 157; Catherine, 249, 452; Charlotte, 185, 187, 189; Dorcas E., 186; Dorothy, 83; Eleanor, 297; Elizabeth, 46, 186, 233, 253; Grace, 235; Hannah, 261; Henry, 28, 30, 31, 46, 48, 49, 51, 54, 210, 357, 374, 379, 385, 446; Hester, 46, 48, 49, 51, 54, 385; James, 130, 185, 186, 261; Jane, 237; Jehu, 48, 235; Joan, 28, 210, 219; John, 48, 185, 187, 189, 222, 253, 272, 311, 442; Lawrence, 429; Lucy, 272; M., 324; Martha, 157, 163; Mary, 83, 186, 255, 325 (2), 404; Mary A., 186; Mary R., 163; Nathaniel, 242, 255; Owen, 333; Patience, 236; Richard, 16, 186, 341, 315, 348; Robert, 195, 325; Samuel, 237; Sannel D., 187; Sarah, 195; Simon, 135; Susan, 293; Thomas, 30, 49, 130, 210, 251; William, 51, 135, 249, 290, 374, 375, 379, 427; William T., 324.
- Cooksley, Eleanor, 151; George, 115, 151.
- Coole (Cool), Ann, 120; Betty, 115, 236; Easter, 240; Edward, 104; George, 113, 115, 117, 120; James, 113; John, 113; Richard, 113; Thomas, 120.
- Cooly, Elizabeth, 117; John, 117.
- Coombes (Combes, Combs, Coombs, *or* Cooms), Alice, 226; Amelia, 148; Ann, 148, 250, 275, 281, 374, 389; Anna, 282; Charles, 159; Edith, 36; Elizabeth, 232, 262; Esther, 167; Frances A., 85, 405; Hannah, 253; Henry, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41, 212, 232, 361, 363, 371, 374, 382, 389; Jane, 244; Jeffry, 85, 405, 407; Joan, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41, 212, 371; John, 35, 36, 37, 217, 262 (2), 290, 321, 325, 363; Joseph, 148; Joyce, 35, 36; Katherine, 411; Leah, 300; Margaret, 217; Margery, 218; Martha, 310; Mary, 159, 162, 249, 255, 272, 312;

- Michael, 171; Rachel, 464; Richard, 36, 39, 226, 253, 361, 404, 446; Robert, 275; Ruth, 171; Sarah, 162, 239, 262, 276, 389; Thomas, 224; William, 28, 159, 162, 167, 310, 312.
- Cooper, Amelia, 193; Ann, 176 (2), 180, 184, 187, 190, 193, 195, 199, 233, 267, 269, 291, 463; Charles N., 195; Daniel, 2 (2); Elizabeth, 114, 161, 190, 233, 272, 474; Elline, 2; Francis, 112; Gabriel, 217; George, 161, 165, 187; Hannah, 251; Hester, 255; Humphry, 2; Isaac, 195; James, 103, 108, 112, 114, 116, 119, 165, 190; Jane, 28, 197 (2), 292; Joane, 217; John, 180, 195, 251, 321; Joseph, 127, 128, 132, 176 (2), 180, 184, 187, 190 (2), 193, 195, 199; Joyce, 119; Katherine, 205; Margaret, 246; Maria, 176, 195; Martha, 197 (2); Mary, 132, 291; Mary A., 184; Rebecca, 245; Sarah, 108, 127, 132, 199, 314; Sisely, 332; Susanna, 161, 165, 321; Susanna W. G., 287; Thomas, 197 (2); William, 28, 69, 127, 128, 176, 190, 233, 246, 291, 292, 314; Mr., 469; Mrs., 412.
- Coor, Elizabeth, 288; William, 288.
- Cootes, Elizabeth, 325.
- Cope (Cope), Abraham, 236, 272, 431; Ann, 247, 299; Edith, 57; George, 120, 122, 249; Jane, 239; Joan, 57; Joanna, 232; John, 57, 66, 120; Mary, 66, 120, 122, 249; Michael, 399; Samuel, 122; Sarah, 236, 253; Susanna, 252; William, 299.
- Copenger, William, 399.
- Copin (Coppin or Copeing), Annamaritta, 101; Charles, 100; Diana, 98; John, 434; Robert, 98; Roger, 100, 101.
- Copley, Mr., 413.
- Coppa, Amelia, 278.
- Coppering, Mr., 475.
- Copperwhite (Copperweight), Arabella, 155, 271; Mary, 155; Richard, 155, 271.
- Coquer, Susan, 352.
- Corbet (Corbett), Edward, 213; Elizabeth, 213; Jonathan, 244; Mary, 11, 451; Richard, 271, 453; Robert, 10, 11; Sarah, 244; Mr., 464.
- Corcar, Jane, 227.
- Cordrye (Cordreye), John, 28, 353; William, 28, 353.
- Cork, Bishop of, 473.
- Cork and Orrery (Earl of), 272.
- Cork and Ross, T. (Earl of), 271.
- Corkett, James, 154; Mary, 154.
- Corlays, Elizabeth, 269; Richard, 269.
- Cornell (Cormell), Johnsee, 102; Mary, 318; William, 318.
- Corner, Elizabeth, 301.
- Cornish, Ann, 139, 222, 232; Barbara, 320; Elizabeth, 230, 406; Hannah, 90, 424; Henry, 320; Hester, 218 (2); James, 89, 246; Joanna, 56; John, 88, 89, 90, 95, 218, 230, 394, 399, 406, 419; Joseph, 296; Mary, 139, 246; Robert, 394; Sarah, 88, 241, 296; Susanna, 218; William, 56, 139, 222; Mrs., 439.
- Cornwall (Cornwell), Charles, 394; Hannah, 238; Henrietta, 394; Isaac, 110; Sarah, 110; Thomas, 238; Capt. Woolfriend, 411; Mr., 474.
- Corp, Elizabeth, 326.
- Corrade, Mary, 286; Thomas, 286.
- Corsellis, Mary, 322; Nicholas C., 322.
- Cosgrave, Alice, 449.
- Cosner, Langford *alias*, see Langford.
- Cossoll, Edwin, 133; Elizabeth, 133; George, 133; Mary, 133.
- Cossyrs, Samuel, 295.
- Costelloe, Mary, 293; Walter, 293.
- Cotchmore, *see* Catchmore.
- Cotes, *see* Coats.
- Cotherington, Ann, 213; Thomas, 213.
- Cottell (Cottle, Cotel, or Cotele), Alice, 347; Ann, 62, 72, 89, 132, 137, 161, 237, 261, 302, 311, 387, 400, 409; Betty, 86, 163, 250, 257, 456; Betty B., 126, 281, 282, 301, 434; Blinman, 444; Charles, 123, 136, 142, 269; Daniel, 261; Elizabeth, 82, 123, 214, 226, 232, 239, 269, 270, 312; Elizabeth C. J., 136; George, 67, 83, 86, 89, 91, 129, 132 (2), 133, 136, 138, 140, 142, 143, 145, 148, 263, 270, 271, 279, 285, 301, 409, 437, 448, 455, 461, 466; Grace, 282; Gregory, 270; Hannah, 123, 149, 317; Honour, 161, 163, 166, 269, 297; James, 134, 135, 136 (2), 137 (2), 138, 141, 149, 263; Jane, 62, 64, 65, 66, 68, 134, 141, 142, 146, 149, 228, 241, 270, 271, 276, 392, 445, 476; Jane S., 194; John, 65, 91, 118, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 130 (2), 132, 133, 134, 135, 140, 141 (2), 142, 146, 166, 237, 247, 255, 271, 281, 282, 301, 319, 411, 417, 435, 448, 463, 465, 471; Joseph, 141, 194, 451; Lawrence, 86, 130, 271, 454, 462; Margaret, 137, 138, 141; Martha, 130, 136, 446; Mary, 127, 132, 133 (2), 134, 136 (2), 137, 138, 140, 142, 143, 145, 146, 148, 194, 251, 255, 263 (2), 271, 441, 444, 457; Nathaniel, 257; Patty, 121; Rebecca, 127, 129, 130, 133, 136, 257, 279; Richard, 68, 276, 347; Robert, 69, 396; Samuel, 237; Sarah, 237, 280; Sheborah, 246; Stephen, 317; Stephen B., 130, 142; Susanna, 118, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 130 (2), 132, 134, 135, 221, 247, 432, 439, 448; Thomas, 68, 124, 127, 129, 130, 133, 136, 138, 145, 257, 282, 407, 452, 468, 471; William, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 72, 82, 83, 86, 120, 143, 161, 163, 166, 221, 228, 232, 246, 282, 285, 289, 387, 392, 396, 398, 400, 404, 406, 426; —, 407.
- Cottham, Marie, 343.
- Cottner, Mary, 448.
- Cotton (Cotten or Cottin), Catherine, 169; Catherine S. V., 319; James, 169; John, 169, 319; Susanna, 358; Colonel, 418; Mrs., 460.
- Cottrell (Cotterell or Cotteril), Ann, 17; Betty, 305; Elizabeth, 14, 19, 204, 226; John, 19; Mary, 13; Susanna, 449; Thomas, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 204, 363; Col., 435.
- Coulson, Richard, 433; Mrs., 412.
- Coulthirst, *see* Colthurst.
- Counsill, Mrs., 419.
- Count, Dorothy, 123; Eleanor, 121, 123, 124, 127, 130, 132, 137, 175; Elizabeth, 127, 169, 467; Frances, 132; Grace, 169, 173; John, 137; Robert T., 175; Sarah, 121; Thomas, 121, 123, 124, 127, 130, 132, 137, 169, 173; *see also* Caunt.
- Court (Coart or Corte), Jane, 17; John, 58, 217, 227; Marie, 20; Martha, 20; Mary, 19, 58, 217, 227, 359; Pearce, 58; Sarah, 19, 344; Simon, 18; Susanna, 437; Thomas, 17, 18, 19, 20, 344.
- Courtney (Courtney), Catherine, 206; Elizabeth, 237, 306; John, 215, 306; Mary, 215; —, 374.
- Coutes, John, 249; Mary, 249.
- Couzens (Cozens), Ann, 304; Catherine, 176; Dorothy, 384; Joan, 217; John, 151; Joseph, 304; Sarah, 151, 176; William, 176.

- Coventry (Coventree), Elizabeth, 449; John, 76, 419, 431, 475; Mary, 76.
- Coverly, Ann, 242; Joseph, 242.
- Coward (Coward), Ann, 96, 272, 273, 463; Betty, 141, 246; Clementina, 175, 302, 305, 310; Dorothy, 69, 70, 412, 482; Edward, 175, 302, 468; Eleanor, 275, 285; Elizabeth, 477 (2); Henry, 71; John, 69, 391; Leonard, 69, 70, 71, 88 (2), 89, 90, 94, 96, 391, 411, 430, 449, 478, 482; Margaret, 90, 243; Martha, 254, 276, 302; Mary, 94, 258, 268, 304; Nanny, 175; Samuel, 141; Thomas, 419; William, 88, 411; Mr., 466.
- Cowdry (Cowdrey), Ann, 243; Jane, 180, 186; Mary A., 180; Thomas, 180, 186, 313; William, 243.
- Cowen, Ann, 409.
- Cowie, Catherine G., 196; James, 196; Jane, 196; Margaret, 278.
- Cowley (Cowly or Cowlee), Ann, 113; Elizabeth, 238; Hannah, 192; Jane, 268; John, 113, 192, 238; William, 192, 350.
- Cowling (Cowlin), Charles, 94, 97; Elizabeth, 94; Mary, 97.
- Cowper, Bridget, 205; Dame Elizabeth, 452; Rebecca, 450; Thomas, 205.
- Cowsner (Cusner), Agnes, 204; Alice, 333; Anthony, 5, 6, 9, 333; Christian, 336; Constance, 5; Dorothy, 9; Elizabeth, 205; Joan, 203; Thomas, 333; William, 6, 336.
- Cox (Coxe), Abigail, 263; Alice, 22, 364; Ann, 40, 63, 227, 268, 385; Annes, 200; Bethia, 51, 386; Catherine, 260, 317, 320; Edward, 299, 384; Eleanor, 40, 236; Elizabeth, 49, 50, 51, 53, 55, 233, 308, 317, 384, 385; Ellyne, 328; Francis, 211, 227; George, 431; Hannah, 144, 246; Henry, 40; Hester, 50; Hipsley, 472; James, 218; Jane, 119, 204, 242; John, 40, 49, 50, 51, 53, 63, 367, 369, 370, 382, 386, 409; Jone, 203; Katherine, 218; Martha, 49, 243; Mary, 40, 48, 63, 211, 247, 265, 367, 460; Nancy, 311; Philip, 41; Richard, 22, 40, 308, 356; Samuel, 55, 119, 144, 381, 385; Sarah, 41, 239; Simeon, 247; Sophia, 198, 324; Susanna, 48; Thomas, 316; William, 22, 48, 49, 55, 198, 246, 317, 320, 324, 359, 381, 382, 384, 385; William H., 198; Mr., 472; Mrs., 433; —, 352.
- Coxhead, Charlotte, 308; Samuel, 308.
- Coyle, Mary, 236; Michael, 236.
- Cozby, Mary, 401.
- Cozenes, *see* Couzens.
- Cradick, Mr., 464.
- Craft, Judith, 391.
- Cralesteyn, Abraham, 258; Anne, 258.
- Crake, Mary, 311.
- Cramer, Oliver, 472; Capt., 437.
- Crane, Jeromy, 299; Mary, 299; Sarah, 299.
- Cranfield, Ann, 70; Edward, 66, 70, 71, 74, 395, 397; Elizabeth, 71, 395; Mary, 66, 70, 71, 74; Mary S., 157; Nancy, 159; Nelly, 157, 159, 286; Thomas, 157, 159, 286; Madam, 402; Mrs., 439.
- Craustoun, Right Hon. Elizabeth, Lady, 478.
- Crase, *see* Crease.
- Crasly, Mary, 260.
- Craven, Sir Robert, 380.
- Cray (Crey), Debora, 264; Mary, 274, 288; Peter, 358; William, 288.
- Creamer, Mr., 416.
- Crean (Green), Susanna, 258; William, 403.
- Crease (Crese, Creeze, Creas, or Crees), Elizabeth, 481; George, 108; Joan, 62, 227; John, 62, 93, 94, 96, 99, 108; Mary, 93; Penelope, 94; Richard, 62, 227; Sarah, 316; William, 99.
- Creaser, Ann, 145, 147, 274; Thomas, 145, 147, 274, 277, 281, 283, 284.
- Creasley, Mrs., 474.
- Credick, Jane, 279.
- Creed, Grace, 164; James, 164; Thomas, 164, 300.
- Creedland, *see* Cridland.
- Green, *see* Crean.
- Creighton, Betty, 291; James, 291.
- Creow, Robert, 379.
- Cressenel, Mr., 414.
- Crestin, Daniel, 282.
- Crew (Crewe), Ann, 61, 75, 166, 325, 386, 475; Betty, 124; Elizabeth, 48; Frances, 297; Grace, 239; James, 124, 192, 253; Jane, 263; Joseph, 166, 186; Julian, 61; Margaret, 48, 49, 50, 384; Mary, 73, 75, 124, 166, 186, 253, 283; Miriam, 259; Nathaniel, 215; Rebecca, 215; Richard, 73, 75; Samuel, 192; Sarah, 49, 192, 297, 476; Susanna, 50; William, 48, 49, 50, 61, 263, 384, 386.
- Crey, *see* Cray.
- Cribb, John, 315; Mary, 315.
- Cridland (Creedland), Ann, 271, 473; Elizabeth, 248; Henry, 280; Joseph, 132, 250; Mary, 238, 250; Sarah, 280; William, 271, 472.
- Cripps (Cripes), Ann, 271; Frances, 271; George, 462, 472; Mary, 34; Ralph, 34.
- Crisdy (Crisde), Christopher, 173, 278; Elizabeth, 173, 278; William, 173.
- Crisp, Ann, 276; George, 447; Jane, 304; Thomas, 304.
- Crissfield (Chrisfield), Ann, 247; Betty, 274; Diana, 160; Mary, 160; Michael, 160, 247, 274.
- Crizwell, Dr., 428.
- Crobrow, Sarah, 436.
- Crocket, Sarah, 262.
- Crode, Eliza, 265; Hester, 265.
- Croden, *see* Crowden.
- Croft (Crofts), Richard, 476; Sarah, 474; Mr., 473; Mrs., 417, 474.
- Croker (Crooker or Crocker), Amy, 311; Dorothy, 225; Fanny, 151; Frances, 176; James, 151, 176; John, 151, 176; Samuel, 311.
- Cromwell (Crumwell or Crumell), Alexander H., 191; Alice, 236, 242; Ann, 236, 307; James, 111, 264; Jane, 249; Joseph, 182, 189, 191, 249, 309; Mary, 182, 189, 191, 249, 309; Oliver, 236, 249; Rebecca, 471; Susanna, 264.
- Crooke (Crook), Ann, 41, 137, 139, 142, 143, 146, 149, 265; Catherine E., 149; Rev. Charles, 190; Edward, 146; Elizabeth, 250; George S., 143; Harriet, 142; Henry, 139; John, 41; Katherine, 212, 361; Margaret, 38; Margery, 41, 205; Richard J., 137; S., 278; Samuel, 250, 298; Sarah, 298; Simon, 137, 139, 142, 143, 146, 149, 265, 270; William, 212.
- Crooker, *see* Croker.
- Crookshanks, Susanna, 266; Thomas, 266, 448.
- Croom (Croome), Elizabeth, 299; Hannah, 248; Sarah, 446; William, 248.
- Crosby (Crosbie), Ann, 278; Charles, 273; Elizabeth, 129, 260; James, 129, 260, 325; Margaret, 325; Sarah, 273.
- Cross (Crosse), Ann, 153, 263, 311, 313; Arabella, 143, 145, 148, 153, 156, 158, 160, 163, 165, 168,

- 171, 175, 177; Catherine, 297; Charles, 160; Cicely, 272; Elizabeth, 207; Emily, 165; Frances, 145, 242, 313; Frederick, 171; Henry, 143, 148; Jane, 177, 271; John, 212; Lucy, 163; Maria, 175; Mary, 239, 276; Mary A., 140; Meryell, 354; Philip, 468; Samuel, 297; Simon, 354; Thomas, 288; William, 143, 145, 148, 153, 156, 158, 160, 163, 165, 168, 171, 175, 177, 313.
- Crossland, Ellen, 316.
- Crossley, Betty, 262; Charles, 262; John, 199; John T., 199; Joseph, 403; Margaret, 199.
- Crosswell, John, 19; Katherine, 19.
- Crouch (Cronch *or* Chrouch), Carew, 71, 92, 95, 97, 99, 100, 102, 447; Carey, 90, 111; Edith, 481; Edward, 100, 421; Eleanor, 35, 73, 212; Eliza, 412; Elizabeth, 137, 142, 452; James, 32, 111, 142, 145, 148, 154, 160, 482; Joane, 31, 32, 360; John, 35, 65, 67, 70, 71, 73, 90, 126, 132, 145, 212, 227, 361, 364, 389, 391 (2), 396, 408, 419, 429, 449, 475; Joseph, 95, 126, 128, 130, 132, 137, 154, 448, 458, 475; Margaret, 65, 67, 73, 102, 160, 204, 227, 389; Mary, 128, 142, 145, 148, 154, 160, 287, 391, 482; Nathaniel, 481; Olive, 70, 97, 231, 364, 412, 418; Richard, 35, 361; Robert, 391; Sarah, 99, 126, 128, 130, 132, 137, 148, 296, 311, 439, 454, 478; Thomas, 11, 337, 453; William, 11, 31, 32, 231, 337; Mrs., 417.
- Crow, Abigail, 239; Ann, 307; Joanna, 78; Margaret, 102; Mary, 78; Richard, 72, 77, 78; Robert, 77, 307.
- Crowden (Croden), Ann, 323; Capt., 437.
- Crowle, Richard, 446.
- Crowley (Crowly), Cornelius, 131, 468; Jane, 241; Mary, 131, 267, 464; Mary A., 131; Mr., 441.
- Croxton, John, 453.
- Croyden (Croydon), Elizabeth, 200; Peter, 327; William, 200, 327.
- Cruch, *see* Crutch.
- Cruck, Mary, 247; William, 247.
- Crudge, Richard, 323.
- Crump (Crumpe), Jane, 308; John, 210; Mary, 229; Phillis, 210.
- Cruse (Cruss, Cruwys, *or* Crwys), Elizabeth, 299; George, 287; Hannah, 287, 289, 295, 297; John, 297; Sarah, 321 (2).
- Crusius, Ann, 255; Lewis, 255.
- Crutch (Cruch, Chrutch, *or* Chruich), Elinor, 43, 224, 372; George, 220; Joan, 219; John, 43, 61, 63, 68, 369 (3), 370, 382, 386; Margaret, 61, 63; Mary, 63, 382; Olive, 369 (2); Richard, 369; Robert, 68; William, 219, 357.
- Crutwell, Ann, 163, 290; Richard, 163, 290, 293; Richard S., 163; Ruth, 288.
- Cruyce, Catherine S. V., 319.
- Cryer, Catherine, 289; Elizabeth, 110; George, 289; John, 110, 115, 118, 120, 215, 289; Judith, 215; Sarah, 115; Strowd, 120; Susanna, 120; William, 118.
- Cuerch, Sarah, 320.
- Cuff (Cuffe), Edmund, 19; Eliza, 279; Judith, 240; Maier, 19; Michael, 345.
- Cull, John, 103; Mary, 103.
- Cullen (Cullin *or* Cullan), Agnes, 1, 204; Andrew, 160; Eleanor, 331; Elizabeth, 2, 204; James, 160; Jone, 200, 203; Margaret, 3, 205; Susanna, 160; William, 1, 2, 3, 200, 331, 334.
- Cullener, Aaron, 192; Elizabeth, 167, 171, 188, 190, 192, 280; Hannah, 190; John, 167, 171, 176, 188, 190, 192, 280, 294; John S., 315; Joseph, 171; Mary, 176; Nathaniel, 176; Thomas, 167; William, 188.
- Culliford (Culleford), Margaret, 350; Robert, 346.
- Cullimore (Cullimer), Ann, 190, 193; Daniel, 190, 193; Hester, 226; Louisa, 190; Mary, 387.
- Cullis, Ann, 148, 159; Benoni, 151; Christianetta, 148; Esther H., 142; George B., 156; Henry, 151, 156; John, 148, 159; Martha, 159; Mary, 142, 151, 156.
- Cullom, Elizabeth, 199; Frances, 199; Timothy, 199.
- Cullurne, Mary, 247.
- Cully, Frances, 316; Thomas, 316.
- Culverhouse, Elizabeth, 383.
- Culverwell, Ann, 312; Fanny, 177, 186; James, 186; John, 297; Mary, 297; William, 177, 186.
- Cummings (Cummingses, Cummys, Cumins, Cominges, Comings, Comins, Commis, Cumin, Comyn, *or* Coumming), Alice, 34; Ann, 55, 57, 137, 222; Elizabeth, 134; George, 33, 34, 36, 37, 55, 57, 87; Jane, 86, 87; John, 132, 134, 137; Mary, 33, 34, 36, 37, 84, 132, 134, 137, 278; Peter, 316; Richard, 84, 86, 87; Robert, 36, 222; Sarah, 240; Susanna, 86.
- Cuning, Ann, 254.
- Cunliffe, Margaret, 448; Mr., 475; Mrs., 463.
- Cunningham, Ann, 264.
- Cuppaid, Mrs., 436.
- Cuppaige, George, 444.
- Cure, Ann, 318; Isaac, 146, 155; Mary, 146, 155; Mary A., 155.
- Curle, Ann, 314; Elizabeth, 240; Henry, 240; *see also* Kirle.
- Curnocke (Curnock), Elizabeth, 47, 51; Francis, 47, 51; George, 49; Robert, 47, 49, 51, 224; —, 224.
- Curren, Joseph, 187; Mary, 187; Matthew, 187.
- Currer, Sarah, 447.
- Curry, Mary, 198; Sarah, 198; William, 198.
- Cursley, John, 309.
- Curtain, Martha, 284.
- Curthoys, Mary, 249; Thomas, 249.
- Curtis (Curtice, Curtess, *or* Curtesse), James, 108, 240, 315; John, 21; Martha, 21, 22, 349; Matthie, 22; Nathaniel, 405; Olive, 240, 315; Robert, 349; Sarah, 315; Thomas, 21, 22; William, 287, 289.
- Cusack (Cusch), Mary, 154; Michael, 154, 160, 281; Robert, 402; Sarah, 154, 160.
- Cusner, *see* Cowsner.
- Cust, Brownlove, 271.
- Cutler, Hannah, 135; John, 135 (2), 137, 144; Mary, 144; Richard, 135; Sarah, 137, 144, 300.
- Cyffin, *see* Kyffin.

D

- Dachicour, Francis, 192; Lewis, 192.
- Dackham, Selina, 354.
- Dacon, *see* Deacon.
- Dafter, Jane, 261.
- Dagger (Dager), Aaron, 302; Catherine, 125, 288; Elizabeth, 302; George, 342; John, 125.
- Dagney, Edward, 411; John, 411.
- Dainton (Daynton), Betty, 170; Joseph, 233;

- Mary, 170; Obediah, 170; Susanna, 233, 273; William, 273.
- Dalamere, *see* Dallamore.
- Dale, Ann M., 284; Dorothy, 348; Elizabeth, 34, 224; Joane, 34, 36, 41, 45; Julian, 342; Richard, 45; Samuel, 224; Thomas, 36; William, 34, 36, 41, 45, 348, 356.
- Dalgarno, Capt. John, 450.
- Dallamore (Dalamore, Dallimore, Dalimore, Dalumere, Dallamar, *or* Dallemar), Agnes, 340; Ann, 183, 253; Daniel, 183; Jane, 358; Jean, 205; John, 253; Joyce, 224; Judith, 15; Mark, 36, 205, 352, 358, 367; Markes, 15; Mary, 27; Robert, 36, 360; Walter, 224; —, 340.
- Dallamy (Dalamy, Dalamie, *or* Dalmye), Elizabeth, 204; Joane, 16, 343; John, 1, 327, 328, 340, 341 (2); Lucy, 202; Mark, 18, 343; Markes, 16, 341; Mary, 27, 203; Robert, 8, 18; Thomas, 8, 202, 333; Thompson, 327; William, 337, 341.
- Dallas, Henrietta L. S., 175; Robert, 175; Sarah, 175.
- Dally, *see* Daly.
- Dalton, Bridget, 478; Constantina, 471; Richard, 93; Susanna, 96; William, 96.
- Daly (Dally), Ann, 275; John, 305.
- Dambrick, Mary, 275.
- Damer, Martha, 258.
- Dampier, Mary, 473; Rev. Thomas, 464.
- Danby (Danbly), Ann, 267, 273.
- Dance, Ann, 408.
- Dancer, Cecilia, 259.
- Danderfield, Jane, 188; John, 188; Mary, 188.
- Dando, Elizabeth, 326; Joane, 214; Joseph, 214; William, 326.
- Dane, Mr., 429.
- Danford, Mary, 270, 283; *see also* Dantford.
- Dangerfield (Dangavill), Ann, 240; Beata, 319; Elizabeth, 9; Frances, 217; John, 9 (2); Mary, 40, 226; William, 40, 217, 222.
- Daniel (Daniell, Dannel, *or* Daniels), Ann, 133, 212, 259, 263; Charles, 174; Elizabeth, 179; Enoch, 133, 134; James, 174; John, 134, 470; Joseph, 112, 263; Mary, 93, 112; Sally, 174; Samuel, 179; Sarah, 237, 301; Susanna, 133; Teague, 212; Timothy, 179, 470; William, 93.
- Dankett, Balthasar, 412.
- Danne, Elizabeth, 37; John, 37; Mary, 37.
- Dansey, *see* Dauntsey.
- Dantford, Lawrence, 333; *see also* Danford.
- Dantsey, *see* Dauntsey.
- D'Anvers, Hannah S. L., 320; Thomas P., 320.
- Dapper, Mr., 475.
- Darby, John, 388; Sarah, 274; Thomas, 274, 292.
- Darch, Mary, 238; William, 238.
- Dare, Thomas, 286.
- Darell, *see* Darrill.
- Dark (Darke), Betty, 141; Elizabeth, 170, 318; John, 138; Margery, 217; Mary, 135, 138, 233, 264; Robert, 135, 138, 141, 170, 264, 300; Samuel, 72; Sarah, 72, 141, 170, 300, 482; Thomas, 72, 482; William, 135, 233.
- Darling, Susanna, 258.
- Darrill (Darell), Catherine, 460; Frances, 474; John, 454; Mary, 462, 471; Mrs., 474; *see also* Dorrill.
- Dart (Darte), Elizabeth, 112; Greatia, 104; Jennings, 123, 266; Joseph, 101, 104, 108, 112, 118, 123, 160; Joseph H., 101; Mary, 118, 160, 284, 459; Philip, 123, 160, 284; Rev. Philip, 188; Rouse, 96; Sarah, 108; —, 96.
- Darvell, Ann, 323; Walter, 323.
- Dash, Hannah, 482.
- Dashwood, Elizabeth, 273.
- Daubeny, Charles, 171, 173; Charles B., 171; Elizabeth, 171, 173; Sarah, 318.
- Dauntsey (Dauntsie, Dantsey, *or* Dansey), Bridgett, 364; Grace, 351; John, 351, 358, 361, 368; Margaret, 217; Norman, 318; Philip, 358; Samuel, 217; Susanna, 318; Mrs., 318.
- Davage, *see* Davidge.
- Davee, *see* Davy.
- Davenport (Davanport, Deavenport, *or* Dovenport), Ann, 136; Ann B., 167; Elizabeth, 135, 446; Jane, 84, 138, 167, 309; John, 84, 159, 313; Mary, 136, 138, 159, 292, 313, 464; Peter, 135, 136, 138, 466; Susanna, 236; William C., 159; Mrs., 431.
- Davers, Ann, 334.
- David, Elizabeth, 238.
- Davidge (Davage), Ann, 197, 301; Barbara, 242; Charity, 158; Elizabeth, 197; Jane, 299; John, 197, 301; Mary, 158; Richard, 158, 298, 299.
- Davie, *see* Davy.
- Davies, *see* Davis.
- Davill, Elizabeth, 294.
- Davis (Davies, Davys, Davice, *or* Deavice), Agnes, 2, 9, 330; Alice, 7, 25, 226, 332; Annabella, 467; Ann, 5, 19, 55, 69, 114, 119, 122, 128, 133, 137, 145, 151, 152, 181, 203, 240, 244 (2), 247, 250, 254, 259, 260, 286, 288, 299, 304, 318, 332, 340, 380, 466, 473; Anna, 53, 59, 61, 226, 281; Arthur, 171, 472; Barbara, 223, 391; Benjamin, 57, 404; Betty, 159, 248; Carew, 38, 58, 89, 91, 92, 94, 96, 129, 372, 377, 383, 384, 409, 410, 417; Cary, 437; Catherine, 318; Charles, 116, 122, 145, 151, 170, 192, 194, 195, 197, 264, 282, 304, 436; Charles W., 194; Daniel, 98; Daniel D., 137; David, 98, 103, 163, 292; Deborah, 264; Decima, 91, 266, 270, 274, 294; Dinah, 125; Dorothy, 219; Edith, 122, 163, 331; Edmund, 55, 106; Edward, 20, 102, 151, 286, 291; Edward F., 170; Edward F. M., 457; Edward T., 153, 280, 291; Eleanor, 243, 274, 440, 448, 477; Elisha, 125, 438; Eliza, 181, 324; Elizabeth, 56, 57, 58, 63, 65, 73, 90, 92, 101, 103, 133, 144, 146, 148, 152, 153, 156, 157, 159, 163, 171, 173, 174, 183, 188, 205, 212, 216, 238, 244, 247, 258, 272, 278, 281, 309, 334, 347, 384, 391, 411, 417, 422, 433, 448, 475; Ellen, 196; Ephraim, 102; Frances, 275, 294; Francis, 57; Frisy, 204; Gabriel, 215; George, 128, 133, 137, 152, 157, 163, 177, 188, 196, 242, 248, 250, 308, 421, 447, 465, 472; Giles, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 35, 37, 56, 58, 62, 63, 65, 68, 69, 71, 73 (2), 76, 87, 102, 106, 218, 226, 365 (2), 381, 384, 385, 386, 391 (2), 405, 407, 410, 433; Hannah, 54, 56, 57, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 68, 145, 151, 170, 235, 245, 265, 271, 280, 391, 482; Hannah M., 309; Harriotte J., 146; Hellen, 280; Henrietta M., 452; Henry, 310; Hester, 35, 56, 58, 226, 365, 385; Hugh, 1, 2 (2), 328, 334; Isabella, 464; James, 25, 40, 65, 67, 68, 70, 74, 84, 88, 94, 98, 106, 122 (2), 177, 203, 238, 254, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 275, 277, 281, 337, 382, 391, 394, 402, 417, 445, 465; Jane, 123, 192, 222, 238, 261, 282, 308, 392, 467; Jenny, 304; Joane, 40, 62, 66, 90, 202, 204, 205, 228, 331, 345, 386, 408, 432; Johanna, 275; John, 5, 7,

- 8, 9 (2), 10, 11, 24, 25, 37, 38, 50 (2), 51, 53, 66, 71, 92 (2), 101, 114, 116, 119, 122, 123, 124, 144, 156, 177, 181, 192, 202, 204, 212, 244, 264 (2), 283, 309, 318, 330, 332, 340 (3), 361, 365, 377 (3), 380, 381, 391, 396, 443; Jonas, 173; Joseph, 173, 260; Judith, 19, 20, 21, 372; Julyan, 11, 202, 336, 340; Lewce, 8; Louisa, 195; Lydia, 192, 191, 195, 197; Maddox, 318; Margaret, 1, 38, 55, 56, 57, 63, 76, 227, 328, 384, 462; Maria, 308, 311; Maria A., 186; Marie, 207; Marks, 146, 152, 171, 272, 274, 281, 283, 292, 308, 478; Martha, 53, 89, 178, 181, 185, 190, 192, 255, 380, 409; Mary, 7, 38, 50, 53, 55, 57, 60, 62, 63, 65, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73, 89, 98, 109, 118, 122, 124, 128, 129, 170, 174, 177 (2), 186, 201, 221, 226, 228, 230, 234, 245, 246, 258, 262, 265, 270, 272, 278, 290, 291, 292, 300, 317, 326, 377, 380, 386, 394, 402, 416, 425, 440, 441, 457; Mary H., 181; Matthew, 2, 55, 57, 63; Matthew T., 125; Michael, 223; Miliora, 124, 125; Paul, 7, 202, 334; Penelope, 50, 51, 53, 380, 381, 397; Priscilla, 263; Rachel, 94, 414, 473; Rice, 64, 66, 69, 71, 73, 89, 228, 230, 292, 394, 399; Richard, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 92, 105, 109, 170, 174, 177, 178, 181, 185, 190, 192, 197, 204, 226, 238, 255, 300, 380, 387, 389, 435, 444, 449, 482; Robert, 90, 92, 95, 97, 99, 125, 272, 277, 289, 411, 415, 418; Rosanna, 307; Sally, 304; Samuel, 118, 122, 129, 245, 271, 469; Sarad, 177; Sarah, 54, 71, 97, 105, 106, 125, 177, 230, 242, 253, 264, 315; Seamer, 102, 125; Solomon, 131, 258; Susan, 35, 37; Susanna, 192, 196, 254, 297; Thomas, 51, 151, 152, 188, 190, 192, 219, 221, 244, 245, 281, 311, 475; Walter, 55, 226; William, 10, 57, 63, 95, 114, 124, 125, 148, 153, 156, 159, 177, 183, 185, 186, 275, 278, 309, 318 (2), 340, 473; William C., 123, 124; William J., 148; William M., 152, 456; Dr., 464, 475; Miss, 473; Mrs., 415; Rev. Mr., 439, 463; —, 407.
- Davis *alias* Braban, John, 414.
 Davis *alias* Bush, Elinor, 208.
 Davis *alias* Traherne, Carew, 11, 43; Giles, 22, 23; John, 361; Judith, 22, 23, 43; Margaret, 41, 43; Richard, 22, 41.
 Davis, Trehearne *alias* *see* Trehern.
 Davison, Elizabeth, 179; George, 303; Sarah, 179, 303; William, 179.
 Davy (Davec *or* Davie), David, 96; Elizabeth, 269; Henry, 400; Joane, 311.
 Davybedell, John, 329.
 Daw, Joane, 40; John, 111; Margaret, 39, 40, 43, 44; Mary, 59, 111, 209; Samuel, 39, 40, 43, 44; Sarah, 323; Thomas, 323; William, 44, 59, 209.
 Dawes, Jane A., 459.
 Dawkin, William, 459.
 Dawline, Frances, 186; James, 186; Simon, 186.
 Dawny, Mr., 430.
 Dawson, Anabella, 81; Ann, 124, 177, 208, 280, 346, 347 (2); Benjamin, 288; Edward, 316, 347 (2); Elizabeth, 81, 133, 253, 456; James, 81; Jane, 446; John, 128, 169, 175, 177, 300, 318; Mary, 462; Mary A., 175; Richard, 253; Sarah, 116, 124, 128, 133, 169, 175, 300, 455; Sophia, 184; Susanna, 155, 298; Thomas, 116, 124, 128, 133, 155, 169, 431; William, 184.
 Day (Daye *or* Daie), Ann, 152, 255, 321, 370; Bartholomew, 321; Catherine, 161, 234; Charles, 161; Daniel, 40, 59, 223, 234; Edward, 152, 437; Elizabeth, 31, 40, 356, 360; Frances, 161; George, 161, 164; Jane, 296; Jarvis, 31, 356; Jenny, 164; John, 152; Julyan, 40; Margaret, 369; Marion, 362; Mary, 223; Matthew, 296; Richard, 59; William, 296; —, 362.
 Daynton, *see* Dainton.
 Deacon (Decon *or* Dacon), Alice, 38, 212, 373; Ann, 32, 31, 38, 45, 91 (2), 210, 246, 256, 359, 361, 367; Anna, 265; Betty, 95; Christopher, 278, 297; Edith, 217; Edward, 72, 109, 234, 295; Elizabeth, 30, 66, 83, 89, 133, 222, 251, 295; Esther, 169, 178, 184; Francis, 152; Hanna, 122; Henry, 89, 91, 93, 95, 98, 109, 113, 115, 117, 121, 122, 123, 125, 178; Jane, 63, 66, 91, 96, 121, 125; Joane, 43, 45 (2), 243; John, 63, 66, 72, 83, 86, 89, 91, 96, 152, 238, 257, 272, 281, 430; Katherine, 211, 363, 370; Margaret, 238, 430; Margery, 230; Mary, 86, 113, 121, 122, 123, 133, 152, 234, 243, 278; Richard, 38, 109, 211, 212, 230, 363, 367 (2), 370 (2); Robert, 169, 178, 184; Sarah, 98, 112, 115, 123, 257; Susanna, 169, 236, 430; Thomas, 117, 217, 236, 243; Tobias, 43, 45 (2), 109, 112; Walter, 43, 45, 246; William, 30, 32, 34, 125, 210, 359 (2), 361.
 Deal, Ann, 119; William O., 119.
 Dean (Deane), Ann, 149, 305; Christian, 212; Dinah, 297; Edward, 129, 263; Eleanor, 54, 225, 329; Elizabeth, 456; Hannah, 261; James, 133, 295; Jane, 63; Jarvis, 212; Jeremy, 237; John, 63, 77, 261, 398; Margaret, 237; Martha, 130, 133; Mary, 149, 207, 209, 305; Priscilla, 263; Rebecca, 54, 77, 398; Richard, 129, 130, 133, 207, 295; Sarah, 325; Susanna, 223; Thomas, 54, 225, 284; William, 149, 223.
 Deans, Anne, 259; John, 259; Mary, 249; Richard, 249.
 Dearing (Deering), Elizabeth, 284 (2); William, 351.
 Deavice, *see* Davies.
 Deavonport, *see* Davenport.
 Debanc, Jane, 162; John, 162.
 Debayse, *see* Deboyce.
 Debell, John P., 480.
 Debnam, Nathaniel, 276; Sarah, 276.
 Deboyce (De Boyse *or* Debayse), Ann, 207; Dorothy, 16, 312; John, 15; Prudence, 207; Robert, 14, 31, 356 (2); Sarah, 31, 356 (2); Stephen, 14, 15, 16, 342, 343.
 Decon, *see* Deacon.
 Dee, Duncan, 412.
 Deeds, Julius, 470; Mr., 413.
 Deeke (Deek), Hannah, 253; Mary, 249.
 Deeper, Elizabeth, 226; James, 91; Joane, 88, 482; John, 88, 90, 91, 93, 96; Richard, 90; Robert, 226; Thomas, 96; William, 93.
 Deepp, Mary, 202.
 Deere (Deer), Alice, 261; Dianna, 311; Elijah, 311; John, 261.
 Deering, *see* Dearing.
 Deeve, Daniel, 386.
 De la Fons, Mary, 453; Mary L., 271 (2).
 Dell, S., 275.
 Dellson, Elizabeth, 107; John, 107.
 Delton (Dilton), Catherine, 234; Martha, 17; Robert, 17.
 De Ludere, Baron Theodore, 460.
 Delvin, Lord, 440.
 Demedd, Susanna, 266.

- Demock (Demick), Diana M., 187; Jane, 241; Mary, 187, 227; William, 187.
- Denbury, Ann, 161; Elizabeth, 157, 161; John, 157, 161, 283, 285; Mary, 157, 283.
- Denby (Denbigh), Betty, 154, 167; Elizabeth, 171, 257; Henry, 154; John, 154, 167; Joseph, 171; Peter, 257; Mrs., 137.
- Denison, John, 184; Maria C., 184; William J., 184.
- Denne (Den), Ann, 423; Sarah, 442; Thomas, 479.
- Dennie, Ann, 305; John, 305.
- Denning, John, 160; Mary, 160; Samuel, 160.
- Dennis (Dennys), Edward, 6; Henry, 347; Jane, 359; Margaret, 347; William, 6.
- Dennizong, *see* Dermizong.
- Densham, Rachel, 242.
- Densley, Elizabeth, 314.
- Dent, Jane, 286; Parker, 286.
- Derecourt, Charles, 305; Mary, 305.
- Dericke (Derrick, Dirricke, *or* Dyricke), Elizabeth, 213; John, 327; Mary, 220; Samuel, 455.
- Dermizong (Dennizong), Sarah, 312; W., 313; William, 312.
- De Rossi, Lucy, 315; Philip, 315.
- Deroy, Frederick C., Count, 390.
- Derrick, *see* Dericke.
- Derrum, Mary, 259.
- Desmond, Anthony, 151; Elizabeth, 151; John, 151, 254; Mary, 254.
- Deson, Ann, 156; Joseph, 147, 156; Mary, 147, 156; William, 147.
- Devereaux, Ann, 148; Benjamin, 148; Mary, 148.
- Deverell (Deverel, Deverl, *or* Deverill), Ann, 51, 72, 154, 160, 195, 197, 247, 252, 431, 452; Anthony, 220; Betty, 137, 262; Catherine, 99; Daniel, 241; Dorothy, 241, 257; Elizabeth, 134, 141, 143, 255; George, 44, 143, 195, 197, 245, 247; George G. H., 197; Hannah, 137, 300, 301; Harriet, 195; Henry, 44, 46, 48, 49, 51, 368, 381, 386; Isaac, 96, 147, 154, 263; James, 141; Jeffery, 88, 252; Joan, 224; John, 69, 72, 91, 301, 453; Lydia, 153, 160, 315; Mary, 64, 87, 91, 94, 220, 245, 247, 368; Matthew McDonald, 153; Michael, 48, 49; Rebecca, 44, 46, 51, 64; Richard, 64, 224, 395; Robert, 247, 262; Samuel, 323; Sarah, 147, 154, 263; Thomas, 87, 88, 91, 94, 96, 99, 134, 137, 141, 143, 255, 300; Timothy, 69; William, 72; Mr., 463.
- Devonport, *see* Davenport.
- Dewe (Dew), Elizabeth, 203; John, 203; Mary, 221.
- Dial, Ann, 144; John, 144.
- Dibbens (Dibben *or* Dibbin), Ann, 271; Daniel, 139, 141, 152, 317; John, 139, 271; Joseph, 317 (2); Margaret, 141, 152; Mary, 139, 141; Susanna, 317.
- Dibble (Dible *or* Deble), Ann, 119, 242, 273; Betty, 116, 121, 122, 125, 243, 249; Christopher, 121; Diana, 238; Elizabeth, 134, 238, 258; George, 116; Hannah, 66, 389; Harriet, 131; Jane, 114, 118; Joane, 257; John, 100, 106; Joseph, 86, 122; Josiah, 407; Margery, 63, 227; Martha, 88, 241; Martin, 63, 66, 74, 86, 100, 112, 115, 118, 119, 121, 122, 125, 227, 238, 242, 266, 389; Mary, 74, 112, 461; Thomas, 114, 125, 134, 243; William, 63, 82, 88, 115, 407.
- Dibseday, Marke, 220.
- Dicher, *see* Ditcher.
- Diches, George, 90; James, 90.
- Dick (Dicke), Elizabeth, 261; Marryan, 211.
- Dicken (Dickin), Anne, 264, 278; John, 264.
- Dickens, Ann, 458; Elizabeth, 39; Francis, 39; Mary, 39; Rosanna, 293.
- Dickenson, Patience, 475.
- Dickes (Dicks *or* Dix), Anne, 97; Catherine, 146, 168; Daniel, 146, 168; George, 97; George C., 146; Hester, 294; Mary, 324; William, 168.
- Dickson (Dixon), Abraham, 435; Alice, 441; Ann, 273; Benjamin, 284; Eleanor, 473; Henry, 448; Jane, 310; John, 439; Jonas, 389; Richard, 316; Mr., 428.
- Dier, *see* Dyer.
- Digby, Charlotte, 148; Julian E., 148; Rev. Dr. William, 148; Mr., 418.
- Dike, *see* Dyke.
- Diklin, Henry, 239; Jane, 239.
- Dilham (Dillam), Barbara, 368; Christopher, 364; Frances, 373; Francis, 374; John, 364; Mr., 368, 373.
- Dill, Henry, 202; Joane, 202.
- Dillon (Dillin *or* Dyllin), Betty, 270; Elizabeth, 169; Jane, 169; John, 169; Mary, 134, 137, 258; Penelope, 367; Robert, 137; Samuel, 270; Sarah, 285; Thomas, 134, 137, 258, 285, 304; Mr., 367.
- Dilton, *see* Delton.
- Dimond, W. W., 322.
- Dimsdale (Dimsdeal), Elizabeth, 116, 119, 122, 126, 128, 170; Jane, 131; Jeremiah, 116, 119, 122, 126, 128, 131, 170, 173, 301; Margaret, 170, 173, 301; Mary, 119, 128, 131; Sarah, 122, 276.
- Diner, Eleanor, 106; Thomas, 106.
- Dingle, Elizabeth, 325; William, 325.
- Dinham, Martha, 293; William, 293.
- Dinton, Ann, 106; John, 106.
- Dipper, Mary, 251.
- Dippett, Ann, 245.
- Dirricke, *see* Dericke.
- Disborough, Cromwell, 410.
- Dsley, Caleb, 109; Thomas, 109.
- Disney, Elizabeth, 191; John, 191.
- Ditcher (Ditchar, Dicher, Dichhar, Dither, *or* Dytcher), Abigail, 54, 73; Alce, 7, 330, 335; Ann, 10, 29, 37, 39, 52, 84, 228, 266, 378, 410, 429; Anne M., 131; Benjamin, 60, 387; Bride, 20, 212; Catherine, 252, 344; Charles, 252; David, 105; Dorothy, 11, 211; Edith, 23; Edward, 131, 133, 262; Eleanor, 60, 467; Elizabeth, 8, 9 (2), 11, 13, 31, 53 (2), 55, 57, 62, 65, 67, 129, 136, 166, 222, 226, 333, 334, 357, 362, 381, 398, 403; Emm, 201; Esther, 131, 262; George, 35, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 81, 361, 434; Jane, 35, 89, 192, 361; Joane, 11, 13, 21, 40, 213; Joanna, 59; John, 4, 5 (2), 6 (2), 7, 9, 10, 11 (2), 13, 14, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, 31, 48, 53 (3), 54, 55 (2), 57, 62, 65, 67, 78, 81, 83, 108, 111, 113, 128, 129, 192, 201, 226 (2), 228, 266, 331 (3), 338, 345, 356, 357 (2), 371, 376, 377, 378, 380, 381 (2), 395, 397 (2), 436, 437, 448, 464; John H., 166; Julian, 5, 331; Margaret, 20, 22, 23, 39, 201, 343, 348, 372; Maria, 146; Marie, 22; Mary, 10, 19, 40, 51, 60, 67, 136, 137 (2), 146, 147, 153, 192, 206, 378, 409, 456, 482; Mary B., 128; Olive, 28, 53, 224, 380; Paul, 9, 356; Philip, 13, 83, 84,

- 85, 86, 89, 92, 136, 137, 146, 147, 153, 278 (2), 338, 402, 408; Priscilla, 212; Rebecca, 13, 57, 59, 60, 227, 385, 390; Richard, 19; Robert, 8, 9 (2), 10, 11, 35, 50, 75, 99, 105, 113, 133, 333, 334, 359, 361, 364, 382; Roger, 3, 13 (2), 331; Samuel, 6, 7, 19, 21, 29, 31, 33, 37, 39, 40, 48, 50, 51, 52, 54, 57, 59, 60, 79, 108, 137, 206, 213, 227, 331, 357, 362, 366, 375, 377, 378, 381, 382, 385, 390, 406, 418, 423, 482; Sara, 211, 360; Sarah, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 40, 44, 53, 74, 75, 77, 78, 137, 377, 381; Sibble, 99; Stephen, 8, 37; Susannah, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54 (2), 55, 74, 128, 226, 246, 381; Thomas, 14, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 40, 44, 53, 85, 211, 360, 361, 368, 374, 376, 377, 429; William, 3, 4, 7, 8, 13, 26, 40, 57, 313, 314, 352, 357, 366, 400, 402; Miss, 472; Mr., 469; Mrs., 400, 402.
- Divie, Louis, 230; Mary, 230.
- Dix, *see* Dickx.
- Dixon, *see* Dickson.
- Dobbin (Dobbius), Edward, 404; Margery, 406.
- Doby, Mary, 238.
- Dockway, Fanny, 137, 268, 270; Thomas C., 137, 268; Rev. Tho. C., 137.
- Dodd, Betsy A., 150; Jane, 150, 479 (2); John, 150, 456, 475; Sarah, 452.
- Doddimead (Dodemead), Ann, 122, 125; Elizabeth, 125, 231; James, 120, 122, 125; John, 120.
- Doddrell, Ann, 131; Isaac, 131; William, 131.
- Dodridge, Richard, 344.
- Dodsley, Elizabeth, 263; Isaac, 263.
- Dodwell, John, 397.
- Doggett (Dogget), Elizabeth, 239; Richard, 118, 239.
- Dolman, Anne, 292.
- Dolton, *see* Doulton.
- Dolwood, Martha, 294; Wadham, 294.
- Domville, Mrs., 476.
- Doncomb, Col., 436.
- Doner, Ann, 442.
- Doneraile, Hayes Sentleger, Viscount, 454.
- Doning, Susannah, 244.
- Donne, Edward, 15; John, 15, 296; Mary, 296; Sarah, 444.
- Donnelly, James, 307, 309; Margery, 307.
- Donovan, Maria, 470.
- Dopson, Elizabeth, 481; Thomas, 481.
- Dorby, John, 361.
- Dore, John, 393; Mary, 392.
- Dorey (Dory *or* Dorie), Ally, 289; Hester, 265; James, 109, 264, 265, 266; Joan, 210; John, 291; Mary, 289; Sarah, 291; Thomas, 109.
- Dornye, William, 339.
- Dorrill, Frances, 474; Richard, 449; *see also* Darrill.
- Dorvil, Arthur, 216; Eleanor, 235; John, 235; Susanna, 216.
- Dory, *see* Dorey.
- Doss, Nicholas, 399.
- Doubtfire, James, 319; Mary, 319.
- Douglas (Dugglis, Dugles, *or* Duglass), Amy, 408; Capt. Charles, 408; Elizabeth, 183, 188 (2); Frances, 183; Isabella, 188; John, 361; Louisa, 188; Mary, 100; Robert, 100, 103, 183, 188 (2); Sarah, 103; Mr., 473.
- Douling, *see* Dowling.
- Doulton (Dolton *or* Dollton), Anne, 34, 47, 64, 65, 68, 69, 71, 72, 74, 481; Desema, 74; Eleanor, 31, 32, 34, 36, 221; Elizabeth, 32, 47, 68, 219, 253; Jahell, 31; James, 72; Jemima, 69; Joane, 36; John, 47, 64, 66, 68, 69, 71, 72, 74, 219; Mary, 65, 71; Richard, 65, 95, 481; Robert, 28, 32, 34, 36; Susanna, 93; William, 28, 31, 93.
- Dourdough, Charrells, 6; Robert, 6.
- Dove, Elizabeth, 157, 187; James, 187; John, 157, 187; Susanna, 157.
- Dovenport, *see* Davenport.
- Dover, Ann, 461; Frances, 167; Frances W. H., 160; Robert, 160, 167; Samuel H., 160; Sarah B., 167.
- Dovey, Margery, 222; Richard, 222.
- Dovsbee, Sarah, 428.
- Dowall, *see* Dowell.
- Dowars, Martha, 253; William, 253.
- Dowden (Dowding), Betty, 152; Charles, 152; Jane, 273; John, 273, 278; Mary, 152.
- Dowell (Dowall *or* Dowale), Ann, 263; Edmond, 263; Elizabeth, 272; John, 226; Joyce, 226.
- Dowling (Doweling, Dowlin, *or* Douling), Elizabeth, 245; Hannah, 264; John, 136; Mary, 200; Nicholas, 297; Patience, 136; Richard, 245; Sarah, 220; Thomas, 220.
- Downe (Down), Elizabeth, 230, 287; James, 230; Jane, 128; John, 128, 337; John S., 287; Joseph, 128; Martha, 308; *see also* Downs.
- Downes (Downs), Ann, 266; Charles, 266; Elizabeth, 189, 275; George, 189; Hannah, 240; James, 275; Jane, 301, 403; Robert, 403; Samuel, 189; Co'onel, 433; *see also* Downe.
- Downing (Downen), Anne, 167; Charles, 139, 142, 143, 145, 167, 268, 281; Charlotte, 139, 308; Elizabeth, 139, 142, 143, 145, 268; Mary, 167, 258, 281, 308; Samuel, 145; Walter, 441.
- Dowson, Decema, 130; Sarah, 115, 130; Thomas, 115, 130.
- D'Oyley, Edmund, 398.
- Drake, Agnes, 201; Charles, 314, 315; Eliza, 315; Elizabeth, 314, 468; Mary, 236; Samuel, 463; Susanna, 315.
- Dreaper, Mary, 243.
- Dredge, Diana, 239.
- Drew (Drue), Ann, 279; David, 246; Edward, 212; Elizabeth, 242; Hannah, 300; Harriet, 149; Hester, 246; Joane, 212; John, 378; Margaret, 226; Martha, 149; Phebe, 51; Robert, 51, 226, 378; Sarah, 300; Thomas, 279; William, 149.
- Drewett (Drewet, Druatt, *or* Druet), Ann, 114, 263, 425; Anthony, 114, 115, 117, 241; Daniel, 110, 239, 263; Dinah, 265; Elizabeth, 90; Fortune, 263; Frances, 110; George, 299; James, 98, 115, 417; John, 265; Justina, 214; Mary, 94, 107, 239, 420; Peter, 90, 94, 98, 107, 431; Sarah, 115, 241, 269.
- Drim (Drin), Abel, 139.
- Drinkwater, Ann, 130; Henry, 130.
- Driscott, Grace, 238.
- Driver, William, 414.
- Drogheda, Bridget, Countess Dowager of, 454.
- Druce, Alice, 25, 32, 333; Jone, 32, 213; Mary, 324; Richard, 25, 27, 32, 366, 382; William, 29.
- Drudg, Mary, 233.
- Druge, Alice, 185; John, 185; Sarah, 185.
- Drummond, Amanda, 278; Isabella, 455; Margaret, 420.
- Drury, Alice, 333; Robert, 333.

Dryall, Alice, 208.
 Dubernard, Betty, 122 ; Paul, 122, 251 ; Sarah, 122, 251.
 Dubois, Samuel, 422.
 Du Cane, Anne, 414 ; Richard, 133.
 Duck, Anne, 120, 199, 315 ; John, 120 ; Mary, 258 ; W., 325 ; William, 199, 315.
 Dnckett, Ann, 377 ; William, 377.
 Ducommun, Mrs., 428.
 Dndcott, Anne, 208 ; Edward, 208 ; Elizabeth, 207.
 Dudden, Betty, 148 ; Charles, 148, 268 ; Charles H., 148.
 Duddridge, Martha, 305 ; Thomas, 305.
 Dudley, James, 390 ; Thomas, 140.
 Dngday, Alice, 211.
 Duggau (Duggin), Edward, 420 ; William, 280.
 Dugglis, *see* Dougkis.
 Duke, Margaret, 284 ; Sarah, 284.
 Dumber, Mary, 256.
 Dummer (Dummor), Ambrose, 251 ; Edmund, 416 ; Jacob, 245 ; Jane, 245 ; Martha, 251 ; Mary, 250 ; Sarah, 229.
 Dun, *see* Dunne.
 Dunant, James, 195 ; Martha, 195.
 Dunbar, Lady, 413.
 Duncalf, John, 263 ; Mary, 263.
 Duncomb, *see* Doncomb.
 Dune, *see* Dunne.
 Dunford, Martha, 314.
 Dunham, Jonas, 180 ; Judith, 180 ; Sarah, 180.
 Dunk, Diana, 251 ; John, 251.
 Dunkerton, Anne, 173 ; Elizabeth, 293 ; Martha, 173 ; Mary, 297 ; William, 305.
 Dunman, Mary, 287.
 Dunne (Dunn, Dun, or Dune), Alice, 12, 32, 338, 360 ; Ann, 10, 368 ; Bridget, 179, 183, 187, 307, 477 ; Charles, 186 ; Edith, 363 ; Elizabeth, 32, 35, 37, 38, 215, 363, 479 ; James, 183, 189, 302 ; Jane, 189 ; John, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 30, 32 (2), 38, 187, 203, 339 (2), 350, 360, 363 ; Julian, 14, 339 ; Margaret, 203, 339 ; Marie, 30 ; Mary, 32, 38, 186, 302 ; Mary A., 189 ; Nicholas, 35 ; Thomas, 37 ; Walter, 30 ; William, 16, 30, 32, 35, 37, 179, 183, 187, 220, 307, 363.
 Dunning, Elizabeth, 158 ; Mary, 158 ; Samuel, 158.
 Dunscomb, Anne, 250 ; Mary, 179 ; William, 179.
 Duperré, Charles, 128 ; George, 128, 132, 257 ; Maria T., 132 ; Sarah, 128, 132, 257.
 Duplatt, John, 399.
 Dupper, Elizabeth, 380 ; Richard, 375 ; Thomas, 399.
 Dupuis, Elizabeth, 198 ; Jacob, 198 ; Thomas, 198.
 Dnrdoe, Elizabeth, 37, 38 ; Philip, 37 ; Thomas, 37, 38.
 Dreint, James, 410 ; Mary, 410.
 Durell, John, 428.
 Dnrham, Elizabeth, 260 ; William, 260.
 Durning (Durine), Elizabeth, 164 ; Jone, 204 ; Mary A., 164 ; Richard, 164.
 Durnall (Durnell), Anne, 254 ; Betty, 120 ; James, 248 ; Jane, 248, 304 ; Mary, 120, 245 ; Richard, 120, 245, 254.
 Durnford, Richard, 476.
 Dursign, Anne, 273 ; Gerrard, 273.
 Duson, Mary, 261 ; Stephen, 261.

Dussett, Charles, 210 ; Elizabeth, 210.
 Dutton, Emma B., 305, 309 ; Grace, 324 ; Henry, 387 ; Mary, 96 ; Thomas, 309.
 Dwyer, Jane, 276 ; Philip, 276.
 Dyer (Dyar or Dier), Agnes, 334 ; Anne, 268, 276, 319 ; Betty, 259, 433 ; Edward, 114, 133, 163 ; Elizabeth, 163, 221, 287, 370, 421 ; Francis, 53 ; George, 77, 80, 114, 129, 259, 400, 401 ; Grace, 54 ; Henry, 44 (2), 45, 46 (2), 50 (2), 53, 54, 56, 215, 370 (2), 376, 378, 379, 382 (2), 390 ; James, 276 ; John, 77, 78 (2), 79, 80, 276, 400, 401 (2), 402, 404 ; Margary, 50 (2), 379 ; Mary, 46, 77, 78, 79, 120, 121, 133 ; Matthew, 163, 302, 305 ; Richard, 44 ; Robert, 78, 404 ; Rose, 44 ; Samuel, 114, 129 ; Sarah, 50, 129, 378, 396 ; Susan, 116 ; Susanna, 44 (2), 45, 46 (2), 53, 54, 56, 215, 376, 382 ; Thomas, 50 ; William, 56, 114, 116, 120, 121, 129, 133, 296, 300, 302, 382 ; —, 370.
 Dyke (Dike), Ann, 276 ; Dorothy, 193 ; Eleanor, 242 ; Elizabeth, 193 ; George, 89 ; John, 89 ; Mary, 196 ; Thomas, 193, 196.
 Dykes, George, 92.
 Dyllin, *see* Dillon.
 Dyricke, *see* Dericke.
 Dytcher, *see* Ditcher.

E

Eadall, Hannah, 129 ; John, 129 ; Thomas, 129.
 Eagles, Sarah, 248.
 Eakry, Mark, 96 ; William, 96.
 Ealebery, Sarah, 246 ; Thomas, 246.
 Ealsbury, *see* Elsbury.
 Eames, Alice, 229 ; George, 282 ; John, 229 ; Mary, 411 ; Sarah, 282.
 Earle (Earl), Eleanor, 211 ; Elizabeth, 148, 224 ; George, 148 ; Jemima, 298 ; Sarah, 268 ; William, 148, 282.
 Earnly, *see* Ernelly.
 Eason, Catherine, 316 ; John, 316.
 East, Ann, 458 ; Edward, 174, 176, 180, 183, 190, 192, 198, 324 ; Elizabeth, 180, 472 ; Frances, 475 ; George, 176 ; James, 190, 476 ; John, 157, 183, 464, 469 ; Sir John, 398 ; Margaret, 157, 174, 176, 180, 183, 190, 192, 292, 479 ; Mart., 295 ; Mary, 474 ; Mary A., 174, 198, 479, 480 ; Matilda, 459 ; Sarah, 198, 324 ; Thomas, 192 ; William, 157, 284, 292, 295 ; Lady, 398 ; Madam, 407.
 Eastcut, Elizabeth, 390.
 Easterbrook, Martha, 322.
 Eastgate, Edith, 61, 63, 228 ; George, 61, 63, 228 ; Joan, 63 ; Robert, 61.
 Eastman, Elizabeth, 254.
 Eastmeet, Elizabeth, 229.
 Eaton, Ann, 263 ; Elizabeth, 290, 330 ; James, 263 ; Lawrence, 27 ; Thomas, 290.
 Eccles, Anne, 449 ; Bartholomew, 309 ; Charles, 463 ; Elizabeth, 309 ; John, 438.
 Eckley, Henry, 265 ; Jane, 447 ; Mary, 265.
 Ecomb, Robert, 102.
 Edards, *see* Edwards.
 Edbury, Hannah, 273 ; John, 273.
 Edde, Elizabeth, 162 ; Joyce, 162 ; Thomas, 162.
 Eden, Ann, 155.
 Edgar, Sarah, 249.
 Edge, Alice, 42 ; Gertrude, 264 ; Richard, 42 ; Thomas, 368.

- Edgell, Alice, 55, 56, 58, 60, 63; Ann, 63; Jane, 56; John, 60, 63; Richard, 55, 56, 58; Thomas, 60.
- Edgerton, Mr., 416; Mrs., 461.
- Edmonds (Edmunds, Edmans. or Edmond), Diana, 165, 168, 172; Edith, 7, 332; Eleanor, 345; Elizabeth, 228, 237, 260; Francis, 16; James, 228; John, 165, 168, 172, 353; Lewis, 7; Margery, 205; Mary, 292, 293; Susanna, 168; William, 16, 205, 237, 260; William H., 172.
- Edmonds, Humfry *alias*, see Humfry.
- Edney (Ednye), Ann, 226; John, 225; Margery, 225, 420.
- Ednie, Hooper *alias*, see Hooper.
- Edstrom, Barbbery, 172, 176; Stephen, 172, 176; Thomas, 176; William, 172.
- Edwards (Edards), Absolem, 267; Ann, 97, 120, 125, 142, 183, 240, 262, 275, 376; Benjamin, 150; Catherine, 307; Charles, 158; David, 445; Dinah, 312; Dorcas, 46, 47 (2), 397; Edith, 152; Elizabeth, 71, 150, 230, 241, 250, 256, 258, 276, 277; Evan, 115; Fanny, 195, 319; Frances, 161, 261; Francis, 197; George, 142; Hannah, 450; Henry, 159; Honour, 127; James, 161; Jane, 192, 241, 256; Jane P., 197; Jenny I., 152; John, 109, 113, 115, 117, 120, 125, 127, 156, 183, 240, 250, 291, 306, 308, 315, 326, 425; Joseph, 120, 150, 285; Judith A., 176, 306; Lewis, 271, 273; M., 292; Martha, 71; Mary, 117, 192, 261, 267, 285, 386, 431; Rachael, 308; Rebecca, 46, 375; Richard, 84, 97, 152, 161, 283; Robert, 71, 312; Samuel, 47; Sarah, 156, 158, 159, 277; Temperance, 84; Thomas, 46, 47 (2), 365, 375 (2), 376; William, 109, 120 (2), 195, 197, 307, 319; William J., 183.
- Edwin, John, 161; Richard, 161; Sarah, 161.
- Egan, Richard, 479.
- Egelston, Mary, 292.
- Egerton, see Edgerton.
- Eggeso, Sarah, 259; William, 259.
- Eggleston, Daniel, 135, 266; Sarah, 266.
- Ekeham, Martha, 241; Thomas, 241.
- Elderton, Elizabeth, 446; Fanny, 142; Hannah, 463; James, 125, 126, 142, 254, 460; Jane, 253; Mary, 126, 294; Sarah, 125, 142, 254, 425; Mr., 412, 416.
- Elford (Ellford), Elizabeth, 156, 158; Joseph, 156, 158.
- Elines, Mr., 461.
- Elkington (Elkinton or Elkiton), Alice, 168; Anthony, 40; Betty, 160, 163, 164, 166, 168, 170, 175, 185, 289; Catherine, 54, 55; Elizabeth E., 163; Frances, 40; George, 79, 483; Grace, 76; James, 55, 76, 79, 112, 160, 417; James G., 185; John, 93, 121, 170; Martha, 79; Mary, 54, 76, 114, 121, 125, 164; Nicholas, 93; Samuel, 112, 114, 115, 116, 118, 121, 125, 166, 277; Sarah, 79, 125, 239; Walter, 118; William, 40, 54, 55, 116, 160, 163, 164, 166, 168, 170, 175, 185, 289.
- Elkins, Charles, 169; Elizabeth, 169; Thomas, 169.
- Ellames, Grace, 277.
- Ellet, Anne, 209; William, 209.
- Elletson, Roger H., 461.
- Ellford, see Elford.
- Ellice, see Ellis.
- Ellicombe, Rev. Mr., 465.
- Elliot (Ellyott), Betty, 451; Elizabeth, 5; Gilbert, 472; Mary, 300; Noah, 451, 462; Robert, 5; William N., 461; Mr., 466.
- Ellis (Ellice), Alexander, 323; Ann, 147, 323; Charles, 479; Charlotte, 155; Daniel, 247; Dorothy, 247; George, 38, 147, 173, 325; Isabella, 187; James, 313; Jane, 38, 155, 187; John, 155, 443; Rev. Mr. John, 471; Mary, 173, 325; Robert, 474; Susanna, 310; Thomas, 173, 310; William, 147, 187; Mrs., 416; —, 348.
- Ellison, Henry, 477.
- Elliston, Elizabeth, 322; Mary, 289; Robert W., 322.
- Ellyott, see Elliot.
- Elmerr, see Elmore.
- Elmes, Gabriel, 223.
- Elmore (Elmerr or Elmer), Ann, 286; Henry, 58; James, 286; Lettis, 208; Mary, 58.
- Elridge, Richard, 290.
- Elsbury (Ellsbury or Ealsbnry), Charles, 145, 159, 162, 164, 166, 464, 466; Clementina, 145, 159, 162, 164, 166; Edward C., 164; Sarah, 145, 262; William, 159.
- Elsmore, Henry, 364.
- Elton, Jane, 21, 346; John, 346; Thomas, 21, 347; Doctor, 346.
- Ely, Lord, 469.
- Embery (Emberey or Hembrey), Elizabeth, 455; John, 302; Mary, 241, 263; Sarah, 302.
- Emblin (Emblon), John, 233; Mary, 233, 253.
- Emery (Emmery or Eemery), Edith, 335; Esther, 456; Jane, 262; Jone, 200; Nicholas, 261; Phoebe, 259; Rachell, 261; Thomas, 259; William, 327.
- Emes, Sarah, 426.
- Emis, Mr., 413.
- Emlyn, Esther, 263.
- Emmott, Rebecca, 299.
- Emms, William, 72.
- Emra, John, 176.
- Engell, see Angell.
- England (England), Ann, 77, 228, 450; Hannah, 53, 54, 79, 403; Henry, 53, 54, 409, 411; Jane, 91, 434; Jemima, 173; John, 25; Joseph, 425; Martha, 408; Mary, 53, 73, 247, 455; Randew, 76, 426; Sarah, 91; William, 54, 73, 76, 77, 79, 173, 403, 407, 408, 409, 411, 413, 426, 427.
- Engrum, see Ingram.
- Ennis (Enys), Dorothy, 470; Elizabeth, 393; Mary, 461; Miss, 475.
- Enwill, Jane, 173; John M., 173.
- Epps, Susanna, 274.
- Erbury (Erbree), Ann, 293; Betty, 262; Catherine, 402; Francis, 402; Jane, 405; William, 262; Mr., 405; see also Yerbury.
- Erington, Ann, 350; Gerard, 350.
- Ernely, Edward, 370; Marie, 357; Walter, 347.
- Escourt (Escott), Edmond, 347; Mary, 251; Walter, 419.
- Esdaile, Eietta, 480.
- Esmond, Catherine, 304; Elizabeth, 302.
- Esscott, see Escourt.
- Essex, Mary, 298, 302.
- Estwicke, Charlotte, 455.
- Etherick, Elizabeth, 241.
- Etticke, Walter, 397.
- Eustiss, Mary, 256.
- Evans (Evens or Evince), Alice, 236; Ann, 111, 125, 226, 264, 275, 287, 297, 342, 354, 466, 474; Bridget, 20, 21 (2), 22, 31, 207, 347 (2), 348,

- 357; Catherine, 260; Charles, 279, 286, 456; David, 325, 474; Eleanor, 389; Elisha, 175; Elizabeth, 101, 125, 149, 180, 194, 230, 234, 242, 276, 313, 324; George, 21, 30, 226, 347, 364; Grace, 226; Hannah, 297, 466; Harry, 318; Henry, 101, 104, 111, 230, 260; James, 110, 149, 264, 276, 284, 310; Jane, 175, 190, 262, 308, 310, 478; Jeremy, 354, 355; John, 20, 93, 161, 190, 258, 290, 308, 310, 374, 378; Joseph, 275; Julia, 318; Katherine, 374; Lloyd, 242; Lucy, 21, 22, 347, 374; Mabel, 28; Margaret, 26, 194, 261, 336; Mary, 25, 161, 258, 269, 301, 401, 430, 435; Prudence, 167, 180; Rebecca, 189, 314; Robert, 20, 21 (2), 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 207, 347 (2), 348 (2), 357, 364, 366, 477; Sarah, 93, 167, 246, 293; Susanna, 189; Thomas, 31, 161, 293, 305, 313; William, 167, 180, 189, 194, 314.
- Evatt (Evett), Ann M., 166; Anne, 145, 147, 152, 157, 161, 166, 168, 175; Elizabeth, 286, 457; Francis C., 157; James, 147, 152, 157, 161, 166, 168, 175, 286; John P., 175; Margaret, 168; Mary, 447, 453; Price, 448; Richard, 145, 455; Mr., 474.
- Eve (Eeve), Abraham W., 109; Angelo F., 129, 299; Ann, 142; Charlotte T., 130; Dennis, 98; Gustavus A., 128, 294, 299, 311; Joan, 201, 202, 332; John, 98, 109, 130, 142, 144, 273; Mary, 128, 129, 130, 142, 144, 273, 299; Mary H., 127; Samuel, 127, 128, 129; Susanna, 144, 294; Thomas, 201.
- Evans, *see* Evans.
- Everett, Ann, 288; Elizabeth, 212; Francis, 137; Mary, 137; William, 288; Zacharias, 212.
- Evett, *see* Evatt.
- Evill, Anne, 314, 318; Beata, 319; Elizabeth, 274, 294; Geo, 319; George, 314; Hannah, 318; Jane, 326; Mary, 311, 314; Matthew, 274, 288, 294, 304; Phebe, 326; Susanna, 300; Thomas, 319; William, 272, 286, 300, 311.
- Eward, Joseph, 475.
- Ewbank, George, 281; Jane, 281.
- Ewens, *see* Ewins.
- Ewing (Ewring), Amelia, 178, 471; Ann, 158; Charlotte, 167; Elizabeth, 161; Harriott, 172; James, 147, 151, 154, 158, 163, 165, 167, 172, 175, 178; Jennetta, 151; John, 163; Mary, 147, 151, 154, 158, 163, 165, 167, 172, 175, 178; Osborne, 165, 465; Oswald, 175, 469; Richard, 161; Samuel, 154; William, 161, 463.
- Ewins (Ewens, Euins, *or* Hewins), Ann, 96, 109, 415; Betty, 99; Elizabeth, 256; Martha, 322; Richard, 234; Sarah, 234; Thomas, 96, 99, 102, 104, 109; William, 322; Rev. Mr. William, 469.
- Ewring, *see* Ewing.
- Eyers, *see* Eyre.
- Eyles, George, 177; Hannah, 263; Mary, 150, 177, 262; Robert, 177; Thomas, 150; William, 263.
- Eynard, Samuel, 447.
- Eynon, Rev. Mr. Thomas, 451.
- Eynough (Eynouf *or* Eynow), Ann, 144, 147, 274; Charles W., 147; Edward P., 144; Jacob J., 144, 147, 274; John, 156; Margaret, 156; William, 156.
- Eyre (Eyres, Eyeres, *or* Eyers), Andrew, 354; Ann, 434; Edward, 427; Francis, 410; General George B., 478; Olive, 353; Robert, 410; Samuel, 28; Susanna, 266; Thomas, 266; *see also* Ayre.
- F
- Fabian, Edward, 179, 182; Joseph, 179; Mary, 179, 182.
- Facebone, Ann, 274.
- Faden, Betty, 147; Mary, 147; Thomas, 147.
- Fage, Eleanor, 140; Ellis, 140; Simon, 140.
- Fairbanks, Elizabeth, 276; William, 276.
- Fairbone, Ann, 297.
- Fairfax, Charles, 409; G. W., 300; Jane, 405; Lady, 413.
- Fairthorne, Martha, 308; William, 308.
- Falkner, *see* Faulkner.
- Fallagan, Ann, 184; Martha, 180, 181; Thomas, 180, 184.
- Fallofield, Anna, 286; James, 286.
- Falmouth, Lord, 468.
- Fancott, James, 94; Richard, 94.
- Fane, Amy, 315.
- Fanshawe, *see* Fenshawe.
- Fant, William, 441.
- Fanton, *see* Fenton.
- Farber, Robert, 256; Susanna, 256.
- Fare, Frances, 119; Mary, 119.
- Farer, *see* Farrer.
- Fargs, Ann, 246; John, 246.
- Farley, Ann, 171; John, 171; William, 171.
- Farmen, Mary, 243.
- Farmer, Elizabeth, 185; Frances, 442; John, 320; Margaret, 305; Mary, 234, 264; Sarah, 185; Thomas, 185.
- Farmidge, James, 114; Susan, 114; *see also* Formage.
- Farnell, William B., 308.
- Farquharson, M., 283; Mary, 283.
- Farr (Farre), Alice, 205; Ann, 42; Betty, 115, 168, 270, 296; Elizabeth, 42, 165, 200, 228, 300; Francis, 73, 75, 76, 77, 79, 81, 89, 230; George, 151; Harry, 1; Henry, 205; Isabel, 284; John, 2, 42, 82; Joseph, 79, 165, 168, 296; Margerie, 75; Mary, 81, 114, 123, 125, 126, 151, 285, 430, 466, 476; Mary O., 309; Olive, 117, 119, 123, 126, 277, 456; Philip, 73; Rebecca, 472; Samuel, 82; Sarah, 73, 75, 76, 112, 123, 124, 151, 165, 228, 230, 300, 303, 418, 431; Sarah M., 168; Thomas, 1, 2, 77, 112, 114, 115, 117, 119, 123 (2), 124, 125, 126, 200, 464, 470; William, 119, 300; Mr., 418.
- Farrant, Mary, 313.
- Farrell, James, 283; Mary, 283.
- Farren, Ann, 223.
- Farrer (Farrar *or* Farer), John, 190; Mary, 188, 190, 196, 197; Mary A., 196, 197; Richard, 188, 190, 196, 197, 319; Sarah, 319.
- Farrington, Sarah, 266.
- Farrington (Farrington), Charles, 315; Joan, 206.
- Farthing, Elizabeth, 242; Jane, 326; Joseph, 242; Mary, 317, 318, 319; Sarah, 295.
- Fashion, Elizabeth, 312; John, 312.
- Faulkland, Henry T., Viscount, 478.
- Faulkner (Falkner *or* Fawkner), Daniel, 148; Dorothy, 148; Sir Edward, 447; Elizabeth, 298; Frances, 315; Frederick J., 148; Joanna, 252; Samuel, 298; Thomas, 447.
- Fawkenbridge, Henry, D.C.L., 398; Lucy, 398.
- Fawkes (Faux), Ann, 224; Anthony, 224; Sarah, 295.
- Fawkner, *see* Faulkner.
- Fawsitt, Ann, 268.
- Fayland, Joan, 328.

- Fear (Fere), Betty, 250; Edward, 250; Joan, 227.
- Fecey, John, 442.
- Feilde, *see* Field.
- Fellows (Fellow), Ann, 133; Charles, 137; Clement, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 136, 137, 139, 141, 280; Elizabeth, 132, 133; Fanny, 139; Henry, 456; Hetty, 131; John, 141, 435; Mary, 130; Sarah, 127, 128, 131, 136, 137, 139, 141; Thomas, 128.
- Felton, Elizabeth, 136; John, 136; Phoenix, 136.
- Fenley (Fendley), Ann, 123; Charlotte, 180; Henry, 123; Margaret, 244; Mary, 171; Priscilla, 180; Richard, 180; Sarah, 123, 171; Thomas, 171.
- Fenn, Elizabeth, 169; Hannah, 169; William, 169.
- Fennell, Anna M., 172; E., 302; Elizabeth, 162, 164, 168 (2), 172, 173, 215; Hannah, 246; John, 162, 164, 168, 173, 275; John P., 162; Thomas, 168; William, 164, 168, 172, 215.
- Fenning, Ann, 295.
- Fennor, John, 354; Tobias, 355.
- Fenshaw (Fanshaw), Simon, 463; Mr., 475.
- Fenton (Fanton), Ann, 126; Cornelius, 128, 453; Elizabeth, 253; James, 97, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 134, 136, 291; John, 136; Mary, 127, 258; Philip, 130; Sarah, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 134, 136, 264; Thomas, 134.
- Fenwick, Jane, 438.
- Ferbrach (Ferbratch or Frebratche), Carthwright, 189; Charles A., 198; Emma L., 198; Harriet C., 185; Henrietta M., 192; Martha, 182, 185, 189, 192, 198 (2), 310; Peter, 185, 189, 192, 198 (2), 310; Peter J., 182.
- Fere, *see* Fear.
- Fergusson, Mr., 433.
- Ferley, Anne, 259; George, 259; Joseph, 259; Robert, 418; Sarah, 259.
- Fermor, Henry, 475.
- Fernyhough, Christian, 236; Elizabeth, 102, 260; Thomas, 102, 236.
- Ferrabee, Thomas, 432.
- Ferrer, Jane, 279; Richard, 279, 280, 289.
- Ferrior, Martha, 263.
- Ferris (Ferriss, Ferrice, Ferres, or Ferrys), Dorothy, 134; Edward, 119, 178; Francis, 180; George, 178, 180, 202; Hannah, 178, 180; James, 94; Joane, 202; John, 306; Margaret, 16; Martha, 136, 138, 267, 455; Mary, 214, 280, 307; Richard, 115, 138; Robert, 94, 104, 107, 115, 134, 136, 138, 267, 280; Thomas, 16; William, 343; Winifred, 107; Lady, 429.
- Fevnt (*sic*), William, 355.
- Fewtrell, John, 341.
- Fich, Susanna, 209; Thomas, 209.
- Fiddes, Mary, 234.
- Fido, Ann, 241; Ann R., 313; Jane, 146; John, 144, 241; Mary, 144, 146; William, 144, 146.
- Field (Feilde), Edmund, 396; George, 115; James, 315; James A., 190; Jane, 315; Lawrence, 184, 187, 190; Mary, 471; Mary S., 184; Rachel, 184, 187, 190; Timothy, 115; William, 115; William S., 187.
- Fielding (Filding), Betty, 244; Henry, 431; William, 244.
- Fifet, Charles, 257; Mary, 257.
- Fifield, *see* Fyfield.
- Figg (Fige), Ann, 90; Elizabeth, 91; Frances, 262; Richard, 86, 90, 91, 92; Sarah, 86; William, 92.
- Figgins, Matthew, 261; Sarah, 261.
- Filding, *see* Fielding.
- Filer, Elizabeth, 292; John, 292.
- Filewood, Eliza, 324; James, 324.
- Filkes, Barbara, 58; John, 58; Jonathan, 58.
- Fillat, Martha, 86; Mary, 86; Samuel, 86.
- Fillips, *see* Phillips.
- Finch, John, 331; William, 426; Mr., 406.
- Finden, Ann, 266; Benjamin, 266.
- Fippett, Mary, 206.
- Firmin, Thomas, 417.
- Firth, Mary, 419.
- Fisher, Abigail, 364; Abraham, 118; Agnes, 327; Alice, 74, 303; Ann, 54, 55, 57, 62, 65, 67, 86, 90, 95, 128, 151, 156, 159, 161, 164, 167, 171, 173, 209, 230, 232, 239, 246, 247, 248, 253, 261, 299, 304, 336, 357, 440; Anthony, 49; Betty, 121, 123, 128, 129, 259, 461; Bridget, 17; Charles, 124, 139, 314, 415; Christian, 207; David, 49, 123; Decima, 252; Dorothy, 66, 482; Edith, 68, 369; Elizabeth, 26, 41, 52, 56, 62, 88, 92, 95, 117, 120, 124, 126 (2), 128, 227, 230, 243, 245, 252, 254, 261, 304, 307, 369, 403, 419, 457; Francis, 16, 137, 138, 139, 141, 142, 143, 145, 159, 383; George, 23, 159, 260, 377; George D., 181; Grace, 68, 93, 208; Hannah, 159; Hannah F., 169; Harry, 2 (2), 3, 327, 330; Henry, 113, 117, 121, 220, 270, 299, 311, 330; Hester, 293; Hugh, 169, 177; Isaac, 126, 137, 248; Isabel, 209; James, 66, 90 (2), 92 (2), 95, 102, 115, 122, 276, 403, 431, 440, 472 (2); Jane, 19, 20, 21, 46, 58, 220, 230, 247, 345, 346, 365; Joan, 23, 44, 46, 60, 62, 227, 357, 387; John, 2, 44, 46, 58, 62, 67, 88, 128, 159, 213, 216, 217, 220 (2), 232, 253, 287, 290, 440; Joseph, 121, 125, 156, 159, 161, 164, 167, 171, 173, 256, 283; Lodowick, 389; Margaret, 210; Margerie, 56, 58; Marie, 21, 125; Martha, 137, 138, 139, 141, 142, 143, 145, 189, 274, 276, 278; Mary, 39, 41, 45, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 60, 91, 121 (2), 169, 177, 181, 183, 186, 189, 191, 220, 232, 269, 270, 288, 293, 295, 304, 311, 314, 325, 370, 380, 381, 383, 442, 451; Mary A., 186; Molly, 447; Nathaniel, 19, 88, 93, 304, 345; Olive, 373; Peter, 304, 305, 307, 308, 319; Philip, 20; Philis, 346; Practise, 332; Quirina, 256; Rachel, 173; Rebecca, 213, 261; Richard, 3, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 26, 58, 124, 126, 128, 129, 138, 141, 246, 252, 261, 336, 345, 346, 350, 365, 367; Robert, 58, 209, 247, 369 (2), 463, 483; Samuel, 156, 329; Sarah, 45, 68, 102, 118, 151, 234, 253, 260, 286; Susanna, 117; Thomas, 39, 41, 45, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 60, 62, 66, 68, 69, 74, 88, 90, 115, 117, 120, 126, 183, 210, 227, 245, 254, 364 (2), 369, 370, 373, 378, 380, 381, 383, 387, 389, 438; Walter, 164; William, 54, 57, 62, 65, 67, 68, 86, 88 (2), 91, 92, 95, 113, 120, 121, 122, 125, 171, 181, 183, 186, 189, 191, 268, 269, 303, 304, 307, 347, 357, 369; William H., 191; Mrs., 363.
- Fitch (Fytch), Edith, 203, 206; Elizabeth, 333; John, 399; Margaret, 10; Millior, 399; Thomas, 10 (2), 12, 203, 337; William, 10.
- Fitzer, Ann, 274.
- FitzGerald, Lettice, 396; William, Bishop of Clofret, 396.
- Fitzherbert, Eliza, 480; Maria L., 476; Mary, 475; Mrs., 430.

- FitzWaters, Elizabeth. 436.
 FitzWilliams, Thomas. 333; William, 337.
 Flacenet, Elizabeth. 290.
 Flanagan (Flanigan), John. 313; Martha, 308; Mary, 313; Thomas, 308.
 Fletcher, *see* Fletcher.
 Fleete, Edward. 344; Mary, 344.
 Fleetwood, Sir Garrett, 361; Lady Isabell, 361; Robert, 284.
 Fleming, Catherine C., 322; Daniel, 181; Elizabeth, 457; Nicholas, 277, 455; Patrick, 342.
 Fletcher (Fletcher *or* Flacher), Ann, 67, 68, 150, 229; Dorothy, 269; Elizabeth, 68, 70, 263; Hester, 225; James, 284; Jane, 71; Capt. John, 453; Joseph, 385; Mary, 67, 311; Penelope, 290; Samnel, 67, 68, 70, 71, 229; William, 311; William K., 150; Mrs., 339.
 Flexman, Agnes, 90; James, 90.
 Flinger, Frances, 213; James, 213.
 Flood, Ann, 278, 459; Harriott, 461; Luke, 455.
 Flocks (Flook), Elizabeth, 322, 326; John, 322.
 Floory, Barnaby, 333.
 Flower, Ann, 59, 89, 245, 266, 293; Betty, 94, 133; Catherine, 278; Elizabeth, 44, 149, 204, 246, 264, 314; George, 343; Grace, 22; Hannah, 170; Henry, 116, 246, 343; Ichobod, 86, 87, 89, 92, 94, 99; James, 164; Jane, 92, 216, 248; Joan, 44; John, 20, 22, 23, 88, 99, 168, 293, 348, 349; Joseph, 59, 288, 290; Julian, 222; Lydia, 263; Margaret, 133; Martha, 149, 157, 164, 168, 170; Mary, 59, 86, 116, 261; Nancy, 157; Nathaniel, 278; Peter, 22; Richard, 18, 22; Robert, 20, 22, 133, 216; Samuel, 314; Sarah, 168; Thomas, 44, 88, 222, 263; Thomasin, 20, 22, 23, 348, 349; William, 59, 149, 157, 164, 170, 261.
 Floyd, Elizabeth, 311, 376; Frances, 406; Walter, 345.
 Flunelling, *see* Llewellyn.
 Flumard, George A. V., 245; Rebecca, 245.
 Foden (Forden), Mary, 139; Thomas, 139, 308, 448.
 Foell, William, 333.
 Fokes, Rev. Mr., 440.
 Foljambe, Sarah, 269.
 Follie, Margaret, 212.
 Follows, Mary, 253.
 Fonteneau (Fonteanu), Ann, 294.
 Fooks, Sarah, 320; Thomas, 320.
 Foot, Caroline, 464; Frances, 97; Jane, 296; Sarah, 99; William, 99.
 Forbes, Margaret, 292.
 Ford (Forde, Foord, Foorde, *or* Fourd), Abigail, 177, 181, 188; Abraham, 250; Agnes, 3, 18, 329; Alexander, 296; Alice, 1, 201, 206, 361; Ann, 49, 68, 74, 152, 164, 181, 190, 261, 293, 308, 315, 325, 390, 396; Benjamin, 74, 177, 181, 188 (2); Betty, 244, 289; Catherine, 55; Charitie, 31; Charles, 48, 188, 308; Deborah, 250; Edith, 346; Edward, 164; Eleanor, 36, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57, 72, 231, 379, 419, 424; Elizabeth, 59, 77, 170, 177, 229, 242, 250, 259, 278, 325; Esther, 315; Frances, 59, 60, 63, 74, 76, 434; Francis, 71, 394; George, 152, 164, 173, 174, 190, 287, 315; George E., 177; George S., 190; Hannah, 36, 289, 307; Henry, 59, 60, 63, 73; Hester, 52, 80, 252, 381; James, 3, 16, 21, 105, 164, 342, 361; Jane, 375; John, 25, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57 (2), 69, 75, 278, 281, 351, 366, 372, 375, 379, 381, 389, 391, 457; Jonathan, 293; Jone, 209, 233; Joseph, 173; Margery, 2, 20, 21, 23, 206; Martha, 276; Mary, 48, 55 (2), 57, 73 (2), 105, 164, 170, 174, 180, 184, 188, 227, 249, 301, 307, 317, 438; Nancy, 173; Olive, 47, 49; Philip, 30, 31, 36; Priscilla, 69, 72, 73, 75, 76; Rachel, 2, 330; Rebecca, 240; Richard, 48, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 81, 240, 390, 391, 392, 394, 396, 398, 424; Robert, 50, 186; Ruben, 184; Samuel, 308; Sarah, 57, 152, 186; Stephen, 59, 269, 271, 317, 396; Thomas, 48, 49, 55, 186, 206, 325, 373; William, 1, 2 (2), 3 (2), 7, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25, 48, 57, 59, 170, 174, 177, 180, 184, 188, 206, 233, 301, 307, 329, 330, 339, 342, 346, 351, 352, 354, 365, 376; William J. I., 167; Alderman, 412 (2), 413, 415, 416, 418, 419, 471; Mr., 469; Mrs., 428, 433.
 Forden, *see* Foden.
 Fordham, Hannah, 454.
 Foresayeth, Ann, 319; Catherine, 316; Richard, 319.
 Forest, John, 11; Julian, 11.
 Formage (Formidge *or* Furnage), Catherine, 116, 120, 122, 243; Hannah, 127; James, 111, 116, 118, 120, 122, 127, 243; Mary, 118; Thomas, 111.
 Forman, Susanna, 209.
 Forrester (Forrister), Ann, 18, 344, 396; Doctor, 18, 344.
 Forret, Mr., 469.
 Forster, *see* Foster.
 Fort, Agnes, 201; William, 201.
 Fortescue (Foskewe), Christopher, 18, 19, 343; Honor, 19; Robert, 18, 343; Mr., 461.
 Fortne, Joane, 202; Joho, 202.
 Fortune (Forten), John, 7, 333; Robert, 7.
 Forward, John, 291; Lydia, 291; Martha, 259.
 Foskewe, *see* Fortescue.
 Foster (Forster), Ann, 6, 140, 143, 176, 265; Catherine, 348; Dorothy, 426; Edward, 140, 265; Elizabeth, 10, 176, 297, 252, 316; Ellin, 102; Esther, 282; Ferdinando B., 444; George, 420; Giles, 24, 28, 350; Harbin, 110; Henry, 28, 140, 143; Joan, 203, 284, 378, 478; John, 101, 110, 176, 284, 461; Jonas, 319; Josiah, 260; Lovedall, 337; Lowden, 12; Margaret, 333; Marie, 208; Mary, 10, 11, 150, 252, 334, 392; Mary C., 110; Nathaniel P., 461; Rebecca, 205; Richard, 7, 150, 335; Robert, 101, 316; Sarah, 150, 260; Susan, 319; Thomas, 205, 282, 462; William, 5, 6, 7, 10 (2), 11, 12, 203, 331, 334, 335, 337, 378; Winter, 24, 350; Mr., 464 (2); —, 360.
 Fothergill, Elizabeth, 477.
 Fountain, Edith, 448; Mary, 143; Sarah, 143; Thomas, 143.
 Fourakers (Fowearker), Ann, 300; Francis, 89.
 Fovie, Garthered, 27; John, 27; *see also* Tovey.
 Fowell (Fowel, Fowles, *or* Fowls), Ann, 135, 137, 277, 446; Brigden, 137, 469; Daniel, 242; Elizabeth, 131, 133, 136, 137, 139, 144, 309, 417, 479; Francis, 136; George, 95; Harriet, 144; Henry, 221; Joane, 202; John, 95, 202, 315, 415, 453; Martha, 242; Mary, 242; Richard, 131, 443, 449; Richard B., 131, 133, 135, 136, 139, 144.
 Fowke, Lieut.-Gen. Thomas, 452.

- Fowler (Fowler). Ann. 292, 382; Jane, 54, 59, 383; Joane, 54, 55, 260, 274, 383; Joanna, 55; John, 260; Joseph, 85; Judith, 219; Mary, 85; Sarah, 66, 381; Thomas, 51, 55, 59, 383; William, 66, 374, 381, 382, 383, 390; —, 374.
- Fowles, *see* Fowell.
- Fox, Anthony, 286; Catherine, 260; Charles, 182; Edith, 18, 305; Elizabeth, 255; Hannah, 322; James, 182, 304, 305; John, 255; Jonathan, 311; Mary, 286, 295, 311; Sarah, 325; Yelles, 289.
- Foxall (Foxell), Alice, 391; Joyce, 247.
- Foyle, Joanna, 413.
- Fraine, Catherine, 287; Joseph, 287.
- Frake, Joseph, 463.
- Frampton, John, 239; Mary, 395; Sarah, 239.
- Francis (Frances), Charles V., 194; David, 169; Elinor, 216; John, 115; Lucy, 194; Margaret, 253; Margery, 332; Mary, 169, 272, 298; Mary A., 169; Richard, 194, 216, 272; Sarah, 115.
- Frankce (Frank), Dorothea, 26; Elinor, 31; George, 30; Joane, 355; John, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 115, 355, 363; Judith, 29; William, 27.
- Frankes (Franks), Elinor, 224; Mary, 215.
- Francombe (Franckcom, Francom, Frankham, *or* Frankem), Ann, 167, 179, 297; Christian, 313; Hannah, 262; James, 167, 270, 297; Jeremiah, 313; John, 158, 256; Mary, 151, 154, 158, 256, 281; Robert, 179; Thomas, 151; Walter, 151, 154, 158, 281.
- Frankcut, Anne, 123; Betty, 123; James, 123; Mary, 123 (2).
- Frankland, Richard, 449.
- Franklin (Franklen, Franckline, Frankling *or* Frankelin), Ann, 172, 304; Charles, 75; Deborah, 77; Edward, 231; Eleanor, 76; George, 75, 76; Hester, 71; James, 59; Joane, 52, 59, 68, 75, 76; Joanna, 75; John, 70, 71, 393; Margaret, 217; Martha, 231; Mary, 70; Prudence, 205; Ralph, 52, 59, 68, 70, 71 (2), 72, 73, 75, 77; Richard, 205; Robert, 52, 172, 304; Sarah, 72, 172; Susanna, 295; Thomas, 73; William, 217.
- Frankpitt, Betty, 287; Nicholas, 104; Susan, 104.
- Frape, Mary, 244; Thomas, 244.
- Frapnell, John, 306; Mary, 306.
- Frappell (Frappel *or* Frapple). Ann. 195, 469; Charles L., 195; Eleanor, 190; Elizabeth, 329; George, 190, 300, 306, 320, 478; Mary, 311, 306, 477; Sarah E., 190.
- Frasier, Mary, 479.
- Frawlins, Ann, 209.
- Frayling, Hannah M., 309.
- Freake (Freke, Freeke, *or* Freeks), Elizabeth, 147; Jane G., 147; John, 147; Joseph, 124, 125, 127, 130; Margaret, 124, 125, 127, 130, 436, 441, 444; Mary, 127, 440; Hon. Mrs., 469.
- Freath, *see* Freeth.
- Frehratch, *see* Ferbrache.
- Frederick, Charlotte, 465; William, 462.
- Freegard, Sarah, 246.
- Freeke, *see* Freake.
- Freeland, Mary, 288.
- Freeman, Ann, 38, 40, 58, 110, 387; Arthur, 138; Edward, 292; Eleanor, 40, 53, 292, 380; Elizabeth, 138, 228, 241, 269, 278; Felix, 255; Francis, 483; J., 283; James, 140; Jeremiah, 52, 379; John, 138, 228, 269; Margery, 38, 364; Maria, 140; Mary, 228; Rebecca, 51, 52, 53, 56, 58, 394, 396; Richard, 38, 40, 278, 364; Sarah, 140, 277; Susanna, 255; Thomas, 51, 52, 53, 56, 58, 110, 241, 378, 379, 380, 387, 391; William, 51, 378, 413, 415.
- Freemans, William, 96.
- Freemantle, Elizabeth, 421.
- Freestone, Elizabeth, 269, 278.
- Freeth (Freath), Hannah, 466; Mary, 307.
- Freeyard, Elizabeth, 258.
- Freke, *see* Freake.
- French, Ann, 443; Charles, 136; Elizabeth, 477, 479; Hester, 246; Jane, 248; Jeffery, 442; Joan, 333; John, 463; Joseph, 434; Mary A., 136, 477; Mercy, 276; Nathaniel, 9; Nathaniel D., 312; Peter, 269; Rachell, 269; Richard, 8, 9 (2), 246, 333; Sarah, 9, 209; Thomas, 8, 450; William, 209; Mr., 428, 463.
- Frere, Charlotte, 267; Tobias, 267.
- Fricker, Elizabeth, 253; James, 183; Martha, 183; Mary, 183 (2); William, 183.
- Friend (Frinde), James, 271; Margery, 218; Mary, 271; William, 218.
- Fripp, Alice, 236; Henry, 236.
- Frohard, Isaac, 190.
- Frome, George, 401.
- Fromont, John B., 471.
- Frost, Ann, 307.
- Frowd, Sir Philip, 381, 467.
- Fry, Aaron, 267; Alice, 217; Ann, 107, 108, 262, 315; Cecilia, 259; Christian, 274; Christopher, 42, 371, 372; Edward, 45, 59; Elizabeth, 59, 191, 481; Frances, 267; Gabriel, 223; George, 371; Hannah, 141, 152, 157; Hester, 267; Hetty, 271; James, 152, 157; Jane, 144; Jeuny, 312; John, 87, 88, 149, 152, 191, 259, 262, 279, 321; Katherine, 361; Margaret, 42, 253; Mark, 141; Martha, 141, 243; Mary, 33, 37, 88, 110, 149, 234, 236, 246, 279, 282, 283, 385; Philip, 37; Richard, 87; Samuel, 432; Sarah, 45, 191, 321; Solomon, 481; Thomas, 157, 253, 315; William, 33, 37, 107, 108, 110, 144, 236, 361, 362; Mr., 420.
- Fryer (Fryar), Ann M., 318; Dorothy, 245; Eleanor, 246, 282; Elizabeth, 253; John, 253; Margaret, 233; Mary, 58, 282; Richard, 426; Robert, 58.
- Fsyth, Sir Comft., 412; *see also* Fyth.
- Fuller, Absolem, 252; Bartholomew, 173; Edward, 450; Elizabeth, 173; John, 279; Martha, 252; Mary, 475; Rebecca, 279, 471; Richard, 173; Samuel, 386, 401; William, 236, 279, 474.
- Fulten, Robert, 430.
- Fulwood, Dorothea, 382; Robert, 428; Rev. Dr., 382.
- Furby, Jane, 198; John, 198.
- Furley, *see* Ferley.
- Furnage, *see* Formage.
- Furnall, Richard, 478.
- Fusdon, Ann, 238; Richard, 238.
- Fussell, Jane, 238.
- Futerell, Hannah, 312; Mary, 312.
- Fydel, Caroline, 189; Mary, 189; Richard, 189; Mrs., 475.
- Fyfield (Fifield), Catherine, 148, 153; Francis, 148; Jane, 165; John, 148, 153, 165; Mary, 153, 220; Robert, 220; William, 165, 220.
- Fytech, *see* Fitch.
- Fyth, Sir Comft., 412, 483.

G

- Gabery (Gabry), John, 473; Phebe, 471.
 Gabriel, Charles P., 189; Elizabeth, 184, 189;
 Rev. Robert B., 184, 189; Vere, 184.
 Gaby, Mary, 310; Ralph H., 310.
 Gadd, Sarah, 270.
 Gaien, *see* Gane.
 Gaites, Ann, 193, 195, 318; Benjamin, 198, 308;
 Harriet, 198; John, 193, 195, 318; Sarah E.,
 193.
 Gale, Ann, 263; Elizabeth, 306, 417; Isaac, 97,
 448; John, 97, 177, 306, 448; Margaret E.,
 177; Mary, 251, 415, 456; Susanna, 177, 306;
 Thomas, 251.
 Galloway (Galloway), Elenora, 249; Jenny,
 323; John, 428; Mary, 247; Sarah, 459; Wil-
 liam, 247, 249; Lady, 473.
 Galliford, Ann, 283; Mary, 272.
 Galloway, *see* Galloway.
 Galloway, Fran., 474.
 Gally (Galley), James, 230; John, 216, 221;
 Mary, 216; Phillipa, 230.
 Gambier, Adm. James, 474.
 Gambling, Edward, 281; Mary, 281.
 Gamege, Roger, 483 (2).
 Gammon, Mrs., 466.
 Gane (Gaen), Amelia, 287; Ann, 303; James,
 263; Jane, 263; John, 316; Martha, 288, 305;
 Mary, 316; Samuel, 303.
 Ganfield, Martha, 294.
 Ganne, Lydia, 325.
 Gapelthorn, Thomas, 328.
 Gappell, Richard, 361.
 Gardener (Gardner, Gardiner, *or* Gardiner), Ann,
 256, 291, 435; Bartholomew, 440; Catherine,
 121; Charles, 247; David, 121; Eliza, 322;
 Elizabeth, 216, 237; Florinda, 247; John, 3,
 291, 309, 312, 329, 414; Kimberly, 248; Luke,
 444; Maria A., 312; Mary, 258, 271, 316, 318,
 322, 325; Mary M., 121; Robert, 258, 361,
 451; William, 237.
 Garland, Alice, 34; Edith, 340; Henry, 34;
 Jane, 312, 313, 314 (2); Mary, 227, 313; Wil-
 liam, 338.
 Garmonsway, Anthony, 412.
 Garmston, Susanna, 307.
 Garned, James, 279.
 Garner, Anthony, 446; John, 89; Lucy, 314;
 Mr., 89.
 Garns, Harry, 7; John, 7.
 Garrard, Elizabeth, 312.
 Garrett (Garret), Ann, 158, 261, 374; Anthony,
 33, 374; Betty, 235; Elizabeth, 33, 55; Fran-
 ces, 298, 300; Hellikar, 298, 300; James, 13;
 Joane, 358; John, 33, 55; Katherine, 13;
 Mary, 55, 158; Robert, 341; Stephen, 158.
 Garrment, Benjamin, 52; Isabel, 52.
 Garsdon (Garsdne), Edward, 328; Margaret,
 201.
 Gartlett, Mary, 265.
 Gary, Christopher, 276.
 Gascoyn (Gascoin), Bamber, 475; Betty, 58;
 Frances, 58.
 Gaskell, Alexander F., 146; Christiana G., 146,
 156; Jane, 156; Peter, 146, 156.
 Gastrell, Isaac, 324.
 Gatchell, Henry, 371; Mary, 371.
 Gauler, Esther, 196; James T., 196; John,
 196.
 Gaunt, Ann S., 322.
 Ganton, *see* Gorton.
 Gawdy, Lettice, 354.
 Gawen, Ann, 132, 268; James, 157; Joseph,
 132, 135, 156, 163, 268, 285; Margaret, 343;
 Mary, 132, 156, 163, 285, 443; Rachel E., 163,
 461; Sally, 157; Sarah, 135, 157; Thomas,
 343.
 Gay (Gaey *or* Gey), Agnes, 203; Alice, 48, 379;
 Amy, 364; Ann, 19, 62, 64, 66, 165, 170, 207,
 224, 280, 295; Benedict, 6, 8, 201, 332, 363;
 Catherine, 56, 383; Charles, 194; Eleanor,
 221; Elizabeth, 45, 46, 48, 64, 69, 366, 414;
 Giles, 277; Henry, 8, 45, 46, 52, 483 (2);
 Humphrey, 45; Jacob, 33; Jane, 33, 194, 238,
 244; Joane, 19, 277; John, 26, 48, 56, 58, 165,
 276, 295, 357, 376, 379 (2), 380, 383, 384;
 Joseph, 52; Margaret, 48, 56, 58, 238, 376,
 391; Mary, 27, 52, 62, 89, 206, 227, 256,
 287, 371; Mary A., 165; Peter, 332; Phebe,
 27; Rachel, 276; Richard, 5, 19, 49, 88, 203,
 207, 366, 379, 380; Sarah, 261, 320; Sarah-
 room, 88; Stephen, 320; Susan, 201, 333;
 Thomas, 5, 62, 64, 66, 67, 69, 221, 287, 379,
 387; William, 6, 33, 48, 49, 58, 67, 89, 170,
 244, 261, 318, 371, 379, 387.
 Gaynard, Margery, 330.
 Gazar, Katherine, 209.
 Gaze, Joseph, 323; Mary, 313, 317, 323.
 Geal, Isaac, 92, 93, 422; Mary, 92; William, 93.
 Gean, Charles, 302; Henry, 64; Jane, 64; John,
 64; Martha, 302.
 Geary, Rev. M., 477; Sarah, 167; Susanna,
 260; Thomas, 167; William, 260.
 Geate, Mary, 425.
 Geaton, Elizabeth, 148; Mary, 148; Thomas,
 148.
 Geave, Richard, 270.
 Gebby, John, 313.
 Gee, Mary, 431; Roger, 465.
 Geering, Mrs., 429.
 Geferis, *see* Jefferys.
 Geir, Elizabeth, 390.
 Gellicoe, *see* Jellicott.
 Gellicot (Gellicod), *see* Jellicott.
 Gellicot *alias* Bengée, Nathaniel, 74; William,
 74.
 Gely, *see* Jelly.
 Gengeel, *see* Gingeel.
 Gent, Amy, 158, 164; Elizabeth, 164; John,
 158, 164.
 George, Alexander, 12; Ann, 146, 203, 205, 267;
 Anna, 16; Bridgett, 284; Eleanor, 22; Eliza-
 beth, 146, 199, 343, 344; Francis, 287; Grace,
 265; Joan, 20, 22; John, 20, 114, 146; John
 G., 199; John N., 199; Mary, 261; Philip,
 16, 17, 20, 22, 344 (2), 352, 483; Robert, 12,
 203, 338; Thomas, 284; William, 114.
 George, Stevens *alias*, *see* Stevens *alias* George.
 Gerrish (Gerish), Ann, 21, 22, 347; Catherine,
 22, 347; Elizabeth, 86, 242; George, 151;
 Hannah, 86; John, 21, 22, 82, 347; Mary,
 151, 271; Robert, 323; Roger, 82, 83; Sa-
 muel, 151, 271; Sarah, 323; Thomas, 83;
 William, 21.
 Gerten, Martha, 400; Robert, 400.
 Gest, *see* Gnest.
 Geston, Anne, 246.
 Gethyn, Bridget, 284.
 Gettis, *see* Gittes.
 Gey, *see* Gay.
 Gibbon, Elizabeth, 274; John, 274.

- Gibbons (Gibbens *or* Gibbins), Abigail, 255; Ann, 111, 196, 214, 228; Caroline, 199; Catherine, 138, 149, 154, 156, 268, 480; Charlotte, 474; Cissilla, 227; Cordelia, 418; Edward, 214; Eleanor, 225; Elizabeth, 154, 193, 196 (2), 197, 199, 271, 307; George, 197; Harriot E., 196; Jerem., 413; John, 111, 138, 149, 154, 156, 268, 278, 418, 431, 480; Mary, 296; Mary A., 189; Mary S., 480; Nicholas, 311; Rebecca, 225; Sarah, 189, 315; Susanna, 223, 300; Thomas, 138, 189, 193, 196 (2), 197, 199, 315; William, 156, 193, 223, 227, 420; William K., 473; Mr., 473; Mrs., 412.
- Gibbs (*Gibbes or Gybbbs*), Abigail, 220; Alice, 214; Amy, 444; Ann, 3, 29, 163, 196, 209, 211, 255, 259, 261, 267, 274, 281, 290, 419; Anna, 194, 196, 198; Betty, 92, 256, 412; Catherine, 27, 150, 353; Charles, 261, 267; Edith, 15, 328; Edward, 227; Eleanor, 75, 230, 238, 387, 393; Elizabeth, 78, 237, 251, 275, 281, 311, 338, 421, 451; Frances, 73, 238; Gabriell, 361; George, 2, 13 (2), 134, 217, 341, 366, 385; Hannah, 243; Harry, 93, 414, 447; Henry, 31, 46, 47, 92, 223, 410 (2), 426; Isaac, 150; Isabel, 346; James, 77, 80, 163, 216, 255, 256; Joane, 5, 31, 46, 47, 223 (2), 401; John, 5, 13, 27, 29, 150, 209, 231, 353, 355, 414; John L., 134; Joseph, 275; Judith, 217, 391; Katherine, 27; Letye, 212; Margaret, 384; Margery, 29, 355; Mary, 3, 75, 77, 78, 92, 200, 216, 231, 235, 238 (2), 243, 248, 252, 261, 262, 272, 275, 427; Milliar, 227; Philip, 67; Richard, 15, 70, 235, 338, 346, 348; Rosewell, 92, 412, 414, 422, 427; Samuel, 198, 216; Stephen, 31; Susan, 241; Susanna, 163; Thomas, 2, 3 (2), 4, 67, 70, 77, 78, 80, 212, 214, 327, 330, 384, 410 (2), 421, 422; Walter, 73, 75, 262, 387 (2), 392, 393 (2), 397, 405, 414, 440; William, 194, 196, 198, 200, 221, 392; Alderman, 398; Mr., 419, 469; Mrs., 416; Widow, 412, 413.
- Gibbs *alias* Sheppard, Mary, 236.
- Gibby, Elizabeth, 175; John, 175.
- Gibson (Gipson *or* Gippson), Eliza, 194; Elizabeth, 196, 248; Isaac, 191, 194, 196, 198; Martha, 378; Mary, 191, 194, 196, 198; Mary A., 191; Sarah, 198; Thomas, 378.
- Giffier, Deborah, 182; Harriet, 182; William, 182.
- Gifford (Gifforde, Giffard, Gyfford, *or* Giffurd), Abraham, 269; Agnes, 420; Alice, 203, 209; Ann, 108, 137, 250, 269, 294, 451; Arthur, 116, 145, 277, 294, 299, 302; Betty, 93, 106, 136, 138, 267; Decima, 111, 266; Edward, 45, 49, 51, 52, 55, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 71, 72, 73, 76, 77, 114, 118, 137, 227, 238, 269, 291; Eleanor, 72, 75, 76, 82, 102; Elizabeth, 51, 58, 59, 61, 62, 79, 145, 227, 274, 277; George, 62; Hannah, 130, 171; Hester, 61; Isaac, 249; Jane, 118, 249, 273; Joane, 52; John, 45, 73, 75, 91, 93, 100, 128, 130, 132, 135, 138, 160, 171, 203, 259, 301, 352; Joyce, 291; Margaret, 238; Martha, 128, 130, 132, 135, 138, 259; Mary, 45, 51, 52, 55, 63, 82, 112, 117, 132, 160, 171, 200, 239, 249, 255, 301; Ogelby, 145; Rachel, 269; Richard, 100; Robert, 58, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 82, 99, 100, 102, 104, 106, 108 (2), 110, 111, 112, 114, 116, 117, 128, 136, 138; Samuel, 108; Sarah, 55, 71, 82, 91, 137, 138; Thomas, 110; Valentine, 59; William, 78, 110, 136, 138, 250, 267.
- Gilbert (Gilbart, Gilbard, Gilburd, *or* Gilbord), Abraham, 448; Benjamin, 248; Elizabeth, 196, 248, 322; Emma, 398; Jacob, 40, 212; Sir Jeffery, 419; Joanna, 274; Rev. John, 398; Margery, 40, 212; Mary, 196, 232; Robert, 196, 322.
- Gilborne, Charles, 293; Priscilla, 293.
- Gilby, Eliza, 194; William, 194.
- Giles (Gyles *or* Jiles), Augusta J., 190; E., 326; Edward, 277; Elizabeth, 169; Hester, 255; James, 293, 298, 327; John, 190; Martha, 165, 167, 169, 171, 295; Mary, 165, 248, 271, 293; Robert, 293; Samuel, 165, 167, 169, 171, 271, 295; Sarah, 190, 277, 293; Tamer, 298; Tristram, 219.
- Gilham, *see* Gillam.
- Gill, Ann, 439; Elizabeth, 94, 414; George, 151, 281; Hannah, 316; John, 104, 108, 109, 112, 444; John F., 109; Margaret, 151; Mary, 112, 151, 184, 281, 466; Robert, 184, 316; Rutland, 108; Samuel, 444; Sarah, 184, 259; William, 104, 112, 120.
- Gillam (Gyllam *or* Gilham), Catherine, 206, 341; Mary, 209; Peter, 476; Susanna, 480; Thomas, 206, 341 (2).
- Gillett (Gillet *or* Gillart), Ann, 295, 300; Mary, 235; Nathaniel, 52, 53, 380; Sarah, 52; Thomas, 300; Thomasin, 52, 53.
- Gilley, Elizabeth, 229.
- Gilliam, Harriet, 189; James, 189; Phebe, 189.
- Gillibrand, Richard, 459.
- Gillice (Gilys), Charles L., 130; Mary, 256.
- Gilling, James, 313, 314; Phebe, 313.
- Gillson, Mary, 202; Richard, 202.
- Gilman, Elizabeth, 358.
- Gilpin, J. P., 303; Jonathan, 475.
- Gingell (Gengeel), Ann, 148; Catherine, 181, 184, 309; Charles, 184; Edward, 166; Elizabeth, 155; Harriott, 174; Hester, 216; James, 181; John, 181, 184, 309; Mary V., 183; Sarah, 148, 155, 158, 166 (2), 174, 183, 189; Thomas, 216; Thomas T., 189, 479; William, 148, 155, 158, 166 (2), 174, 183, 189.
- Gingin (Gingine, Ginging, Gingen, *or* Gengens), Alice, 79; Ann, 80, 378, 392, 401; Elizabeth, 78, 80; Henry, 481; Hester, 44, 46, 48, 50, 378, 379; Isabell, 50, 379; Jane, 48; Joane, 377; John, 44, 68, 70, 80, 81, 83, 392 (2), 401, 404, 409; Joseph, 468; Lucy, 83, 414, 432; Mary, 80, 81, 240, 245; Philippa, 481; Robert, 78, 79, 80; Thomas, 44, 46, 48, 50, 376, 377 (2); William, 68, 392.
- Ginnings, *see* Jennings.
- Gipson, *see* Gibson.
- Gittes (Gittsey, Gettis, *or* Gytis), Amy, 48, 224; Ann, 36, 48, 56, 367; Edmund, 24; Edward, 19; Elizabeth, 52, 56, 59; Joane, 19, 33; John, 19, 381; Mary, 36, 367; Robert, 52, 56, 59; Stephen, 33; Thomas, 52; William, 33, 48, 59, 224.
- Glanville, Agnes, 395; Anthony, 395; Charles, 61; Elizabeth, 251; Henry, 57; Joseph, 54, 57, 58, 61, 384, 385; Rev. Joseph, 483; Margaret, 61; Mary, 54, 57, 58, 384; Sophia, 54; William, 251.
- Glascodine, Joseph, 293; Sarah, 293.
- Glazier (Glazier), Elizabeth, 295; John, 295; Lieut.-Col., 470.
- Glass (Glasse), Elizabeth, 42 (2), 61, 226, 375; Henry, 68, 392; Joan, 390; John, 42, 61, 65, 68, 77, 149, 391, 392, 420; Mary, 61, 65, 149

- 320, 325, 391; Millicent, 77, 428; Sarah, 77; William, 42 (2), 320, 366, 375, 384.
- Glazby, Mary, 279; William, 274, 276.
- Glazier, *see* Glasier.
- Glover (Glovier), Ann, 32; Christopher, 32; Elizabeth, 32, 319 (2); Gabriel, 416; John, 446; Joseph, 287; William, 319.
- Glynn, George, 279; Jane, 279.
- Goar, *see* Gore.
- Gobbs, Ann, 200; Thomas, 200.
- Godby (Godbee or Goodbee), Grace, 220; Richard, 246; Samuel, 434; Susanna, 246.
- Goddard (Godard), John, 260; Mary, 225, 260; Thomas, 225; Mr., 417.
- Godden (Goddin, Goddine, Godin, or Goding), Andrew, 43; Eleonor, 217, 219, 221; Elizabeth, 48; Hannah, 243; Joane, 14, 51, 379; John, 14, 15, 205, 218, 243; Margaret, 47, 224, 378; Margery, 43, 205; Mary, 15; Olive, 240; Sarah, 218; William, 43, 47, 48, 51, 220, 224, 378, 379.
- Godfrey (Godfry, Godfery, or Godfree), Ann, 307; Betty, 251; Col. Charles, 407; Christian, 251; Elijah, 240; Elizabeth, 240; Hannah, 250; John, 126, 255; Martha, 246, 429; Mary, 126, 245, 255; Richard, 126; Esq., 462; Mrs., 429; —, 417.
- Godman, *see* Goodman.
- Godscoll, Miss, 430.
- Godson, Abraham, 158; Jane, 257; Patience, 158; William, 158.
- Godwin (Godwyn or Godwyne), Ann, 116, 255, 295; Daniel, 285, 313; Edward, 352; Elizabeth, 135, 266, 281; G., 321; George, 281; George B., 308; Henry, 38; Jane, 261; Joane, 40; John, 17, 116, 135, 266, 342; Jonathan, 410; Joseph, 63, 83, 84, 135; Margery, 37, 38, 40; Martha, 262; Mary, 37, 63, 175, 261, 309, 313, 357, 386; Phillis, 265; Samuel, 139, 267, 280; Sarah, 139, 267, 380; Sophia, 139, 175; Thomas, 255, 261; William, 17, 35, 37, 38, 40, 84, 261, 262, 467.
- Goeple, Elizabeth A., 148; George, 162; John, 148; Mary, 148, 162; Matilda A., 162.
- Goff, *see* Gough.
- Gold, Agnes, 220; Elizabeth, 264; James, 344; John, 372; *see also* Gould.
- Golden, Ann, 59; Elizabeth, 205; Isaac, 59; John, 59; William, 205.
- Goldfrap, Charlotte, 177.
- Golding, Ann, 37, 361; James, 52, 277; John, 37, 361; Mary, 52, 277; Sarah, 37; *see also* Goulding.
- Goldney, Eleonor, 148, 150, 155; Eleonora, 278; Francis B., 148; Samuel, 148, 150, 155, 278, 466; Thomas, 150.
- Goldsmith (Gooldsmith or Gonldsmith), Dorothy, 225; Elizabeth, 27, 31; George, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; John, 30; Susanna, 31; Thomas, 29.
- Goldstone, Catherine, 125; Charles, 123; Joane, 122, 123, 125; John, 122, 123, 125; Richard, 122.
- Goldsworthy, Bnrrington, 459; Hannah, 291; James, 311; Philipia, 463.
- Gollage (Golledge), Anne, 240; Margery, 202; Mary, 466; Richard, 265, 283, 467.
- Gomm, William, 475.
- Gonnnt, Dary, 327.
- Good, Elizabeth, 304; John, 106; Martha, 106.
- Goodall (Goodale), Edward V., 310; Elizabeth, 62; Mary, 62, 64, 66; Susanna, 260; William, 62, 64, 66.
- Gooden (Goodden), John, 296; Mary, 296; William, 397.
- Goodenough, Elizabeth, 112; Jane, 245; John, 104, 107, 110, 112, 245; Mary, 110, 116; Rhoda, 245; William, 245.
- Goodere, *see* Goodyer.
- Goodey, Hester, 238; William, 238.
- Goodfellow, Charles, 421.
- Goodhind, Betty, 255; Elizabeth, 212; George, 301; John, 285; Mary, 285; Thomas, 212; William, 362.
- Goodiff, Richard, 306.
- Gooding, Benjamin, 138; Jemima, 138; Mary, 138.
- Goodman (Godman), Ann, 381; Christopher W., 301; Mary H., 301.
- Goodridge (Goodderidge), Ann, 194; Anna, 317, 326; Edmond E., 194; James, 317, 326; John, 194; Walter, 382, 383; —, 383.
- Goodwin, Edward, 95; James, 97; Joseph, 95, 97; Mary, 265; Richard, 265.
- Goodyer (Goodier, Goodere, or Goodgier), Elizabeth, 139; John, 139, 302; Mary, 302; Thomas, 139.
- Goof, *see* Gough.
- Gool, Sarah, 252.
- Goor, *see* Gore.
- Gordon (Gorden or Gordin), Adam, 480; Alicia, 320; Elizabeth, 321; George, 465, 466, 476; Henrietta, 321 (2); Henry, 320; J., 287; John, 424; Margaret, 467; Mary, 250; Mary A., 273; Richard, 402; Susan, 289; Mr., 467.
- Gore (Goar, Goor, or Goore), Elizabeth, 269; Jane, 354; Jone, 208; Mary, 9, 279, 357; Nicholas, 335; Thomas, 9, 269; William, 354; Mrs., 414.
- Gorely, Bett, 251.
- Gorge, Lady Winifred, 337.
- Gorle, John, 378; Robert, 378.
- Gorman, Anne, 260; John, 260.
- Gorslett, *see* Goslett.
- Gorton (Gauton), Ann, 152, 260, 281; Elizabeth, 420; Joseph, 152, 281; Mary, 242; Randle, 285; Richard, 260; Roger, 242; Susannah, 407; Mr., 407; Mrs., 417.
- Goslett (Gorslette), Jane, 26; Thomas, 12, 26, 30, 363; William, 12, 341, 358.
- Gostling, Mary, 140; Capt. William, 140.
- Gough (Goff or Goof), Ann, 253, 254, 455; Love, 293.
- Gould, Ann, 479; Lydia, 296; *see also* Gold.
- Goulding, Elizabeth, 217; Henry, 217; John, 40; Mary, 40, 177; Sarah, 177; Thomas, 177; *see also* Golding.
- Goldsmith, *see* Goldsmith.
- Govey, John, 316; Sarah, 316.
- Govier, Ann, 242; John, 242.
- Gow, Dorothea, 267.
- Gowen (Gowing), Ann, 456; Elizabeth, 280; George, 280; James, 282; Sarah, 282.
- Gower, Dr. Foote, 467; Rev. Nathaniel, 419; Rev. Dr., 467; Esq., 462.
- Gowing, *see* Gowen.
- Goye, Peter, 444.
- Grabham, Elizabeth, 193; Martha, 193; Samuel, 193.
- Grace, Ann, 265, 293; Betty, 155; Charles, 265; James, 154, 184; John, 155; Margaret, 146, 147, 152, 154; Maria A., 147; Mary, 184; Pricilla, 293; Prudence, 146; Robert, 146, 147, 152, 154, 276; Sarah, 155; Thomas, 184.

- Gracey, Ann, 141; George, 141; William, 141.
 Graham (Grayham), Catherine, 263; Hannah, 274; John, 118, 143; Capt. John, 472; Latt, 269; Sarah, 118, 258, 264; Susanna, 143; Thomas, 263; William, 258, 274.
 Grandi, Charles, 139; Elizabeth, 139; James, 139.
 Granfield, Joseph, 183; Phebe, 183.
 Granger, Ann, 121, 435; Eliza, 115; Elizabeth, 121, 124, 126, 129, 131, 135, 460; Isaac, 126, 440; John, 118; Joseph, 115, 121, 124, 126, 129, 131, 135, 162, 436, 467; Paul, 135, 450; Peter M., 129, 162, 289; Sarah, 118, 162, 289, 295, 478; Thomas, 131, 444; William, 115, 295, 430.
 Grant (Graunt), A., 316; Duncan, 473; Edward, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24; Eleanor, 21, 22; Elizabeth, 19, 22; Frances, 156, 225, 285; James, 475; Joan, 24; John, 156, 285, 480; Marie, 21; Mary, 260; Peter, 478; Sarah, 302, 323; Susanna E., 289; Sweton, 260; William, 302; Capt. William, 474.
 Grantham, Elizabeth, 249.
 Grantlett, Eleanor, 253.
 Granville, Ann, 182; Bevill, 182; William, 182.
 Grape, Richard, 458.
 Grassingham, Thomas, 446.
 Graunt, *see* Grant.
 Gravenour, Eleanor, 149; Henry, 149; William, 149.
 Graves, Edward, 43, 370; Sarah, 43, 370.
 Gray, *see* Grey.
 Gream, William, 415.
 Greatrake, Elizabeth, 269; Roger, 269 (2).
 Greatwood, John, 287, 288.
 Greed, Betty, 250.
 Green (Greene or Grene), Andrew, 326; Ann, 23, 146, 285, 313, 320, 456; Anna, 374; Anthony, 203; Betty, 146; Deborah, 227; Dorothy, 6; Douzabella, 38; Edward, 448; Eleanor, 239; Elizabeth, 203, 223, 230, 242; George, 285, 299; Hester, 258; James, 145, 151; Jane, 109, 158; Joane, 226; John, 146, 288, 303, 306, 313, 443; Joseph W., 158; Katherine, 218; Margery, 38; Martha, 151; Mary, 145, 151, 260, 288, 318, 326, 366, 407; Merceyles, 109; Nicholas, 5, 6; Phebe, 306; Richard, 23, 38, 349, 415; Sarah, 145, 262; Simon, 332; Thomas, 242, 294, 334; William, 5, 23, 218, 223, 226, 320, 349, 354, 374; Mrs., 320.
 Green *alias* Jenkins, Joan, 340.
 Greenaway, *see* Greenway.
 Greenfield, Edward, 393.
 Greenland, Esther, 276; John, 276; Mary, 298; Sarah, 280; William, 462.
 Greenslade, Edith, 293; Richard, 293.
 Greensmith, Richard, 396.
 Greenstead, Moses, 437.
 Greenway (Greenaway, Greeneway, or Gree-way), Ann, 256; Daniel, 256; Decima, 443; Francis, 70, 75, 77, 78, 92, 94, 97, 105, 108, 112, 153, 230, 260; George, 66, 97; Hannah, 397; James, 108, 133; Jane, 78, 92, 153, 242; John, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 84, 94, 133, 296, 394; Judith, 366, 412; Katherine, 84; Martha, 153; Mary, 65, 69, 75, 133, 258; Rebecca, 234; Sarah, 75, 77, 230, 239, 260; Thomas, 68, 71, 234; William, 67, 105.
 Greenwood, John, 149; Louisa, 149.
 Gregor (Griggor), Charlotte A., 315; Thomasine, 405; Rev. William, 315.
 Gregory, Ann, 284; Jane, 169 (2), 311; Robert, 438; Thomas, 169 (2), 298; William, 169.
 Greirssoun, Robert, 377.
 Greive, *see* Grieve.
 Grenville, Hon. Mr. Henry, 470.
 Gresley (Greasley), Elizabeth, 172 (2), 257; Dame Elizabeth, 476; Henry, 257; Sir Nigel, 472, 476; Peter, 172 (2); Sarah, 172.
 Greves, Mrs., 441.
 Grey (Gray), Alice, 309; Charlotte, 260; Christian, 240; Eleanor, 432; Elizabeth, 75, 204, 230, 236, 478; Joane, 222; John, 75, 124, 204, 229, 283, 287, 307; Sir John, 458; Nicholas, 75, 230; Rachel, 109; Richard, 222, 250, 424; Sarah, 124, 229, 250, 251; Sarah F., 307; Stephen, 109, 240; Thomas, 270; William, 124.
 Grib, Hannah, 249; Richard, 249.
 Grieve (Greive), Elizabeth, 446; James, 472.
 Griffen (Griffin, Gryffen, or Gryffine), Ann, 63; Charles, 63; Elizabeth, 80; George, 75; Hugh, 336; Joan, 201, 202, 203, 204; John, 404; Lucy, 43, 75; Maria, 181; Martin, 85; Mary, 399; Rebecca, 471; Robert, 43, 85, 204, 261; Roger, 202; Sarah, 181, 261; Susanna, 85, 302, 470; Thomas, 43, 63, 80, 328, 376, 399, 401; William, 181.
 Griffeth (Grifeth, Griffith, Griffeths, Griffice, Griffices, or Griffis), Alicia, 290; Ann, 53, 61, 84, 310, 415; Catherine, 249; Charles, 182, 186; David, 171, 300; Edward, 13, 85, 86, 88, 91, 94, 193, 338, 339, 414 (2); Elizabeth, 65, 77, 88, 124, 193 (2), 212, 238, 242, 388, 392, 410, 429; Fran., 471; Frances, 88, 193; Francis, 421; Francis S. C., 324; George, 60, 78; Grace, 239, 285; Dr. Guyon, 469; Henry, 62, 108, 364, 386; Isaac, 124; James, 81 (2), 82, 83 (2), 85 (2), 87, 88, 413, 422; Jane, 60, 61, 64, 65, 67, 316, 393, 395; Jeremiah, 242; John, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 67, 83, 84, 85, 171, 232, 239, 257, 310, 359, 385, 386, 388, 392, 395, 396, 433; Joseph, 86, 144; Judith, 217; Katherine, 61; Leah, 300; Lear, 171; Lucy, 40, 339, 371, 387; Martha, 86; Mary, 53, 77, 78 (2), 81 (2), 82, 83, 85, 97, 108, 144, 193, 195, 230, 232, 240, 413, 414, 431, 443; Oringo, 85; Parnell, 217; Rance, 87; Rebecca, 13, 82, 83, 338, 391; Robert, 67, 86, 89, 90, 91, 391, 392, 401, 413; Rose, 89; Samuel, 285; Sarah, 91, 144, 182, 186, 257, 428; Susanna, 83, 85; Thomas, 40, 53, 61, 77, 78, 82, 88, 91, 94, 100, 193, 195, 364, 371, 414; William, 97, 100, 144, 195, 423; Mr., 363.
 Grigg, Elizabeth, 278; Frances, 312; Hester, 238; Jemimia, 173, 298; John, 312; John L., 173; Peter, 173, 298.
 Griggor, *see* Gregor.
 Grimer, John, 351; Margery, 209; Robert, 350.
 Grimes, Charles, 316; Elizabeth, 219; Lucy, 62; Mary, 62, 387; Robert, 62, 291, 388; Sarah, 316.
 Grinden (Grindon or Grindell), Eleanor, 7; Ezechiel, 6, 332; John, 13; Mary, 5; Sarah, 4, 330; Thomas, 4, 5 (2), 6, 7, 330, 332; Toby, 5; William, 13, 14.
 Grisewood, George, 270.
 Grist, Ann, 283; Elizabeth, 246; Hannah, 313; James, 313.
 Groome, Betty, 119; William, 119.
 Grose, Jacob, 273.
 Grossett, Celia, 480.

Grosvenor, Millicent, 307; Sherrington, 307.
 Ground, Mary, 324.
 Grove (Groves), Ann, 260; Betty, 284; Dorothy, 357; Elizabeth, 293; George, 481; Hugh, 357; Jeffery, 397; John, 344; Margaret, 344; Sarah, 482; William, 293.
 Grove *alias* Winscombe, Martha, 392.
 Growen (Growden), Ann, 256; John, 440; Joseph, 256; Maria, 187; Sophia H., 187; William, 187.
 Growsmith, Mary, 250.
 Grundy, Jane, 266; William, 266.
 Gryffen, *see* Griffen.
 Guedell (Guedelle), Diana, 170, 297; Harriet, 170; Paul, 170, 297.
 Guerin (Guering), Anthony, 285; Elizabeth D., 454; Col. John, 445; Susanna, 285.
 Guest (Gest *or* Ghest), Alice, 20, 40, 205; Ann, 61, 116; Barnaby, 211; Edward, 41, 53, 55, 57, 60, 61, 152, 230; Eliakin, 152; Elizabeth, 53, 55, 57, 60, 61, 110, 152, 230, 231; John, 111, 152; Mary, 41, 53, 55, 62, 64, 114, 415; Penelope, 112; Richard, 20, 40, 62, 64, 205, 341; Robert, 40, 110, 111, 112, 114, 116; Ruth, 341; Sarah, 280; Simon, 20; William, 41.
 Guge, *see* Gutch.
 Guidot, Thomas, 101.
 Guilett, James, 298.
 Guillian, *see* Gwilliam.
 Guilliband, Mary A., 322.
 Guinnett, Betty, 324.
 Guize, William, 218.
 Gull, Mary, 261.
 Gullick (Gullock), Alice, 219; Hannah, 180; John, 180; Joseph, 180; Mary, 462.
 Gulliford, James, 256; Jane, 256; John, 282; Samuel, 282; Thomasin, 282; *see also* Galliford.
 Gullige, John, 238; Mary, 238.
 Gulliver, Francis, 149; Henry, 149; John, 106; Sarah, 149; Susanna, 106.
 Gnly, Thomas, 317.
 Gunning (Guning *or* Gunnen), Ann, 236; Betty, 261; Constant, 254; Edmund, 302; Eliza, 278; Elizabeth, 275, 291; George, 188; John, 236, 261; Martha, 250, 291; Mary, 252; Sarah, 188, 259.
 Gunson, Lieut. Richard, 450.
 Gunster, Ann, 255.
 Gunston (Gunstone), Ann, 179; Elizabeth, 176; Rebecca, 176, 179; William, 176, 179.
 Gunter, Ann, 261.
 Gunner, Elizabeth, 184; James, 184; Susanna, 184.
 Gurton, Ann, 251; *see also* Gerton.
 Gutch (Guge), Ann, 213, 379; Henry, 213, 379.
 Gutteridge (Gutteridg), Ann, 235, 437; Charles, 235, 429; Rev. Mr., 471; Mrs., 415.
 Guy (Gye *or* Gyes), Amelia, 189; Ann, 134, 269, 272; Betty, 101, 128, 130, 131, 159; Charlotte, 179; E., 326; Edmund, 195; Edward, 103, 106; Elizabeth M., 175; Frederick, 169, 171; George, 155; Hannah A., 185; Henry, 181; James, 192; Jane, 183, 198; John, 131, 159, 191; Joseph M., 134; Martha, 103, 267; Mary, 130, 155, 159, 163, 166, 169, 171, 175, 179, 181, 183, 185, 189, 191, 192, 193, 195, 198, 250, 269, 283, 292, 323, 326; Richard, 97, 106, 128, 130, 131; Samuel, 103; Sarah, 273; Thomas, 128; Waldron, 134, 193; Wil-

liam, 97, 101, 103, 107, 163, 166, 169, 171, 175, 181, 183, 185, 189, 191, 192, 193, 195, 198, 292; William E., 166.
 Gwatkin, Charlotte A., 315; Edward, 315.
 Gwillim (Guilliam), Anne, 314; Giles, 339; Margery, 339; Thomas, 314.
 Gwynn (Gwynne *or* Gwyn), Elizabeth, 444, 459; Jane, 289; Mary, 467; Rees, 330; Richard, 406.
 Gwyther, Elizabeth, 308.
 Gyes, *see* Guy.
 Gyfford, *see* Gifford.
 Gyles, *see* Giles.
 Gyllam, *see* Gillam.
 Gytts, *see* Gittes.
 Gyttoes, John, 208; Rose, 208.

H

Haddon (Hadden), Edward, 142, 144, 145, 147, 458; Elizabeth, 144, 462; John, 147, 258, 455; Mary, 258; Sarah, 142, 144, 145, 147, 295, 457; Thomas, 145; Mr., 464, 466, 469, 474.
 Hadley, Mr., 464.
 Haggett, Mary, 266; Thomas, 266.
 Hagley, Patience, 242.
 Hail, *see* Hale.
 Hainbra, Peter, 388; Mr., 388.
 Haine (Hain *or* Hayne), Ann, 48, 224, 307, 481; Anthony K., 319; Edmund, 234; Mary, 234, 319; Sarah, 319.
 Haines (Hains *or* Haynes), Agnes, 238; Ann, 48, 50, 131, 222, 224, 238, 240, 251, 445; Betty, 106; Catherine, 48; Charles, 57; Decimus, 124, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135, 297; Edward, 115; Elizabeth, 104, 124, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135, 237, 271, 373, 375, 438; Grace, 78, 244; Henry, 104, 106, 244, 257, 271; Hester, 241, 263; James, 126, 245, 431; Joane, 220; John, 27, 78, 84, 89, 94, 307, 353; Mary, 57, 89, 128, 132, 167, 229, 263, 264, 267, 274, 303; Mille, 245; Rebecca, 257; Richard, 24, 27, 48, 50, 84, 129, 224, 263, 353, 373 (2), 375, 440; Robert, 267; Samuel, 24, 94, 251; Sarah, 128, 241; Seth, 167, 288; Sukey, 133; Susanna, 310, 434; Thomas, 115, 135, 238 (2), 240, 244, 274, 323; Walter, 130; William, 78, 222, 229, 263; —, 373.
 Haines *alias* Blake, Elizabeth, 77; Grace, 74, 230; Henry, 81; John, 72, 74, 81, 230; Richard, 390; Thomas, 77, 78.
 Haines (Haynes) *alias* Stringer, Adrian, 27; Alice, 222; Humphrey, 362; Richard, 354; Robert, 27, 222, 354, 362; *see also* Stringer *alias* Haynes.
 Haise, *see* Hayes.
 Hakens, James, 128; Jane, 128; William, 128.
 Halcock, *see* Alcock.
 Haldane, Mongo, 464.
 Hale (Hail), Ann, 174, 313, 382; Benjamin, 174; Elizabeth, 174, 318; Frederick, 469; Frederick A. L. R. H., 166; Joseph, 166; Love, 174; Sarah, 166; Susan, 319; Thomas, 318; Mr., 460.
 Halence, Mary, 313; Thomas, 313.
 Hales, Joan, 240; John, 308; Mary, 308, 446.
 Haley (Halley), John, 60; Mary, 60 (2), 65; Robert, 60 (2), 65; Sarah, 60.
 Halford, Elizabeth, 238.

- Hall (Hauil), Andrew, 109; Ann, 37, 188, 234, 240; Bridget, 394; Elizabeth, 183, 237, 355, 424; Francis, 39; Henry, 194; James, 191; Jane, 151, 211, 428; John, 183, 188, 191, 194, 195, 240, 243, 360; June, 200; Margaret, 360; Mary, 37, 39, 109, 183, 191, 194, 195, 243, 244, 260, 285; Richard, 151, 296, 299; Sarah, 195, 296; Sober, 480; Susanna, 265; Thomas, 110, 151, 234, 296, 394; William, 37, 39, 110, 379; Rev. Dr., 439.
- Hallard, Joan, 233.
- Hallaway, Mary, 248; *see also* Allaway.
- Hallensworth, John, 409.
- Hallett, Edward, 183; Lydia, 183; Thomas, 183.
- Halley, *see* Haley.
- Halliday (Holliday, Rolledaie, *or* Holyday). Elizabeth, 268; Em, 29, 354; Jane, 29, 227, 354; Maria, 318; Richard, 227; Thomas, 304.
- Halling, Ann, 58; Mary, 57, 58; Robert, 57, 58.
- Hallom, Elizabeth, 405.
- Halsey, Dorothy, 236.
- Ham, Mrs., 422.
- Haman, *see* Hayman.
- Hamar, Anne, 478.
- Hamelin (Hamlin), Ann, 249; Jane, 312.
- Hamilton (Hambleton), Ann, 304; Bridget, 443; Charles, 304, 414; Hon. Charles, 472; Lady Charlotte A., 476; George, 122, 434; Hammon, 88, 95; John, 133; Margaret, 248; Mary, 95, 415, 452; Rachel, 435; Sophia, 451; William, 88, 122, 409; Mr., 466.
- Hamlett, William, 158.
- Hamley, Mr., 415.
- Hammerton, Mary, 261.
- Hammond (Hammon, Hamman, Hamon), E., 322; Elizabeth, 53, 380; Hannah, 74, 75, 78, 234, 410; Henry, 74, 75, 76, 78, 80, 399, 416; Jane, 275; John, 417; Mary, 53, 384, 385, 435; Morrice, 74; Sarah, 76, 80, 257; Thomas, 53, 380, 385.
- Hammonds, Edward, 303; Mary, 303.
- Hampshire, Mary E., 277.
- Hampton, Betty, 163, 172, 180, 303 (2); Elizabeth, 185; John, 163; Joseph, 180; Letitia, 185; Margaret, 240; Rachel, 172; Thomas, 163, 172, 180, 185.
- Hanabus, Andrew, 129; Mary, 129.
- Hanbury, John, 425.
- Hancock (Hancocke, Hancok, Hancoke, Hancock, Handcock). Ann, 5, 6, 294; Betty, 267; Decima, 150, 264; Dorcas, 31, 358; Edward, 133, 135, 283; Elizabeth, 3, 27, 46, 47, 135, 206, 377; Elizabeth A., 303; Fanny, 141, 167, 273, 274, 300, 301, 313, 467; Frances, 138, 144, 148, 161, 267; George, 361; H. M. C., 320; Hannah, 263, 285, 291, 469; Henrietta, 312, 319, 321; Henrietta M., 325; Henrietta M. C., 161; James, 26, 27, 29, 31, 325, 351, 352, 358 (2), 366; Jane, 264; John, 3 (3), 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 20, 21, 26, 46, 207, 287, 329 (2), 345, 352, 354, 444; Katherine, 31; Marie, 19, 21, 345, 352; Mary, 20, 150, 207, 233, 282 (2), 313, 370; Penny, 285, 291, 476; Philip, 29; Richard, 144, 297, 314, 318, 319, 320, 321; Robert, 31, 46, 47, 48, 377 (2); Sarah, 133, 287, 317, 321, 476; Thomas, 3, 4, 20, 141, 150, 235, 264, 265, 313, 329, 345; Ursula, 235; William, 48, 138, 141, 144, 148, 161, 167, 267 (2), 272, 275, 300 (2), 303, 313, 377; Rev. Mr., 434.
- Hand, John, 460; Mary, 284; Sarah, 270.
- Handcock, *see* Hancock.
- Handell, John, 168; Mary, 168.
- Hando, *see* Ando.
- Handy, James, 245; Mary, 245; Sarah, 412.
- Hanger, Susanna, 313.
- Hanham, Sir William, 462.
- Hannagan (Hannagon *or* Hennegon), James, 273; Sarah, 273, 277, 282.
- Hannah, Mary, 249; Pollidore, 249.
- Hannam, Elizabeth, 150, 249; Henry, 150; John, 150.
- Hannan, Betty, 319; Mary, 54; Thomas, 54.
- Hanney (Hanny), Alice, 96; Ann, 152, 322; Elizabeth, 234; James, 322; Jane, 152, 273; John, 96, 234; Joseph, 152, 273, 278; Mary, 199, 322; Samuel, 199, 322; William, 199.
- Hanover, Charles O., 167; Mary, 181; Sarah, 167.
- Hanshaw, *see* Henshaw.
- Hanson, Sarah, 455; William, 483.
- Happer, Elizabeth, 185; Isaac, 185; John, 185.
- Happerfield, Ann, 304.
- Harald, *see* Harrold.
- Harbard (Harberd, Harbeard, Harbet, *or* Harbert), Alice, 336; Eleanor, 12, 336; Elizabeth, 10, 339; Jane, 227; Joane, 203; John, 1; Joseph, 296; Marie, 208; Mary, 11, 290; Richard, 290; Robert, 1, 10, 11, 12, 203, 336, 339.
- Harbet *alias* Lappet, Robert, 346.
- Harbin, Henry, 399.
- Hard, Ann, 315; Jane, 316; John, 170; Mary, 170; Samuel, 170.
- Hardcastle, Ann, 300; William, 300.
- Harden, Agnes, 203; Anne, 241.
- Hardgrove, Catherine, 259.
- Hardick, *see* Hardwick.
- Harding (Hardeng), Alice, 225; Ann, 41, 65; Ann G., 309; Anthony, 41, 208, 355, 357, 367 (3), 368, 483; Bethyah, 231; Betty, 271; Christian, 242; Daniel, 439; Dennis, 131; Elizabeth, 262; Fanny, 291; Hester, 125, 127, 128, 131, 253, 255; James, 125, 305; Jane, 249, 282; Joane, 208, 357, 376; John, 41, 65, 148, 263, 310, 367; Jonathan, 138; Joseph, 127, 128; Joyce, 138; Juha, 144; Katherine, 65; Marie, 355; Mary, 223, 246, 263, 306, 308, 384; Molly, 148; Priscilla, 177; Rhodel, 236; Richard, 309; Robert, 160, 308; Sammel, 177, 275, 291; Sarah, 160, 258, 259, 270, 310; Susan, 209; Thomas, 125, 127, 128, 131, 148, 255, 281, 367; William, 231, 246, 307, 358; Dr., 402.
- Hards, Charlotta, 145; Charlotte, 453; James, 145, 276, 453; Rachel, 145, 276.
- Hardwicke (Hardwick *or* Hardick), Martin, 372; Mary, 255, 292; Rachel, 281; Robert, 255; Sarah, 262; William B., 262.
- Hardwidge, Jane, 263; Thomas, 263.
- Hardy, Charles, 263; Theresa, 263.
- Hare, Martha, 124; Richard, 124.
- Harebottle, Richard, 40; Susanna, 40.
- Harford (Harforde *or* Harfforde), Alice, 371; Ann, 75, 111, 202, 234, 255; Anna, 109; Anthony, 56; Augusta F. C., 167; Charles, 49, 96, 98, 101, 105, 109, 167, 255, 306; Christopher, 202; Daniel, 415; Elizabeth, 56, 96, 114, 115, 120, 202, 309, 455; Frances, 114, 120, 231, 430, 440, 472; George, 15; Grace, 224; Hannah, 306; Henry, 89, 401; James, 65, 66, 70, 73, 75, 104, 106, 187, 391, 403, 424, 426; Jane, 43, 45, 47, 99, 247, 302, 380; Joanna, 435; John, 43, 45, 47, 49, 83, 109, 111 (2), 114, 115, 120,

- 184, 187, 293, 314, 370, 371, 376, 380, 386, 441, 447; Martha, 89, 246; Mary, 45, 83, 101 (2), 184, 187, 309, 370, 426, 431, 458, 466; Phebe, 167; Richard, 100, 231, 401, 422, 441, 458; Robert, 15, 73, 99, 101, 102, 104, 106, 108, 391, 435; Sarah, 65, 66, 70, 73, 75, 108, 257, 264, 403; Sheborah, 246; Susanna, 56, 470; Thomas, 105, 261; William, 47, 66, 102, 224, 376, 420, 478.
- Harington, *see* Harrington.
- Harland, Mr., 464; Mrs., 468.
- Harley, Edward, 276; Martha, 276.
- Harman, Jane, 131; Jasper, 245; Jenny, 128; John, 291; Lucy, 428; Margaret, 291; Richard, 128, 131; Sarah, 245; Thomas, 445; William, 128, 131.
- Harniman, George, 175; John, 175; Mary, 175.
- Harold, *see* Harrold.
- Harp, Robert, 285.
- Harper, Ann, 133, 178; Bennett, 149; Elizabeth, 135, 147, 254; Elizabeth B., 112; Francis, 138; Isabella, 314; James, 178; Jane, 133, 134, 135, 138, 149, 154, 264; Martha, 251; Mary, 215; Michael, 178; Samuel B. R., 147; Sarah, 112; Thomas, 154; William, 133, 131, 135, 138, 147, 149, 154, 215, 264.
- Harrie, *see* Harry.
- Harrill (Harrell), Anne, 269; Elizabeth, 244; Sarah, 269.
- Harrington (Harrington), Elizabeth, 278; Francis, 204; Jacob, 278; John, 350; Mary, 204; Sir Richard, 411.
- Harris (Harris, Harrice, *or* Harrys), Agnes, 205; Ann, 6, 51, 78, 82, 231, 235, 239, 245, 266, 273, 280, 288, 400; Ann S., 263; Anna, 221; Anna M., 156; Betty, 195; Charles, 156, 308; Deborah, 307; Dorothy, 10, 206; Edith, 8, 481 (2); Edmund, 111, 329; Edward, 9, 11, 111, 239, 252; Eleanor, 304; Elizabeth, 57, 158, 225, 238, 252, 273, 285, 290, 309, 321; Grace, 51, 53, 55, 57; Hannah, 236, 308; Hepzibah, 111; Hester, 225; Hugh, 15, 310; James, 109, 273, 288, 325; Jane, 53, 222, 249; John 6 (2), 8 (2), 9, 78, 79, 82, 108, 122, 150, 158, 165, 195, 222, 235, 236, 270, 273, 277 (2), 280, 283, 294, 296, 307, 314, 332, 372, 400, 445; June, 12, 150, 158; Joseph G., 303; Katherine, 202; Margaret, 8, 339, 340; Martha, 239; Mary, 11, 55, 125, 303, 310, 317, 324; Matthew, 338; Miles, 385, 481; Nathaniel, 51, 53, 55, 57; Nicholas, 8, 9, 10 (2), 12 (2), 15, 205, 339 (2), 340 (4), 346; Peter, 10, 340; Rachel, 319; Richard, 120, 122, 125, 195, 225; Robert, 245; Rose, 203; Sarah, 78, 79, 82, 120, 122, 125, 165, 325 (2), 421, 472; Sarah A., 165; Susan, 8; Susanna, 248; Thomas, 6, 12, 107, 108, 109, 111, 238, 263, 290, 304, 310, 332, 340; William, 9, 120, 292, 339, 370, 463; Mr., 464.
- Harrison (Harison *or* Haryson), Agnes, 333; Betty, 119; Charles, 156, 269, 302, 461; Decima, 163; Elizabeth, 156, 205, 269; Harriet, 163; Harry, 12; John, 151, 264; Leah, 320; Margaret, 243; Martha, 151; Mary, 250, 264; Mary A., 198; Richard, 119, 243; Samuel, 161, 163; Sarah, 198; Thomas, 156, 198, 426; William, 12, 161, 397; Mrs., 418.
- Harrold (Harold *or* Harralld), Adam, 33, 36, 37, 211, 362, 373, 380; Ann, 396; Barbara, 37; Barnaby, 346; Edmond, 451; Jane, 471; John, 335; Katherine, 36, 362; Lucy, 33; Margaret, 33, 36, 37, 211, 380; Mary, 222, 348; Robert, 396.
- Harrop, Ann, 261.
- Harrison, Mary, 233; Thomas, 233.
- Harry (Harrie), Hannah, 317; John, 404, 429; William, 317.
- Hart (Heart), Ann, 192, 303, 316; Charles, 311; David, 192; Elizabeth, 296; Hester, 308; James, 296, 316; Jane, 260; John, 110; Mary, 308, 349; Robert, 288; Sophia, 192; Thomas, 303.
- Hartiman, Thomas, 398.
- Hartshorn, Catherine, 441.
- Harvard (Havard), Anne, 251; Joane, 205; Robert, 205.
- Harvest, Martha, 246; Mary, 479; Richard, 424.
- Harvet, Betty, 63, 387; Henry, 87; James, 63, 69, 228, 387; Jane, 87; Rebecca, 228; Robert, 69; Sarah, 63, 228.
- Harvett, Shellwood *or* Sheilwood *alias*, *see* Shellwood *alias* Harvett.
- Harvey (Harvy *or* Harvie), Ann, 67, 76, 394; Cesaria, 257; Daniel, 77, 230; Decima, 88; Edith, 44, 68; Elizabeth, 46, 64, 65, 68, 71, 73, 124, 396, 398; Frances, 267; George, 124, 252; Henry, 88; Jane, 47, 73, 396; John, 44 (2), 46, 47, 49, 64, 65, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76, 215, 219, 369 (2), 381, 391, 394 (2), 396 (2), 398, 422, 431; Mary, 426, 443; Olive, 77, 230; Philip, 369; Rebecca, 71; Richard, 77; Ruth, 124, 252; St. John, 49; Sarah, 44 (2), 46, 47, 64, 71, 388, 391; Thomas, 373; William, 369.
- Harvot (Harvod), Ann, 23; Charles, 23; Sarah, 230.
- Harwell, Martha, 231.
- Harwood, Ann, 324; Sarah, 324.
- Haselham, Margaret, 237.
- Haselwood, Agnes, 202.
- Haskar, Judith, 308.
- Haskel (Hashkell), Elizabeth, 123, 257; Vaughan, 123.
- Haskin, Jane, 235; John, 235.
- Haskins, Elizabeth, 33; Henry, 33, 34, 353; Joan, 413; John, 93; Margaret, 34, 353; Mary, 93, 281; Sarah, 33, 34, 308; *see also* Askins.
- Hassel, Mary, 252.
- Hastings, Sir Richard, Bart., 378.
- Haswell, Sarah, 278.
- Haszard, *see* Hazard.
- Hatch, Mary, 316; Richard, 316.
- Hatherell, Elizabeth, 249; George, 249.
- Hatherton, Frances, 473; *see also* Atherton.
- Hatheway (Hathwaie), Ann, 482; Ebenezer, 315; Grace, 220; John, 29, 30, 33, 220, 357; Margaret, 210; Martha, 223; Mary, 29, 33, 357; Rebecca, 392; Tobias, 220.
- Hatley, Sarah, 454, 469.
- Hattersley, Sarah, 296.
- Hatton (Hatten), John, 168; Magdalen, 30, 357; Mary, 168; Thomas, 168; William, 30, 356, 357.
- Haubethel, Hannah, 270; John P., 270.
- Haughton (Howtin), Ann, 156; Anna M., 147; Catherine, 162; Clarinda, 152; Eliza, 321; Elizabeth, 166; Harry, 164, 168; Henrietta, 149; Henry, 160; John, 145, 147, 149, 152, 155, 156, 158, 160, 162, 164, 166, 168, 275, 279; Mary, 149, 155, 164, 166; Sally, 145; Sarah, 145, 147, 152, 155, 156, 158, 160, 162, 168, 275, 279; Thomas, 432; William, 158.

- Haul. *see* Hall.
- Havee, Ann, 320; Julian, 320.
- Haviland (Heaviland), James, 466; Mary, 297; Thomas, 457; Mr., 468, 474.
- Hawker, Charity, 190; Elizabeth, 461; Henry, 190; John, 190.
- Hawkes, Daniel, 239; David, 40; Mary, 40, 239.
- Hawkesworth, Alice, 219; Richard, 219.
- Hawkins (Hawkins or Hawkin), Ann, 117, 125, 191, 281; Betty, 296; Charlotte, 148; Edith, 23, 216; Eleanor, 20, 21, 23, 25, 121, 125, 128, 130, 243, 356, 358, 373, 454; Elizabeth, 172, 274, 285, 289, 445; Esther, 194, 282; George, 191; Giles, 161; Grace, 294; Hannah, 125, 129, 314; Henry, 160, 161, 166, 168; Honour, 96, 235; James, 125, 127, 129, 172, 252, 296; Jane, 125, 127, 160, 161, 166, 168, 246, 252, 260, 286, 347; John, 20, 21, 23, 25, 43, 191, 256, 343, 356, 358, 365, 373; Joseph, 191, 285; Lydia, 149; Margery, 21, 358; Marie, 207; Martha, 114; Mary, 237, 252, 274, 279, 302; Matthew, 119; Nathaniel, 128; Prudence, 256; Purnell, 213, 364; Rebecca, 42, 43, 145, 148, 377; Richard, 191, 194, 221, 423; Samuel, 114, 117, 121, 125, 128, 130, 243, 447, 449; Sarah, 242; Susanna, 145, 191, 194, 221, 313; Thomas, 20, 42, 43, 216, 246, 280, 343, 373, 377, 379, 386, 442, 478; Thomasin, 293; William, 119, 130, 145, 148, 160, 314; William L., 149; Mr., 418; Mrs., 274; —, 96.
- Hawkom, Thomson, 221.
- Hawthorne, Sarah, 324.
- Hawtin. *see* Horton.
- Hay (Hey), Alexander, 162, 164, 312, 314; Alexander M., 162; Ann, 300; Benjamin, 123; Betty, 152; Catherine, 164, 468; Charles, 121, 468; Elizabeth, 118, 121, 123, 431, 455; Emanuel, 452; James, 119, 435; John, 111, 113, 118, 119, 121, 123, 272, 399, 464, 468; Judith, 467; Lionel, 152; Mary, 451; Richard, 113, 152; Sarah, 164; Dr., 471.
- Haycock (Haycox or Heycock), Ann, 128, 274, 283, 284; Christian, 120; John, 120; Joseph, 128, 129, 132, 284; Mary, 128, 129, 132, 270; S., 283; Samuel, 119, 120; Susanna, 132, 289; Thomas M., 129; William, 119.
- Haydon (Heydon), Ally, 154; Ann, 284; Elizabeth, 154; Francis, 365; Mary, 309; Sarah, 272; William, 154.
- Hayes (Hayse, Haies, or Haise), Agnes, 337, 359; Ann, 16, 19, 84, 154; Annis, 206; Betty, 250; Bride, 34, 35, 37, 120; Bridget, 307; Catherine, 405; Dulcibell, 82; Duncombe, 420; Elizabeth, 35, 180, 315, 360; Francis, 19, 34, 35, 37, 212, 360, 361, 362; James, 180; John, 288; Katherine, 82; Margaret, 403; Philip, 76, 78, 80, 82, 83, 84, 398, 403, 405; Richard, 16, 19, 206, 359; Sarah, 83, 154, 403, 436; Susanna, 180; William, 37, 154, 315, 322.
- Hayman (Hamau), Ann, 50; Arthur, 50; Jane, 264; Mary, 50 (2), 56, 289; Thomas, 50 (2), 56, 274, 382, 383.
- Haymes, Philip G., 191; Susanna, 191; Thomas, 191.
- Hayne, *see* Haine.
- Haynes, *see* Haines.
- Hayse, *see* Hayes.
- Hayter, Ruth, 440.
- Hayward (Hayard or Haward), Alice, 22, 127, 129, 130, 465; Ann, 64, 65, 68, 87, 96, 124, 149, 152, 314, 392; Betty, 103; Charles, 102, 144, 149; Clementine, 101; Decimus, 107; Dorothy, 23, 205, 348; Edward, 181; Elizabeth, 19, 23, 25, 46, 47, 50, 52, 55, 56, 60, 70, 127, 146, 159, 180, 181, 207, 213, 221, 222, 229, 296, 348, 359, 361, 366, 392, 414, 439 (2), 465; Frances, 350, 362; Francis, 22, 23, 24, 49; George, 116; Henry, 47, 149, 156, 159, 162, 165, 168, 180 (3), 388, 474; Isaac, 95; James, 29, 149, 156, 162, 180; Jane, 87, 94, 95, 144 (2), 146, 148, 149, 152, 154, 180, 460; Jane A., 148, 455; Job, 124; John, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30, 55, 66 (2), 67, 69, 87, 89, 91, 96, 100, 105, 180, 207, 217, 236, 346, 350 (2), 352, 361, 362, 366, 372, 388, 404, 405, 411, 422, 423, 425, 439, 483 (3); John S., 154, 457; Joseph, 60, 91, 361, 452; Katherine, 388; Margaret, 26, 69, 129, 411; Marie, 207, 346; Martha, 85, 149, 156, 159, 162, 165, 168, 180 (3), 244; Mary, 52, 66, 67, 89, 90, 93, 105, 116, 124, 130, 236, 250, 313, 404, 410, 418, 436 (2), 459; R., 313; Richard, 18, 19, 23, 24, 26, 29, 46, 205, 207, 348, 359, 361; Robert, 30, 46, 47, 49, 50, 52, 55, 56, 60, 68, 87, 88, 89, 91, 93, 96, 98, 100, 101, 105, 107, 127, 129, 130, 144, 146, 148, 152, 154, 220, 221, 229, 397, 410, 457 (2), 465; Sampson, 89, 144; Samuel, 24, 29, 46, 53, 64, 65, 66, 68, 70, 87, 89, 105, 220, 375, 391, 392 (2); Sarah, 46, 50, 53, 88, 96, 165, 180, 220, 375, 406, 419, 435, 455; Thomas, 82, 85 (2), 87, 89, 90, 91, 94, 102, 103; W., 314; William, 19, 56, 85, 87, 98, 433, 434; Alderman, 397, 405, 408; Mr., 399, 416, 473; Mrs., 400, 412 (3); Widow, 408.
- Haywood (Heywood), Eliza, 292; John, 217; William A., 292; Mrs., 412.
- Hazard (Haszard), Ann, 156, 173, 176, 178, 182; Ann E., 173; Ann L., 156; Elizabeth W., 176; Jennetta, 178; Penelope E., 182; Samuel, 156, 173, 176, 178, 182, 316; Susanna, 246.
- Hazel (Heazel), Mary, 320; Thomas, 320; William, 311.
- Head (Hed), Ann, 236; Anthony, 221; Betty, 244; Elizabeth, 232, 246, 273, 279; Frances, 287; James, 273; Jane, 364; John, 232, 279; Joshua, 273; Margaret, 221; Richard, 221; Thomas, 287.
- Headlam, Charles, 437.
- Heale, Ann, 227; Douceabell, 37, 38, 363; Elizabeth, 35; George, 38; Jael, 34, 35, 360, 365; John, 314; Joyce, 32; Philip, 32; Thomas, 32, 34, 35, 37, 38, 360, 363, 364, 365.
- Healey (Heally or Heley), Henry, 197, 322; Jane, 197, 322; Richard, 444.
- Heard (Herd or Hurd), Charles, 151; Hannah, 273; Joane, 226; Martha, 151; Mary, 284; Samuel, 284; Sarah, 151; Walter, 214, 226.
- Hearing, John, 250; Sarah, 250.
- Hearn (Hearne or Hurn), Ann, 267; Betty, 123; Elizabeth, 123, 243; Jane, 119, 248; John, 107, 119, 243, 248, 356; Robert, 118, 123; Sarah, 118; Susan, 356; William, 107, 119.
- Hearnden, Mary, 255; William, 255.
- Heart, *see* Hart.
- Heath, Anne, 259; Caroline, 185; Eleanor, 8, 333; Elizabeth, 166, 253; Francis, 194, 196; Harriet, 169; Jane, 185; Jennetta, 187; Joane, 187, 311; John, 6, 344; John L., 194, 196; Judith, 206; Leese, 5, 331; Maria, 310;

- Martha, 194, 196; Mary, 166, 169, 170, 294, 302; Mary L., 196; Priscilla, 321; Richard, 259; Robert, 7, 343; Sarah, 135; Thomas, 135; William, 5, 6, 7, 8, 166, 169, 170, 185, 187, 294, 310, 311, 321, 331, 341.
- Heatly, Rev. William, 475.
- Heaven, Maria, 318; Thomas, 318.
- Heaviland, *see* Haviland.
- Heazel, *see* Hazel.
- Hebbert, *see* Hibbert.
- Heckford, Hannah, 169, 299; Nathaniel, 169, 299; Sophia, 169.
- Hedger, Elizabeth, 296; Francis, 296.
- Hedges, Alce, 203; Anne, 374; Deborah, 226; Dorothy, 5, 332; Elizabeth, 11 (2), 335; Folyntine, 2; Gyles, 5, 341; John, 2, 329; Margaret, 200, 203; Margery, 3, 7, 331; Sarah, 6, 9, 208, 239; Susanna, 259; Thomas, 8, 9, 11, 203, 468; Valentine, 328; William, 2 (2), 3, 4, 5 (2), 6, 7, 8, 11, 200, 239, 328, 329, 331, 333, 351.
- Hedgetts, Margaretta, 278.
- Heeks, *see* Hickes.
- Heelps, *see* Helps.
- Heffernan, John, 324.
- Heggs, *see* Higgs.
- Hekam, Richard, 266.
- Hellendeel, Jane, 306; Paul, 306.
- Hellier, *see* Hillier.
- Hellson, James, 246; Mary, 246.
- Helmore, *see* Hilmore.
- Helps (Heelps or Hilps), Ambrose, 295; John, 14, 339; Mary, 339; Warburton, 14.
- Hembrey, *see* Embery.
- Hemling, Betty, 262.
- Hemming (Heming), Ann, 221; Dennis, 359; Elizabeth, 310; Henry, 221; John, 333; Margaret, 304; Mary, 305; Richard, 290, 304, 305; Sarah, 316.
- Hemmings (Hemmins, Hemings, or Heumings), Ann, 158, 161, 319; Benjamin, 236; Catherine, 118, 247; Charles, 158, 161; Eleanor, 127; Elizabeth, 41, 236; Frances, 118; Harry, 247; Henry, 41, 118, 216, 222, 236; Mary, 261, 280; Michael, 127; Robert, 41; Sarah, 161, 236, 319; Susanna, 127; William, 280.
- Hemur, James, 398.
- Hendall, Betty, 276.
- Henderson, Catherine, 286; James, 271; Martha, 310; Samuel, 310.
- Hendin, Ann, 178, 181; George, 181; John, 178, 181; Martha, 178.
- Hendley, *see* Henley.
- Hendrick, John, 188; Joseph, 188; Phebe, 188.
- Hendy (Hendie), Ann, 170; Catherine J., 179; Cisley, 41, 42; Elizabeth, 62, 228; George, 62; James, 62, 228; Jane, 278; John, 64, 77, 88, 170, 229, 401; Joseph, 148; Katherine, 64; Mary, 41, 42, 77, 148, 231; Nancy, 179; Sarah, 229, 413; Thomas, 41, 42, 88, 179, 215, 415, 417, 419; William, 42, 148; Mr., 408, 416, 418; Mrs., 411.
- Heneage (Henedge), George, 377; Mary, 449.
- Heninson, Esther, 268.
- Henley (Henly or Hendley), Agnes, 202; Ann, 109, 425; Elizabeth, 287; Frances, 109, 111, 112; Hannah, 312; Henry, 112; James, 111; William, 273.
- Hennagan, *see* Hannagan.
- Hennett, Ralph, 277.
- Henrard, John, 306; Mary, 306.
- Henshaw (Hanshaw or Hanshow), Alexander, 129; Ann, 123, 435, 451; Elizabeth, 278 (2), 480; Frances, 117; James, 127, 455; Jonathan, 115, 117, 123, 124, 126, 127, 129, 452; Joseph, 124, 440; Mary, 115, 123, 124, 126, 127, 129, 430, 465; Robert, 126, 278, 468; Mr., 428; Mrs., 473.
- Hensley, John, 299; Mary, 299.
- Henton, Elizabeth, 350; John, 350; *see also* Hinton.
- Hepburn, Robert, 318.
- Herbert, Ann, 184, 307; Eleanor, 246; George, 449; Joseph, 184, 307; Sarah, 236; William, 184.
- Herburn, Ann, 303; Robert, 303.
- Herd, *see* Heard.
- Hereford, Jane, 265; Roger, 265, 271 (2), 460.
- Hering, Benjamin, 139, 141; Jane, 139, 141; John, 141; Mary, 139.
- Heron, Ann, 406.
- Herring, Col., 464.
- Herskins, Catherine, 283; James, 283.
- Hervey, Elizabeth, 462; Jane, 309; Sarah, 464.
- Heskins, Elizabeth, 230.
- Hesse, John A. F., 469.
- Hestens, James, 391.
- Hethersoll, Eliza M., 457.
- Hetling, Eleanor, 147, 279; Ernest, 125; Rachel, 125, 286; Thomas, 147; William, 125, 147, 279, 286.
- Hetty, Mary, 433.
- Hew, Ann, 234; Nathaniel, 234.
- Hewes, *see* Hughes.
- Hewett (Hewitt or Huett), Charlotte, 475; Henry, 191; Hephzibah, 280; Jane, 64, 338; John, 254, 411; Margaret, 254; Mary, 191; Thomas, 191; William, 64.
- Hewins, *see* Ewins.
- Hewlett, Bridget, 203; George, 477; George J., 197; James, 197; Martha, 319; Robert, 203; William, 319.
- Hey, *see* Hay.
- Heybarne, John, 5; Nicholas, 5.
- Heycock, *see* Haycock.
- Heydon, *see* Haydon.
- Heyu, Abraham, 238; Sarah, 238.
- Heywood, *see* Haywood.
- Hibberd *alias* Marloe *alias* Baker, John, 347.
- Hibbert (Hibbart, Hibbet, Hibbnt, Hibberd, or Hibbard), Ann, 53, 66, 84, 92, 104, 128, 235, 282, 296, 405, 412, 424, 427; Anna, 86; Betty, 97, 276, 388, 417; Celea, 252; Charles, 117, 128, 145; Christian, 242, 246; Edward, 103, 475; Elizabeth, 62, 65, 66, 70, 72, 95, 101, 110, 127, 128, 130, 133, 137, 139, 142, 145, 146, 148, 411, 416, 442, 448, 478; George, 84, 404; Hannah, 133, 291, 445; James, 69, 89, 92, 95, 97, 99, 102, 104, 117, 130, 291, 411, 414, 433, 445; John, 74, 99, 110, 112, 114, 115, 119, 148, 446; Margaret, 209, 315; Mary, 63, 91, 93, 102 (2), 114, 115, 121, 128, 132, 142, 266, 272, 300, 414, 419, 420, 438, 442, 452, 455, 463; Priscilla, 245; Rebecca, 137, 296, 423; Richard, 72, 93, 102, 104, 412, 427, 432; Sarah, 112, 119, 319, 429, 469; Simon, 319; Susanna, 89, 247, 278, 446; Thomas, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 91, 92, 95, 99, 101, 103, 104, 146, 276, 388, 403, 423, 452; William, 65, 84, 86, 99, 127, 128, 130, 132, 133, 137, 139, 142, 145, 148, 282, 296, 405, 422, 445, 451, 457; William G., 121; Mr., 460; Mrs., 416.

- Hichecock, *see* Hitchcock.
- Hickes (Hicks, Hixe, *or* Heeks). Alice, 24; Ann, 36, 50, 53, 59, 60, 61, 64, 227, 272, 298, 378, 382, 397; D., 312; Edith, 25, 46, 48, 213, 224, 383; Edward, 93, 415; Elizabeth, 46, 49, 59, 85, 296, 329, 376, 385, 414; Grace, 259; James, 86, 407; Jane, 31, 44; Jeffery, 220; Joan, 33, 51, 220, 364, 379; John, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 31, 33, 36, 60, 80, 81, 83, 85, 86, 93, 108, 208, 274, 355, 364, 376, 382, 401, 404, 407, 415, 432; Judeth, 46, 376; Mary, 26, 44, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 86, 108, 228, 355, 401, 454; Priscilla, 23, 31, 33, 48, 208, 377, 385; Richard, 36, 328, 388; Robert, 64, 387; Rev. Mr. Robert, 473; Sarah, 283; Simon, 23; Thomas, 44, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 94, 224, 371, 376 (2), 378, 379, 380, 382, 401; Walter, 29, 46, 48, 49, 59, 60, 61, 64, 80, 224, 227, 377, 379, 382, 383, 385, 387, 397, 401, 405; William, 49, 61, 83, 379, 404, 423; Alderman, 418, 429; Mr., 411, 462.
- Hickey, Elizabeth, 175; Thomas, 175; Thomas H., 175.
- Hickman, Lady Frances, 451; Samuel, 442.
- Hickson, John, 388; Mary, 470.
- Higgenbotham, Charles, 463.
- Higgett, John, 276; Sarah, 276.
- Higgins (Higgins *or* Higgings), Ann, 149, 163, 293; Betty, 325; Charles, 270; Elizabeth, 232, 245, 247; Harriet, 325; James, 306, 429; Jehosaphat, 234; John, 115, 149, 256; Mary, 234, 277; Sarah, 285; Thomas, 115, 245; William, 247, 446.
- Higgs (Heggs), Ann, 256, 273; Arthur, 141, 143; Elizabeth, 443; Frances, 40; Hester, 78, 399; John, 256, 441; Joseph, 78, 399; Mary, 141; Rachel, 141, 143, 261; Thomas, 40, 442; William, 143.
- Highet, *see* Hyett.
- Highman, Elizabeth, 184; John, 184.
- Hildebrand, Elizabeth, 313; Henry, 313.
- Hilford, Ann, 174; Samuel, 174.
- Hill (Hills), Agnes, 200, 202, 334; Ambrose, 202; Ann, 104, 138, 181, 249, 281, 309; Benjamin, 102, 300, 305; Betty, 98, 268, 305; Catherine, 316; Charles, 153; Charles J., 187; Christian, 138; Eleanor, 282; Elizabeth, 129, 138 (2), 226, 245, 295, 336; Lady Elizabeth, 357; George, 10, 343, 354; Giles, 129, 130, 133, 259; Hannah, 129, 130, 133, 245, 259, 281; Hester, 261; Hugh, 337; James, 187, 190; Jane, 153, 181, 193, 274, 310; Jenny, 133; Joan, 203, 342; John, 10, 98, 100, 101, 102, 104, 106, 243, 245, 249, 282, 343; Josiah, 322; Margaret, 339; Maria, 207; Marie, 208; Martha, 243; Mary, 101, 144, 241, 245, 254, 256, 280, 362; Mary A., 197, 325; Maudlyn, 359; Richard, 102, 138 (2), 275, 279, 295, 300; Sir Richard, 349; Robert, 304; Samuel, 287, 441; Sarah, 144, 187, 190, 246, 249, 254, 300, 310, 322; Sophia, 197; Stephen, 130; Thomas, 1, 106, 144, 193, 200, 203, 207, 226, 245, 256, 268, 281, 334, 342, 345; William, 102, 153, 197, 208, 246, 274, 305, 309, 374; Lady, 349; Mr., 465.
- Hillier (Hellier, Hellear, Hellyer, Hillyer, Hiller, Hilliard, *or* Helleard), Alice, 323; Anamerya, 115; Ann, 174, 280, 293, 297; Betty, 174 (2), 261; Dorothy, 62; Eleanor, 174; Eleanor S., 181; Elizabeth, 21, 181, 232, 252, 300, 481; George, 115; James, 132, 257, 293; Joan, 316; Joanna, 248; John, 85, 232, 316, 350; Martha, 21, 132, 406; Rebecca, 132, 257; Richard, 85, 290; Thomas, 21, 62, 80, 306, 482; Valentine, 80; William, 62, 78, 174 (2), 181, 306, 323.
- Hillman (Hilman), Ann, 325; Esther, 151; John, 151, 266; Martha, 151; Mary, 297; Sarah, 239; Thomas, 449; William, 239; Winifred, 256.
- Hilson, Thomas, 333.
- Hilmore (Hilmoor, Helmore, Hilmer, Hilmar, Hillmar, *or* Hillmarre), Ann, 202, 337; Dorothy, 14, 339; Henry, 15, 31, 33, 34, 37, 360, 362; Jane, 21, 33, 34, 37; John, 6, 7, 13, 14, 15, 202, 204, 339, 342; Lettice, 13; Maria, 207; Marie, 204; Mary, 33; Ralph, 31, 360; William, 7.
- Hilps, *see* Helps.
- Hilvington, John, 467.
- Hinchinbrook, Hon. Lord, 414.
- Hinchman, Jane, 55; Thomas, 55.
- Hinde, Richard, 456.
- Hinder, John, 437.
- Hindmarsh, Margaret, 293, 301.
- Hinds, Anne, 267.
- Hine, Elizabeth, 250; William, 250.
- Hinks, Anne, 445.
- Hinscoe, Eliza, 194; Henry, 194; Sarah, 194.
- Hinton, Bennett, 301; Ellin, 238; Jeremiah, 301; John, 238; Mary, 264, 301; Priscilla, 304, 306; Stephen, 304, 306; *see also* Henton.
- Hippisley (Hipsly), John, 253; Mary, 253; Patience, 257.
- Hirst, Mr., 463.
- Hiscocks (Hiscocks, Hiskock, *or* Hisccox), Christian, 419; Elizabeth, 94; Elizabeth A., 142; Francis, 101, 415; James, 462; John, 94, 98, 101, 433; Martin, 179; Mary, 179; William, 142, 179.
- Hitchcock (Hichecock), Elizabeth, 318; Katherine, 212.
- Hitchings, Margaret, 299.
- Hithcourt, Godfrey, 459.
- Hoare (Hore), Ann, 255; Edward, 473; Mary, 227; Richard, 227, 412; William, 255.
- Hobart, Capt. Henry, 407; Hon. Henry, 479.
- Hobben, Sarah, 225; William, 225.
- Hobbs (Hobbess, Hoobes, *or* Hobbns), Ann, 72, 74, 76, 77, 79, 102, 248, 262, 296, 326, 395, 400; Betty, 168; Chapman, 72, 437; Charles, 79; Elizabeth, 226; Frances, 227; Francis, 369, 376, 377; George, 369; Hannah, 105, 423; Henry, 451; Immanuel, 72, 74, 76, 77, 79 (2), 395, 397, 400 (2); James, 168; Joan, 283, 284; John, 49, 102, 105, 168, 236, 248, 425; Lucie, 376; Margaret, 207, 234; Mary, 43, 76, 236, 373, 425; Nicholas, 344; Richard, 49, 79; Robert, 79; Sarah, 262; Susanna, 43, 296, 385; Thomas, 283, 326; William, 43, 234, 373, 378; Capt., 397.
- Hobbs *alias* Paul, George, 216; Sarah, 216.
- Hobin, Mary, 350.
- Hoblyn, Margaret, 325.
- Hobson, Charlotte, 260; Christopher, 260; E., 318; Thomas, 269.
- Hockin (Hocken), Henry, 287, 291; Jane, 287.
- Hocnm, John, 341.
- Hodges (Hodgis *or* Hodge), Ann, 20; Betty, 158; Eleanor, 348; Elizabeth, 307; Emme, 205; George, 348, 477; James, 158, 166; Joane, 212; John, 232, 307, 362; Lucy, 272; Margaret, 449; Marie, 20, 348; Mary, 144, 158, 166, 273, 297, 307, 310, 446; Rebecca, 262;

- Richard, 144; Robert, 20, 349; Sarah, 166, 232; Thomas, 262; William, 297, 343; Windsor, 307; Capt., 465.
- Hodnet (Hodnett). Dorothy, 207; Susanna, 346; William, 346, 354; Mr., 345.
- Hodson (Hodsonn), Anthony, 204; Jane, 204; Mr., 474.
- Holherow, Daniel, 272; Lucy, 272.
- Holbin (Holbine). John, 201; Margaret, 201; Sarah, 264.
- Holbrook (Holebrook *or* Holbrock), Abel, 104; Ann, 262; Elizabeth, 286; John, 279; Lucy, 276; Lydia, 279; Mary, 250, 260; Sampson, 286; Samuel, 260; Sarah, 104, 260; W., 305; William, 260, 360.
- Holcombe, Jane, 218; John, 273; Richard, 359; Sarah, 449; Susanna, 273.
- Holden, Grace, 253; John, 253.
- Holder (Houlder), Ann, 40; Betty, 254; Edward, 40; Joseph, 21, 208; Mary, 56; Michael, 55, 56; Philip, 21, 40; Robert, 55, 56; Sarah, 21, 40, 208; Susan, 40; Susanna, 40.
- Holderness, the Earl of, 413.
- Holdstock, Ann, 314; Elizabeth, 137, 138, 141, 144; Frances, 137; John, 137, 138, 141, 144; John D., 144; Mary, 267; Rebecca, 141, 267; Robert, 138, 314.
- Holdway, Dorothy, 220; William, 220.
- Hole, Ann, 293; Betty, 250; Elizabeth, 173, 281; Mary, 173, 298; Samuel, 173, 298; William, 250.
- Holebrook. *see* Holbrook.
- Holehouse, John, 284; Mary, 284.
- Holey, Elizabeth, 124; Nicholas, 124; Rebecca, 124.
- Holland (Hollond), Dr. Edmund, 424, 463; Jane, 238; Joanna, 262; Joseph, 262; Thomas, 366.
- Hollandbury, Rachel, 260.
- Holledaie. *see* Halliday.
- Holler, *see* Horler.
- Holliday. *see* Halliday.
- Hollingworth, Sally, 182; Shuckey, 182; Susanna, 182 (2); William, 182 (2).
- Hollins (Hollens), Alice, 25; Elizabeth, 204; John, 7, 334; Nicholas, 7, 8, 334, 335; Sarah, 8, 206; Thomas, 25.
- Hollister (Hollester *or* Holloster), Anne, 251, 256; Elizabeth, 258; Hester, 309; Luke, 258.
- Holloway, Alexander, 326; Alice, 205; Charles, 397; Harriet, 186; Jane, 182, 246; Joseph, 182, 323; Mary, 186, 292, 318, 323, 326; Thomas, 323; William, 292; *see also* Holway.
- Hollowell, John, 215.
- Holloway (Holway), Margaret, 45; Mary, 45, 208; Robert, 45; *see also* Holloway.
- Holman, Mary, 474.
- Holme, Rev. Dr. Thomas, 442.
- Holmes, Elizabeth J., 171; Jane, 167, 171, 175, 265, 280, 283; John, 265; Stephen L., 175; Thomas, 167, 171, 175, 283; William, 167; Mrs., 432.
- Holmstead, Ann, 273.
- Holt (Hoult), Ann, 267; Elizabeth, 231, 311; Jane, 410; John C., 171; Mary, 78, 114; Phillis, 171; Samuel, 78, 231; William, 114, 171.
- Holton (Houlton), Edward, 155, 157, 284; Elizabeth, 157, 284, 458; Mary, 155, 157, 284, 458; Richard, 155, 458.
- Holway, *see* Holloway.
- Holyday. *see* Halliday.
- Home, Ann, 150; George, 150.
- Homfries, *see* Humphreys.
- Homfry, *see* Humfry.
- Honey, William, 371.
- Honeybone, Ann, 152; Sarah, 152; Thomas, 152.
- Honeywood, Rev. John, 480.
- Hood, Ann, 272; Edmond, 187, 190; Eleanor, 310; Elizabeth, 187, 190; Hannah, 241; James, 283; John, 190, 476; Mary, 187, 250; William, 241.
- Hook (Hooke *or* Hooek), Elizabeth, 128, 313; James, 255; Jane, 321; Joane, 128; John, 128; Martha, 236; Mary, 215, 255, 289; Reuben, 215; Samuel, 321; Thomas, 215; William, 236.
- Hooker, Mrs., 417.
- Hooks, Ann, 163; Margaret, 163.
- Hooley, Ann, 119; Nicholas, 119.
- Hooman, Ann, 251.
- Hooper, Abraham, 173, 177, 182; Agnes, 206; Alice, 203; Ann, 108, 178, 250, 263, 272, 326; Betty, 168, 175, 237; Charity, 182; Daniel, 294; Edward, 191; Elizabeth, 170, 171, 173, 176, 177, 178, 182, 190, 252, 298, 299, 303; Frances, 175, 190, 248; George, 413; Giles, 206, 341; Hester, 195; James, 170, 248, 326; John, 168, 171, 176, 178, 250, 272, 292, 298, 299, 303; Mary, 253, 413; Mary A., 191; Nancy, 173; Nelly, 176; Phebe, 191; Richard, 108, 168, 252; Robert C., 195; Sarah, 177, 195; Thomas, 190, 263; William, 170, 237.
- Hooper, Carpenter *alias*, *see* Carpenter.
- Hooper *alias* Ednie, John, 49, 51; Margerie, 51; Postuma, 51; Sarah, 49, 229.
- Hooper *alias* Webb, Agnes, 345.
- Hope, Ann S., 172; Charles, 172; Elizabeth, 172.
- Hoper, Giles, 342; Margery, 342.
- Hopkins, Amelia, 174; Ann, 136; Catherine, 250; Dorothy, 200; Edward, 136, 137, 141, 265; Elizabeth, 38, 137, 313, 338, 367; Frances, 285; George, 38, 367; James, 200; John, 174 (2); Margaret, 137, 141, 265; Mary, 38, 136, 141, 174, 275, 283; Paul, 338; Phebe, 174 (2); Sarah, 312, 462; William, 275.
- Hopwood, Hannah, 178; James, 178; Julia, 178.
- Hore, *see* Hoare.
- Horler (Horlor *or* Holler), Catherine, 289; Eleanor, 63, 64, 66, 67; Elizabeth, 66; George, 81, 404; Hester, 84; James, 92; James R., 134; Jane, 67, 390; Jennetta, 299; Joseph, 84, 289; Margery, 76, 410; Mary, 63, 252; Rebecca, 230, 421; Richard, 68, 76, 78, 81, 230, 404, 410, 419; Thomas, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 92, 299, 390; William, 78, 134, 252, 415.
- Horlock, Elizabeth, 202; Mary, 442.
- Hornby, Elinor, 434.
- Horne (Horn), Ann, 253; Elizabeth, 254, 286; Mary, 351; Peter, 253; William, 254, 309; Lieut.-Col. William, 479.
- Horner, Joyce, 329; Mary, 68; Naziel, 68; William, 68.
- Horseman (Hosman), Magdalen, 216; Rebecca, 225; Walter, 225.
- Horsey (Horsse), Ann, 192, 191, 317; Betty, 116; Jane, 194; John, 116; Mary, 192; Robert, 192, 194, 317.
- Horsford (Hosford), Ann, 306; Elizabeth, 312; James, 306; John, 477; Sarah, 321.

- Horsington (Horseington). Edith, 217; Giles, 435; Jane, 209; Mary, 159, 305; Thomas, 159; William, 159, 217.
- Horskins, *see* Hoskins.
- Horsley, G., 291.
- Horstone, Elizabeth, 226.
- Hort, Ann, 177, 179; Edward, 342; Elizabeth B., 261; Jemima, 177; John, 177, 179, 261.
- Horton (Hawtin). Alice, 338; Ann, 74, 77, 177, 178, 230, 436; Betty, 77, 249; Charles, 152, 456; Christopher, 114, 116; Edith, 377; Edward, 156, 338, 339; Elizabeth, 152, 156, 208, 278, 290, 359; Frances, 123, 126, 128; Henry, 118; Jane, 358; Jeremy, 14 (2); John, 108, 110, 112, 114, 116, 118, 123, 126, 128, 152, 156, 177, 178, 261, 278, 466; John M., 108; Joseph, 126; Mary, 14, 74, 110, 177, 178, 261, 294, 299, 301, 459; Robert, 208; T., 301; Thomas, 128, 299, 351; William, 74, 77, 230, 374, 433; Alderman, 428; Mr., 412, 415, 417 (2).
- Horwood, John, 317.
- Hosey, Joseph, 238; Mary, 238.
- Hosford, *see* Horsford.
- Hoskins (Hoskins or Horskins). Ann, 151; B., 284; Bennett, 205; Bethia, 474; Catherine, 151; Charles, 399; Elizabeth, 96; James, 151; Jane, 287; John, 96, 205; Mary, 299, 300, 301, 310; Robert, 464.
- Hosman, *see* Horseman.
- Hoslin, Daniel, 40; Elizabeth, 40.
- Hothershall, Amy, 471.
- Houels, Mary, 241; Thomas, 241.
- Houlder, *see* Holder.
- Houlderness, Mary, 250.
- Houldom, Ann, 247.
- Houlshut, Edward, 185; Jane, 185; Phebe, 185.
- Houlst, *see* Holt.
- Houlton, *see* Holton.
- House (Howse). Alice, 12; Ann, 226, 403, 409; Betty, 157; Charles, 157, 162, 286; Christian, 189, 197; Edward, 454; Eleanor, 262, 472; Elizabeth, 409; Frances, 298; George, 25; Henry, 261, 409, 477; Honour, 197; Jane, 26, 209; Joane, 26; John, 10, 25, 26 (2), 189, 209, 335, 460; Lydia, 261; Maria, 162; Martha, 162; Mary, 181 (2), 189 (2), 194, 197 (2), 389, 452, 467, 479; Mawdlen, 12; Patience, 157, 286; Phillippa, 298; Richard, 356; Sage, 181; Samuel, 298, 403, 406, 407, 409 (3), 433, 450, 475; William, 181 (2), 189 (2), 194, 197 (2), 226, 391, 405, 406.
- Housewell, Eleanor, 151; Samnel, 151; Solomon, 151.
- Houstoun, Sir Patrick, 470.
- Howard (Houard). Alice, 144, 156; Ann, 418, 477; Catherine, 156; Isabella M., 144; Margaret, 256; Mary, 232, 463; Ralph, 144, 156; Robert, 239; Sarah, 239; Thomas, 410; Timothy, 256; William, 232; Mrs., 417.
- Howdell, Rev. Mr. John, 450.
- Howe, Catherine, 469; John, 151; Mary, 151.
- Howell (Howel). Alice, 214; Ann, 257, 464; Betty, 246; Catherine, 252; Daniel, 163, 467; Dorothy, 220; Elizabeth, 36, 249, 269, 323; George, 163, 167, 463; Henry, 34, 36, 38, 39, 212, 214, 249, 367 (2), 373; John, 118, 220, 335; John R., 321; Joseph, 193, 257; Joyce, 252; Margaret, 214, 367; Margery, 39, 227, 367; Mary, 193, 321; Mary A., 193, 324; Robert, 5; Sara, 212; Sarah, 34, 36, 38, 39, 167, 249, 261, 373; Susanna, 163, 167; Thomas, 118, 270, 279, 295; Walter, 5; William, 246, 261, 273, 467.
- Howellyn, Anne, 257.
- Howes, Rev. Mr., 459.
- Howise, Rev. Mr. Alexander, 442.
- Howlett, Fanny, 294; John, 294, 318; Mary, 318.
- Howse, *see* House.
- Howthe, Earl, 309.
- Howtin, *see* Haughton.
- Howtol, Susanna, 246; Thomas, 246.
- Hubbart, Dorothy, 414.
- Huce, *see* Hughes.
- Huchings (Huchins), *see* Hutchings.
- Hucklebridge, Angell, 187, 190, 192, 195, 197, 199; Charlotte, 199; Maria, 192; Mary, 195; Peter N., 197; Sarah, 190; William, 187, 190, 192, 195, 197, 199, 317.
- Hudd (Hud). Margaret, 210, 358; Mary, 238; Thomas, 210, 358.
- Hudden, Martha, 276.
- Huddestone, Anne, 318; John, 318.
- Hudson, Elizabeth, 419; John, 319; Mary, 319.
- Huet, *see* Hewett.
- Huggins (Hugins). Ann, 236; Bartholomew, 239; Edward, 9; Elizabeth, 19 (2), 344; James, 9; Jane, 239; John, 19 (2), 344; Mary, 230; Ruth, 246; William, 246.
- Hughes (Hewes or Huce), Andrew, 243; Anne, 261, 265, 385; Benjamin, 308; Betty, 243; Charles, 457; Eleanor, 388; Elizabeth, 305, 433; Hary, 342; Jenkins, 407; Joan, 202, 204; John, 269, 467; Mary, 243, 269, 432; Maudlin, 201; Robert, 261; Adml. Robert, 459; Sarah, 439; Thomas, 243; William, 388.
- Hughes *alias* Richards, Ann, 71, 394; William, 71, 394.
- Hugo, Anthony, 468.
- Hukins, Ann, 318; Edward, 318.
- Hulbert (Hullbet, Hulbird, Hulburd, or Hubburd). Alice, 52, 225, 400; Ann, 152, 261; Arabella, 271; Betty, 153; Catherine, 95; Charles, 161, 463; Christian, 251; Edward, 100; Elizabeth, 49, 82, 152, 314, 382; Francis, 166; Hannah, 250; James, 95, 158, 161, 166, 281; John, 375; Katherine, 268; Mary, 82, 158, 161, 166, 216, 305, 404, 465; Nathaniel, 100; Oliver, 49, 52, 82, 225, 382 (2), 400, 404; Richard, 52, 115, 152, 261, 382; Robert, 115, 153, 251; Sarah, 153, 263; William, 305.
- Hull, Alice, 335; Ann, 9, 11; George, 2; Jane, 16; Joane, 341; John, 2, 9, 11; Martha, 240; Mary, 241; Richard, 3, 16 (2), 341, 342; Sarah, 453; Thomas, 3, 5, 332; William, 240; Mr., 373.
- Hullins, John, 9; Nicholas, 9.
- Hulton, Catherine, 408; John, 408.
- Humber, Eleanor, 307; Thomas, 307.
- Humfry (Homfry or Umfry). George, 17; Joane, 4; Margery, 350; Mary, 3; Peter, 4; Richard, 3, 4; William, 17.
- Humfry *alias* Edmunds, George, 17; William, 17.
- Humphreys (Humpheries, Humphries, Humphervis, or Homfries). Agnes, 331; Angelia, 157; Anna, 61; Anne, 57, 230, 246, 248; Constance, 200; Edmund, 61; Elias, 178, 294; Elizabeth, 166, 169, 172, 176, 180, 186, 191, 275; George, 180; Hannah, 178, 294; James, 1, 172, 327; Jane, 283; John, 57, 61, 176, 218, 327; Margaret, 458; Martha J., 191; Mary, 282, 327; Richard, 157, 346; Sarah, 157, 298,

- 314; Susanna, 236; Thomas, 186; William, 1, 166, 169, 172, 176, 178, 180, 186, 191, 327 (4).
Hungerford, Anne, 220; John, 380; Richard, 220; Thomas, 335; —, 388.
Hungitt, Lady Martha, 380.
Hunt, Ann, 96, 98, 102, 153, 157, 161, 165, 169, 197, 232, 249, 262, 266, 320 (2), 376, 419; Charlotte, 195; Eleanor, 57; Elizabeth, 56, 83, 255, 289, 404, 409, 467; Grace, 56, 57, 325; James, 53, 169, 197, 262, 381; Jane, 62, 63, 387; Jeffery, 96, 98; Joane, 49, 53, 380; Joanne, 82; John, 49, 53, 82, 83, 153, 157, 161, 165, 169, 197, 232, 320, 376, 380, 381 (2), 384, 403; Jonathan, 56, 57; Margaret, 389; Mark R., 100; Mary, 253, 293; Nathaniel, 49; Rachel, 195; Rebecca, 153; Richard, 97, 99, 100, 102; Salathiel, 62, 63, 387; Samuel, 195; Sarah, 99; Thomas, 165, 289, 293, 320; William, 62, 157, 291, 320, 409; Wookey J., 255; Archdeacon, 412, 413.
Hunter, David, 355; Elizabeth, 252, 298; James, 252; Job, 264; Mary, 264.
Huntingdon, Ann, 338; Lady, 416.
Huntley (Huntly), Charles, 193; Lady Eleanor, 353; Elizabeth, 171, 176 (2), 183, 191, 193, 194, 482; Mary, 176, 194; Mary A., 191; Selina, 183; Thomas, 191, 193, 194; Thomas D., 176; William, 171, 176 (2), 183; Lady, 482.
Hurd, *see* Heard.
Hurdle, Sarah, 276.
Hurn, *see* Hearn.
Hurrell, Ann, 305; John, 305.
Hurst, Cosbert, 444.
Hurstone, Daniel, 37; Elizabeth, 37.
Hurt, Hannah, 285.
Husband, Margaret, 240; Philip, 240.
Husday (Husdy, Hnsdaye, Husdaie, Husdie, *or* Husdey), Agnes, 10; Ann, 209, 250; Arthur, 15, 35, 36, 39, 40; Betty, 259; Dorothy, 9, 39; Edith, 7, 206; Elizabeth, 18, 39, 213; Joane, 16, 35, 203, 346, 364; John, 12, 40, 346; Joseph, 482; Judith, 74; Magdalene, 11, 206; Martha, 255; Mary, 73; Rebecca, 35, 36, 39, 40; Richard, 73, 74; Rose, 208; Sarah, 234, 482; William, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 18, 39, 203, 345.
Husdell (Hnsdale), Elizabeth, 13, 338; Margaret, 353; William, 13, 14, 338.
Hussey (Husse), Martin, 304; Mr., 392, 395, 396, 398.
Hutchins (Hutchence, Huchins, *or* Huchings), Agnes, 7; Ann, 255; Edward, 384; Elizabeth, 258, 275, 289; Harry, 7; Henry, 258; Joan, 201; Richard, 330; Susanna, 255; Thomas, 108; Walter, 108.
Hutchinson (Hutchenson, Hutchison, *or* Hutcherson), Ann, 265; Betty, 98; Catherine, 198; Edmond, 265, 269, 475; Elizabeth, 450; Hester, 100, 103; John, 266; Joseph, 198; Margaret, 266; Mary, 96; Norton, 465; Sarah, 269; Susanna, 450; Walter, 96, 98, 100, 103, 105; William H., 198; Mrs., 416.
Hutson (Hutsone *or* Huttson), Benjamin, 74; Henry, 474; Susanna, 246.
Hutt, Richard, 292, 297.
Hutton, Ann, 306; David, 319.
Huxley, George, 462.
Huxtable, Ann, 99; William, 99.
Hyatt (Hyett *or* Highet), James, 106; Margaret, 233; Mary, 304; Thomas, 233; Mr., 462.
Hyde, Ann, 208; Catherine, 161; Edward, 161, 291; Elizabeth, 161; Fanny, 291; Mary, 288; Robert, 208.
Hyett, *see* Hyatt.
Hyfield, Ann, 251.

I

- Iddols, Jane, 282; Thomas, 282.
Ifemy (Ivefunny), Betty, 305.
Ilard, Eleanor, 41; Richard, 41.
Illes (Isles), Abraham, 109; Ann, 248; Edward, 109; Elizabeth, 102; George, 40, 365; Joane, 40, 203; Mary, 103, 111; Sarah, 40, 237 (2); Susanna, 245; Thomas, 102, 111, 264; William, 103, 119, 237; *see also* Ylles.
Immins, Ann, 303.
Ince, Ann, 391.
Inch, Mary, 240.
Incedon, Charles, 185, 187; Charles V., 185; Henry, 187; Jane, 185, 187.
Inden, James, 187; Mary, 187; Sarah, 187.
Ing, Sarah, 305; Thomas, 305.
Inglad, *see* England.
Inglis, Isabella, 323; James, 323.
Ingram (Ingrame, Ingrum, *or* Engrum), Ann, 249, 403, 413, 445; Eleanor, 243; Jane, 242; John, 231; Mary, 231; Sarah, 435; Thomas, 264; William, 427.
Innes (Innys), Andrew, 225; Elizabeth, 224; Joane, 225.
Ireland (Ireland), Audley, 30, 33; Charles, 194; Elizabeth, 194; George, 339; Jane, 33; John, 11; Katherine, 33; Thomas, 9, 11; William, 9, 30.
Irish, Elizabeth, 261, 465; Hannah, 306; John, 261; Sarah, 438.
Irving, Lady Elizabeth, 309; Lieut.-Col. Paul A., 309.
Irwin, Elizabeth, 290, 307; Capt. Ralph, 453; Thomas, 420; Colonel, 473; Mr., 464.
Isaac, Ann, 306; Charles, 306; Mary, 304, 315, 361; Robert, 286; William, 361.
Ishmead, Jane, 251.
Isles, *see* Illes.
Isome, Mrs., 419.
Istance, James, 158, 287; Jane, 457; Mary, 158.
Iszard, Mary, 295.
Ivefunny, *see* Ifemy.
Ives, Edward, 472.
Iveson, Anthony, 257; Jane, 257.
Ivy (Ivye *or* Ivie), Ann, 41; Ferdinando, 378; George, 41; Sir George, 358; Joan, 378; Leonard, 331; Richard, 368; Sarah, 320; Susan, Lady, 357; Thomas, 41; Mr., 368.

J

- Jackling, Thomas, 439.
Jackman, R., 302.
Jackson (Jacksons), Christopher, 5; Edward, 17, 358; Elizabeth, 17, 21, 342; Frances, 278; George, 16, 342; Grace, 34, 359, 361; Joane, 21, 346, 357; Johan, 206; John, 5, 208; Marie, 208; Robert, 18; Rowland, 278; Tobias, 16, 21, 34, 206, 341, 346 (2), 357, 359, 361 (2); Toby, 16, 17 (2), 18, 342 (2); William, 439.
Jackways, Hannah, 245.
Jacob (Jacobb), Agatha, 63, 64, 68, 406, 428; Anne, 209, 404; Diana, 103; Grace, 34, 357;

- Henry, 94; Jane, 103, 252; John, 31, 94, 396, 399, 404, 409, 410, 412; Lucy, 31, 357; Mary, 68, 176, 303, 410; Philip, 176, 303; Rebecca, 402; Richard, 63, 64, 68; Sarah, 423; Sargeon, 439, 440; Thomas, 31, 34, 357, 362; Tristram, 26, 209; William, 26, 64.
- Jacques, *see* Jaques.
- Jadoul, Ann, 178; James, 178.
- Jakeman, John, 359; Joseph, 359.
- Jallate, Madeline, 149; Mary, 149; Stephen, 149.
- James, Alice, 34; Anne, 25, 141, 144 (2), 154, 229, 259, 267, 269, 272, 322; Betty, 259; Catherine, 249, 312, 432; Daniel, 238; Daniel J., 144; Denis, 228; Eliza, 321; Elizabeth, 22, 23, 37, 38, 174, 238, 244, 249, 255, 289, 305, 363; Esther, 178; George, 27, 52, 77, 78, 80, 82, 84, 230, 353, 466; Grace, 41; Henry, 186, 467; James, 176; Jane, 186; Jeremiah, 144 (2); Joane, 22, 208, 352, 370; John, 116, 174, 178, 186, 227, 228, 291, 305, 323, 392; Joseph, 50, 52, 79; Judith, 144; Lydia, 291; Margaret, 37, 174, 176, 178, 202, 232, 385; Maria, 280; Martha, 79, 236, 262, 267, 272; Mary, 34, 50, 78, 143, 213, 227, 230, 244, 247, 256, 284, 320, 323; Rebecca, 50, 52, 79, 80, 237; Richard, 24, 34, 208, 350; Samuel, 266, 269, 360; Sarah, 260, 266, 287, 319; Susanna, 289; Thomas, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 37, 38, 41, 141, 143, 154, 272, 289, 312, 350, 351, 352, 353 (2), 357, 363, 367, 371 (2), 383; William, 249, 280, 289, 320, 324, 370; Dr., 393.
- Jamison, Walter, 322.
- Jancey, Martha, 244; William, 244.
- Jane, *see* Jayne.
- Jaques (Jacques), Ann, 182, 306; Charles, 182, 305, 306; Mary, 254.
- Jaquit, Abraham, 442.
- Jarman, Edward, 271; Elizabeth, 271.
- Jarrett (Jearrett), Betty, 122, 126; Elizabeth, 215; Henry, 120, 122, 126; John, 122, 126; Mary, 120.
- Jarvis (Jarves), Alice, 221, 348; Henry, 348; John, 221.
- Jayne, Abel, 153; Sarah, 153; Stephen, 153, 279.
- Jeaneon, James, 479.
- Jeans, Mary, 229, 263; Robert, 229.
- Jearrett, *see* Jarrett.
- Jeay, Jane, 249.
- Jeff, Elizabeth, 482; George, 482.
- Jefferys (Jefferies, Jefferis, Jeffries, Jefferyes, or Geferis), Alice, 206, 215; Ann, 287, 310; Rev. Anthony, 482; Betty, 143; Col. Charles, 407; Deborah, 178; Edward, 479; Eliner, 246; Eliza, 178; Elizabeth, 159, 476; George, 287; Hannah, 184; James, 246; Jane, 235; John, 159, 345; Joseph, 285; Marie, 345; Mary, 143, 148, 232, 241, 245; Rachel, 317; Samuel, 184; Sarah, 234, 257; Susanna, 223; Thomas, 143, 148, 215, 241, 332; William, 178, 322.
- Jefson, *see* Jephson.
- Jelley (Jele or Gely), Alice, 229; Catherine, 288; Edmond, 288; James, 229; Jane, 270; Richard, 274; Robert, 338.
- Jellicott (Jellicot, Jellicut, Gellicot, Gellicod, or Gellicoe), Ann, 46, 228; Benjamin, 46, 67, 220, 228; Bushell, 76; Elizabeth, 69, 72; Margaret, 75; Martha, 73; Mary, 67, 70, 75, 241, 244; Nathaniel, 77; William, 46, 67, 69, 70, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77.
- Jenningham, Sir John, 427.
- Jenkins, Ann, 198, 236, 266, 285; Betty, 250; Elizabeth, 141, 270, 299, 309; Evan, 239; Hannah, 246; James, 250, 259; Jenkin, 285; John, 135, 141; Lucy, 141; Maria, 198; Mary, 126, 131, 135, 239, 244, 256 (2), 259, 271; Richard, 131; Robert, 126, 135, 256, 267, 436; Swain, 131; Thomas, 270; Walter, 246; William, 126, 198, 266; Miss, 465; Widow, 115.
- Jennings (Jenninges, Ginnins, Ginnings, or Ginings), Ann, 117, 185, 431; Charles, 106, 107, 108, 111, 113, 115, 117, 238; Elizabeth, 147, 258; George, 118; Hannah, 147; Henry, 147, 285; Jane, 316; John, 106, 113, 423, 424, 431; Latisha, 108; Mary, 185, 218; Prudence, 214; Rebecca, 311; Richard, 115, 429, 458; Sarah, 107, 118, 238; Thomas, 185, 441; William, 214 (2); Mrs., 412, 422, 431.
- Jephson (Jefson), Sergeant, 461, 461, 474; William, 458.
- Jerman, Nancy, 310.
- Jernegan, Sir John, 445; The Lady, 445.
- Jervis, Christian, 180; Elizabeth, 180; Samuel, 180; William, 370.
- Jess, John, 325; Mary A., 325.
- Jesser, Dorothy, 272; Robert, 2; Samuel, 272; Thomas, 2.
- Jesson, George, 270; Mary, 379; Thomas, 379.
- Jesup, Edward, 456.
- Jeyes, Peter, 416; Sarah, 424.
- Jiles, *see* Giles.
- Joans *alias* Millard, Charles, 406.
- Jobb, Evan, 460.
- Jobson, Martha, 260.
- John (Jon), Ann, 267; Charity A., 267; Martha, 316; William, 267.
- Johnes (Johns), Barbara, 304; Frideswide, 205; John, 205.
- Johnson (Johnsonne or Jonson), Adam, 277, 385; Ann, 132, 221, 431, 457, 472; Catherine, 247; Hannah, 303; Sir Henry, 411; Henry, 115; General James, 477; Rev. Dr. James, 460; Jane, 277; John, 116, 132, 434; Margaret, 211; Martha, 109; Mary, 109, 273; Susanna, 451; Thomas, 388; William, 116, 179; Mr., 109, 430, 468.
- Jolland, Elizabeth, 292.
- Jolly, Alexander, 278, 291; Amelia, 278; Mr., 462.
- Jon, *see* John.
- Jone, Jane, 93; Samuel, 93.
- Jones (Joans or Joanes), Abra., 244; Alice, 47, 48, 205, 210; Ann B., 324; Anna, 268; Anne, 19, 30, 31, 47, 85, 87, 101, 103, 115, 129, 130, 139 (2), 147 (2), 149, 150, 154, 156, 157, 158 (2), 159, 161, 163, 164, 167, 169, 232, 248, 265, 272, 275, 278, 286, 289, 309, 319, 320, 326, 345 (2), 372, 408, 472, 476; Arthur, 147, 150, 154, 156, 158, 159, 163, 164, 169, 269, 278, 281, 288, 477; Benjamin, 22, 166, 372; Betsy, 185; Betty, 104, 120, 134, 145, 147, 150, 154, 254, 255, 261, 273, 284, 296; Brumby, 17, 345; Caleb, 288; Catherine, 58, 247, 283, 289; Charles, 130; Constant, 314; Cornelius, 137, 314; Daniel, 137, 142, 143, 145, 149, 268, 269, 272, 273, 277, 381; David, 120, 128, 192; Decima, 96; Edward, 95, 135, 253, 259, 402, 443; Eleanora, 249, 282; Elizabeth, 31, 90, 137, 141, 143, 144, 145, 147, 157, 173, 174, 177 (2), 179, 185, 186, 188 (2), 206, 211, 234, 241, 249, 259, 264, 268, 272, 281, 282, 290, 305, 313,

314, 324, 364, 381, 442, 446, 448; Emma, 197; Even, 101; Fanny, 90, 411; Frances, 87, 150, 169; Francis, 21, 22, 346, 349, 352; George, 129, 130, 133, 134, 139, 163, 252, 260, 305, 461; Giles, 64, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 129, 139, 265, 404, 405, 407, 408, 411, 413, 470; Grace, 178, 259; Hannah, 135, 157, 167, 265, 266, 276, 294, 407; Harriet, 139; Harriet T., 167; Helen, 289; Henry, 97, 274; Hester, 118; Hugh, 327; Isaac, 179, 324; James, 26, 88, 139, 141, 144, 145, 147, 150, 154, 156, 158, 167, 186, 243, 272, 275, 286, 320; Jane, 86, 100, 120, 159, 167, 228, 241, 243, 246, 268, 270, 288, 296, 302, 320, 356, 416, 419, 464; Joan, 21, 22, 207, 243, 349, 370; John, 19, 31, 85, 91, 95, 97, 98, 100, 104, 107, 113, 115, 120 (2), 130, 149, 154, 157 (2), 185, 206, 229, 234, 241, 257, 259, 265, 302, 313, 318, 345 (2), 412, 476; John C., 322; John P., 298; John W., 102; Joseph, 311; Joyce, 166; Judith, 253; Lewis, 114, 116; Loftus, 469; Louisa, 159; Lydia, 318; Margaret, 156, 158, 206, 232, 254; Margery, 420; Maria, 280; Marie, 27; Martha, 56, 139, 164, 235, 311, 464; Mary, 16, 31, 58, 87, 88, 106, 107, 116, 120, 129, 137, 141, 142, 143, 145 (2), 149 (2), 157, 179, 185, 195, 205, 223, 229, 230, 234, 236, 237 (2), 247, 250, 252, 260, 267, 272, 273, 278, 283, 291, 293, 294, 297, 298, 399; Mary A., 149, 322; Mary A. G., 188; Mary E., 195; Mary E. B., 197, 321; Mellier, 218; Morgan, 267; Moses, 278; Nicholas, 177, 186, 188; Olive, 113; Patience, 257; Penelope, 31, 281; Peter, 114; Phebe, 180; Philip, 13, 14, 15, 16 (2), 17, 19, 40, 341 (2), 342, 345 (3), 369; Rachel, 256, 276; Raymond, 178; Rebecca, 62, 64, 228, 276, 411, 433; Richard, 4, 85, 99, 100, 103, 104, 106, 150, 247, 261, 276; Robert, 56, 58, 230, 316, 336; Roger W., 311; Rosanna, 311; Samuel, 87 (2), 88, 91, 95, 96, 98, 100, 135 (2), 137, 139, 161, 167, 266, 272 (2), 281 (2), 284, 285, 288, 301, 408, 409, 416, 466; Samuel R., 135; Sarah, 40, 87, 99, 129, 130, 133, 139, 142, 145, 150, 154, 159, 166, 178, 180, 192, 223, 230, 237, 247, 253, 260, 265, 270, 272, 273, 274, 281, 291, 294, 296, 300, 311, 316, 421 (2), 466; Sarah A., 185; Susan, 356; Thomas, 14, 30, 31 (2), 40, 47, 48, 137, 150, 156, 157, 159, 173, 174, 177, 195, 197, 211, 249, 250, 255, 281, 284, 299, 300, 321, 357, 411, 476; W., 290, 309; Walter, 62, 64, 84, 113, 223, 228, 399, 404; William, 4, 13, 21, 26, 27, 28, 31, 62, 85, 95, 102, 104, 113, 118, 145, 156, 157, 180, 192, 205, 206, 223, 228, 232 (2), 253, 311, 319, 342, 346, 356, 405, 407, 419, 440; William H., 298; Winifred, 128; Alderman, 399; Mr., 464; Mrs., 437; —, 477.

Jordan (Jorden), Ann, 257; Benjamin, 316; Edward, 25, 347, 348, 354, 355; Elizabeth, 347; Francis, 163; Luce, 21, 25, 347, 357; Marie, 354; Martha, 163; Nathaniel, 21, 347; Richard, 347; Thomas, 354, 426; William, 163, 346; Dr., 21, 346, 347.

Joslin, John, 394.

Jossen, Arthur, 229; Elizabeth, 229.

Joyce, Alice, 205; Ann, 286; Mary, 175, 236, 285, 388; Stephen, 205; William, 346; William S., 175.

Joyner, Ann, 251, 274.

Judd, Ann, 317; John, 317; William, 317.

Judge (Judg), Mary, 268; Samuel, 445.

Julian, Elizabeth, 275.

Juridan, *see* Jordan.

Justis, Alice, 360; Richard, 360.

K

Kallaway (Callaway), Jane, 293; Mary, 291.

Kardell, Elizabeth, 127, 257; Isaac, 127; William, 127, 257.

Kately, Benjamin, 217, 218; Cicely, 217; Cornelius, 218; Mary, 218; William, 218.

Kay, Mary, 192; Sarah, 192.

Keable, William, 118.

Kean, *see* Keen.

Keans, Ann, 87; William, 87; *see also* Keynes.

Kearne, *see* Carne.

Keas, *see* Keys.

Keasbery, William, 282.

Keats, John, 318.

Keatt, Edward, 483.

Keck, Esq., 468.

Keddell, Betty, 272; James, 272.

Keeling, Bridget, 407; Sarah, 271.

Keen (Keene, Kean, *or* Keane), A., 317; Cadogan, 259; Charles, 93, 251; Edward, 446; Elizabeth, 205, 211; George, 217; Grace, 259; Isabella, 318; James, 149; Joane, 204, 337; John, 93, 149; Mary, 260; Morris, 260; Richard, 204, 205, 337; Sarah, 149, 251, 260; Thomas, 28, 317; William, 28; Mr., 416.

Keep, Ann, 137, 138; Ann M., 138; John M., 137; William, 137, 138.

Keepin, Christopher, 207; Elizabeth, 207.

Keevell, Anne, 23; Christian, 23; Elizabeth, 216; William, 23.

Keigwui (Kengwin), James, 404, 462.

Kellow, Charles, 260; Mary, 260.

Kelly (Kelley), John, 283, 477; Maria S., 453; Mark, 192; Mary, 192, 283; Michael C., 192; Nicholas, 318; William, 460; Mr., 473.

Kelminster, Ann, 261; Thomas, 261.

Kelsall, Richard, 477.

Kelson, Mary, 285, 295; William, 285.

Kemish, George, 219, 224; Winifred, 224.

Kemp, Ann, 301; Anthony, 370; Jane, 124; Mary, 246; Thomas, 124; William, 246, 301.

Kempster, Ann, 257.

Kemston, Elizabeth, 474.

Kenaway, Lettice, 370.

Kendell, Deborah, 239; Elizabeth, 256; James, 321; John, 256, 321; Joseph, 271; Sarah, 321.

Kengwin, *see* Keigwin.

Kennedy, Betty, 152; Elizabeth, 281; Hugh, 453; Margaret, 451; Thomas, 152, 281, 457 (2); Walter, 462.

Kenneir, Col., 467.

Kennell, Elizabeth, 173, 175, 178 (2), 181, 187, 191, 193; Ellen, 324; John, 177, 187; Joseph, 175, 178 (2), 181, 187, 191, 193; Mary, 173, 177, 184; Mary A., 178 (2); Ruth, 181; Sarah, 175; Thomas, 173, 177, 184, 319.

Kennelley (Kenneley), Mary, 299; Philip, 299; Winnefright, 254.

Kennings, Mrs., 412.

Kennon, Thomas, 398.

Kent, Edward, 416; Grace, 259; John, 178, 182, 315; Mary, 178, 182, 258; Richard, 449; Thomas, 431; William St. J., 182; Mr., 470.

Kenwey, Agnes, 204.

Keppen (Kippen), Elizabeth, 229; Susanna, 215.

- Kercher, Thomas, 380.
 Kerfern, Elizabeth, 243.
 Kerk, *see* Kirk.
 Kerry (Kerrie), Rev. George, 424; R., 321.
 Kersting, Margaret, 292; Sebastian, 292.
 Kersye, Henry, 338; Mary, 338.
 Ketch, Elizabeth, 292.
 Ketler, Frances, 34; Thomas, 34.
 Kettle, Godfrey, 287; Susanna, 287; William, 473.
 Kettleby, Marie E., 278.
 Keynes, Thomas, 334; *see also* Keens.
 Keynton, Sarah, 272.
 Keys (Keas), John, 440; Thomas, 434.
 Keysar (Keser), Charles, 414; Mrs., 425.
 Keysbolt (Keysboul), John, 95, 97, 99; Mary, 99; Robert, 97.
 Kidd, James, 309.
 Kiduer, Elizabeth, 247; Thomas, 247.
 Kiffin, *see* Kyffin.
 Kight (Kighte or Kite), Ann, 250; Charles, 250; Elizabeth, 201, 385; Frances, 275; John, 5, 6, 332, 334, 371; Ludwell, 5, 332; —, 334.
 Kilby (Killby), Margaret, 261; Richard, 442.
 Kilcroft, John, 443.
 Killingbeck, John, 456.
 Killingsworth, John, 400.
 Killpack, Hannah, 165; Mary, 165; William, 165.
 Kilvert, Anna, 193; Anna M., 315; Frances, 315; Francis, 192, 193; Hannah, 192; Richard, 193.
 Kimberley, Hannah, 261.
 Kinden (Kindon), Ann, 184; John, 184, 399; Thomas, 184.
 Kineton, Joan, 222; John, 222.
 King (Kinge or Kingge), Alice, 203, 207; Ann, 4, 96, 230, 254, 265, 304, 415, 422; Annes, 5; Benjamin, 7, 8, 207; Betty, 259, 263; Bride, 6; Charles, 96, 97, 98, 230, 259, 416; Christian, 202; Constance, 200; Elizabeth, 9, 109, 200, 210, 237, 255, 295, 299, 473; George, 2, 146; Hannah, 59; Harriot, 325; Harry, 7, 8, 9, 11; Henry, 285; Jane, 235, 238, 279, 417; Joane, 223, 253, 386; John, 2 (2), 3 (2), 4, 5 (2), 6, 98, 200, 235, 295, 330, 331, 332; Joseph, 105; Katherine, 341; Lawrence, 105, 106, 109, 237; Margery, 5, 331; Mary, 146, 228, 273, 281, 317, 420; Mawdlen, 11; Perssefal, 380; Peter, 106, 336; Philip, 357; Rachel, 172; Richard, 223, 228, 363, 386 (2); Robert, 380; Sarah, 172, 265, 274; Thomas, 2, 3, 56, 59, 172, 328; William, 56, 314, 325; Esq., 463; Mrs., 399, 401, 439.
 Kingman, Ann, 297; William, 297.
 Kingscot (Kingscote), Anthony, 17; Daniel, 311; Grace, 311; Grace W., 17.
 Kingsmill (Kingsmell), Margaret, 208; Sir William, 208.
 Kingston (Kingstone), Ame, 245; Ann, 34, 108, 207, 263, 362, 425; Anthony, 207, 245, 359, 482, 483 (4); Arabella, 103; Betty, 180; Edward, 98, 103, 105, 108; Elizabeth, 293; Esther, 198; Francis, 18, 33, 34, 35, 37, 362, 369, 371; George, 17, 18, 203, 343, 362, 482; Grace, 220; Henry, 98; Henry B., 418; Jane, 33, 34, 35, 37, 222, 238, 371, 388; Joane, 37, 383; Juliet, 311; Mary, 105, 179, 203, 241, 285, 311, 337; Philip, 35, 362; Richard, 195; Santo, 420; Sarah, 195, 417; Stephen, 220; Susanna, 180; Thomas, 198; Walter, 17, 343; William, 179, 180, 198, 241, 263, 283; Duke of, 459.
 Kington, Ann J., 189; Hannah, 189; William, 189.
 Kingwell, Amelia, 288; Richard, 288.
 Kinmouth, George, 325.
 Kinsey, Frances, 321; John, 321; Mary, 305.
 Kinson, William, 118.
 Kinton, Anna, 263.
 Kippen, *see* Keppen.
 Kirby, Catherine, 150; Henry, 150; Richard, 150.
 Kirke (Kirk or Kerk), Gleed, 85; Kerk, 85; Robert, 446; Capt., 438.
 Kirkham (Kircom, Kircomb, Kircombe, or Kerkham), Ann, 145, 146, 155, 275, 289, 295; Augusta S., 164; Betty, 103, 137, 303; Caroline M., 158; Catherine, 431; Charles, 133, 169; Charlotte, 146; Cornelius, 253; Edith, 286; Edward, 128, 286; Elizabeth, 305; Frederick, 160; George, 54, 99, 134, 156; James, 140, 259; Jane, 130; Joane, 54, 253; John, 54, 103, 127, 135, 245, 303; Lucy, 145; Marie, 155; Martha, 187; Mary, 126, 127, 128, 130 (2), 132, 133, 134 (2), 135, 137 (2), 140, 143, 146, 155, 158, 160, 164, 169, 250, 291, 299, 300; Richard, 126, 128, 130, 133, 134, 135, 137, 145, 146, 155, 156, 275; Ruth, 156; Samuel, 187; Samuel R., 187; Sarah, 259; Susanna, 245; Thomas, 127, 130, 132, 134, 137, 140, 143, 146, 278, 287; William, 99, 126, 143, 146, 155, 158, 160, 164, 169, 250, 286; William B., 291; Mrs., 468.
 Kirk-Patrick, Mary, 250; William, 250.
 Kirkwood, Elizabeth, 205.
 Kirle, Hannah, 189 (2); James, 189 (2); Joane, 316; Robert, 189 (2); *see also* Curl.
 Kirman, Robert, 482.
 Kirton, Mary, 286.
 Kite, *see* Kight.
 Kitley, Agnes, 201.
 Kittoe, Elizabeth, 131; Margaret, 131; William, 131.
 Knapman, Mary, 319.
 Knapp, Catherine, 415; Samnel, 302.
 Knapton, Lady, 472.
 Knee, Ann, 82, 403; Elizabeth, 436; Hester, 81, 91, 231; John, 84, 405; Mary, 87, 407; Thomas, 81, 82, 84, 87, 91, 231, 403, 405, 407; Mrs., 413; —, 85.
 Knight, Hugh, 248; Mary, 248.
 Knight (Night), Ann, 98, 133, 159, 248, 299, 365; Betty, 118; Christopher, 338; Edward, 256; Elizabeth, 256; Francis, 32, 211, 365; Henry, 98; Hugh, 298; Jane, 159; Jemima, 177; Joanna, 107, 111, 120; John, 107, 109, 111, 114, 118, 120, 129, 133, 159, 299; Martha, 129; Mary, 32, 114, 129, 177, 211, 282, 293, 298, 457; Richard, 177; Robert, 165; Rosamond A., 165; Sarah, 120, 259; Susanna, 165; Thomas, 133, 248, 282; William, 32, 111, 259; Mr., 458; Mrs., 428.
 Knightsbridge, Alice, 274.
 Knilly, Ann, 207.
 Knipe, Jane, 260; Lawrence, 100; William, 100, 101, 260, 411.
 Knotty, John, 462.
 Knowles, Ann, 273, 428; Elizabeth, 242; George, 273, 277 (2), 454; John, 350.
 Knox, Margaret, 266; Thomas, 266.
 Kogswell, *see* Cogswell.

- Krawter (Krauter), Elizabeth. 475 ; Dr. Philip D., 480.
- Kyffin (Cyffin), John, 104, 120 ; Sarah, 120, 269.
- Kyne, Joane, 328.
- Kyste, John, 12 ; Thomas, 12.
- L
- Label, *see* Llabell.
- Lacey (Lacie, Lacy, Lacye, *or* Layce), Alice, 200 ; Anne, 24, 358 ; Elizabeth, 27, 190, 256, 353 ; Elizabeth L., 153, 353 ; Hannah, 197, 322 ; James, 29, 190 ; Jane, 197, 444 ; Joane, 26, 29, 353, 360 ; John, 197 ; Joseph, 190 ; Mary, 142, 161, 234, 247, 277, 409 ; Peter, 24, 26, 27, 29, 353 (2), 358, 360, 363 ; Rachel, 153 ; Susanna, 161 ; Thomas, 29, 142 ; William, 142 ; *see also* Leacy.
- Lacksentun, Sarah, 225.
- Ladbrook, Mrs., 468.
- Ladd, Betty, 141, 273, 289 ; Elizabeth, 142 ; George, 141, 142, 273, 289 ; Susanna, 267 ; William, 141, 142.
- Laffer (Leffer), Ann, 158 ; Francis, 158, 275, 289 ; Mary, 158, 275.
- Laing, Hannah, 162 ; John, 162 ; Thomas, 162.
- Laishley (Layshly), Edward, 182 ; John, 182 ; Joyce, 182 ; Margaret, 110 ; Robert, 110.
- Lake, Arthur, 290 ; Bridget, 304 ; Elizabeth, 306 ; Mr., 428 ; Mrs., 440.
- Lamb (Lambe), Amy, 263 ; Ann, 216, 245, 251, 263 ; Elizabeth, 133, 316 ; Frances, 442 ; Hester, 250 ; James, 251, 262, 297 ; John, 133, 250, 457 ; Louis, 179 ; Louis M., 179 ; Luce, 251 ; Mark, 274, 283 (2) ; Mary, 179, 247, 262, 274, 297 ; Richard, 216 ; Thomas, 251.
- Lambard, Mary, 263.
- Lambert, Betty, 246 ; Catherine, 134 ; Charles, 134 ; Frances, 144 ; Hannah, 325 ; James, 246, 446 ; Mary, 134, 286 ; Rebecca, 262 ; Richard, 144 ; Susanna, 267 ; Timothy, 267, 325 ; William, 434.
- Lambouth, Dennis, 244.
- Lambrook, John, 425.
- Lamemurr, Hannah, 278.
- Lampoort, Roger, 328.
- Lampriere (Lempriere). Capt. Thomas, 451 ; Mrs., 459.
- Lancashire (Lancasheer, Lankesheer, *or* Lanke-sheer), Ann, 240 ; James, 116, 166 ; Jane, 112, 274 ; John, 242 ; Love, 166 ; Mary, 166, 242 ; Quirina, 256 ; Richard, 111 ; Sarah, 237 ; William, 111, 112, 116, 240, 281.
- Lancaster (Landcaster), Anna, 295 ; Gertrude, 132, 264 ; Mary E., 132 ; John, 295 ; Martha, 274 ; Richard, 274 ; Thomas, 132, 264.
- Lance, Abraham, 101 ; Ambrose, 105 ; Hester, 101 ; Mary, 248 ; Sarah, 105.
- Landen (Landon), Ann, 322 ; Dinah, 244 ; Sylvanus, 400.
- Lander, Eliza, 325.
- Landick (Landicke), Ann, 47, 50 ; David, 56, 382 ; Elizabeth, 47, 56, 229 ; Postuma, 56, 231 ; William, 47, 50 ; Mr., 417 ; Mrs., 409, 413, 414, 415 (2), 417.
- Landon. *see* Landen.
- Lane, Amy, 244 ; Ann, 113, 158, 230 ; Betty, 234 ; Edward, 8 ; Elizabeth, 91, 210, 213, 264, 402 ; Frances, 267 ; Grace, 219 ; Hugh, 113 ; Jane, 91, 97, 256, 269 ; Joane, 228 ; Joanna, 274 ; John, 155, 267 ; Rev. Joseph, 446 ; Lawrence C., 158 ; Margaret, 206, 328, 330 ; Mary, 155, 264 ; Nathaniel, 412 ; Nicholas, 8 ; Richard, 210, 213 ; Robert, 274 ; Samuel, 91, 94, 282 ; Solomon, 244 ; Thomas, 264 ; Tompson, 201 ; William, 264, 430 ; Mr., 474 ; —, 97.
- Lang, Sarah, 316.
- Langdale, Marmaduke, 443.
- Langdon, Joseph, 299 ; Martha, 310.
- Langdown, Mary, 80 ; Samuel, 80.
- Langford, Ann, 108 ; Arthur, 240 ; Betty, 240 ; Elizabeth, 301 ; Frances, 102 ; Mary, 106, 236, 256 ; Thomas, 236, 301 ; Walter, 102, 104, 106, 108.
- Langford *alias* Cosner, Anthony, 339 ; Jane, 343.
- Langham, Mrs., 439.
- Langley (Langly *or* Langlie). Ann, 154, 240 ; Dinah, 110 ; Dorothy, 352 ; Edward, 322 ; Elizabeth, 28 ; George, 31, 356 ; Hester, 322 ; James, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 352, 356, 361 ; Jane, 238, 245 ; Joane, 29 ; John, 10 ; Joseph, 245 ; Margaret, 31, 32, 356, 362 ; Mary, 172, 245 ; Philip, 32 ; Sarah, 154 ; Uriah, 172 ; William, 110, 154, 172.
- Langman. *see* Longman.
- Langton, Jenny, 304 ; John, 304.
- Langworth, Martha, 237 ; Matthew, 237.
- Langworthy, Dr. Charles C., 199 ; George A., 199 ; Maria, 199.
- Laniless, John, 323.
- Lann, Betty, 261.
- Lansdown (Lansdowne, Lansedowne, Lansedow, Lansdowne, *or* Launsdowne). Ann, 152, 199, 247, 263, 306 ; Betty, 254 ; Charles, 77, 290 ; Christian, 47, 73, 81, 222, 236 ; Cisle, 243 ; Elias, 254 ; Elizabeth, 47, 70, 177, 250, 262, 469 (2) ; Elizabeth F., 177 ; Esther, 177 ; Frances C., 185 ; Hannah, 165, 248 ; Henry, 248 ; Hester, 322 ; Jane, 224, 283 ; Joan, 221 ; John, 70, 75, 152, 165, 177, 215, 221, 224, 282, 306, 483 ; Ketura, 87 ; Mary, 48, 76, 87, 152, 246, 263, 282, 290, 317, 326 ; Phebe, 259 ; Rebecca, 215 ; Richard, 221 ; Robert, 47, 48, 70 (2), 72, 73, 75, 77, 78, 81, 177, 185, 194, 196, 215, 222, 311, 317, 464 ; Samuel, 76, 78, 87 ; Sarah, 78, 165, 185, 194, 196, 221, 251, 311, 322 ; Thomas, 199, 263 ; William, 199 ; Mrs., 465.
- Lant, Thomas, 414 ; Mr., 430.
- Lanzey, Mary, 318.
- Lappet, Harbet *alias*, *see* Harbet.
- Lapworth, Agnes, 337 ; Edward, 357 ; Doctor, 350 ; —, 363.
- Large, Elizabeth, 315 ; James, 315.
- Larkey, Jane, 254.
- Larman, Elizabeth, 171, 293, 310 ; Joseph, 171, 293.
- Lasalle, Betty, 117 ; John, 117, 120 ; Sarah, 120 ; William, 120.
- Lasbury, Francis P., 192 ; Samuel, 192 ; Susanna, 192.
- Lasinby, Rev. Mr., 417.
- Lassie, Mary, 57, 226 ; William, 57, 226.
- Lasstie, William, 384.
- Laste, Ann, 353 ; Rice, 353.
- Latcham (Latchum), Ann, 127, 256 ; Elizabeth, 245 ; George, 127, 256, 267 ; Richard, 127 ; William, 245.
- Late, Jane, 460 ; Robert, 461.
- Latham, Frances, 36, 360 ; Judith, 36 ; Thomas, 36, 360.

- Lathbury, Mrs., 459.
 Latty, Anne, 265; Elizabeth, 307; John, 265, 307.
 Laude, Elizabeth, 205; John, 205; Mary, 316.
 Laughher, Hannah, 185, 312; Thomas, 185, 312.
 Launslowne, *see* Lansdowne.
 Laurence, *see* Lawrence.
 Lavell (Lavel), James, 252, 276; Mary, 252; Rebecca, 276.
 Lavender, Andrew, 174; Roley, 174; Rose, 174.
 Lavington, Margaret, 284; Martha, 321; Susanna, 319; William, 284, 319.
 Law, Isabella, 318; Walter, 318.
 Lawes (Laws), Ann, 226; Hannah, 291; Mary, 285; Thomas, 226, 291; Lady, 418.
 Lawley, William, 475.
 Lawrence (Lawrance, Laurence, *or* Laurauce), Rev. A., 181; Anne, 97, 109, 301; Anne H., 318; Betty, 253; Edward, 159; Elizabeth, 86, 94, 102, 119, 121, 138, 141, 144, 159, 239, 436, 453; Esther, 141, 447; Hannah, 423; Harriet, 273; Henry, 11, 335; Hester, 117, 310; Jane, 284; John, 86, 94, 97, 116, 144; Jonah, 316; Joseph, 319; Lenard, 114, 432; Margaret, 112, 267; Mary, 99, 108, 256, 263, 267, 418; Molly, 319; Richard, 115, 138, 141, 144, 432; Sarah, 119, 121; Thomas, 159, 256; William, 11, 99, 102, 108, 109, 111, 112, 114, 115, 117, 119, 121, 239, 335, 451; Mr., 435; —, 478.
 Laws, *see* Lawes.
 Lawson, Elizabeth, 287.
 Lawsons, F., 317.
 Laxton, Edward, 44, 45, 219, 220; John, 45; Sarah, 44, 45, 219.
 Layce, *see* Lacey.
 Laysly, *see* Laishley.
 Layton, Elizabeth, 355; Joseph, 434.
 Lazenby, *see* Lasinby.
 Lea, *see* Lee.
 Leach (Leech), Dinah, 178; Frances, 172; John, 172, 174, 178, 270, 385; Martha, 178; Mary, 172, 174, 270; William, 336.
 Leacout, Mary, 411.
 Leacy (Leacey *or* Leacie), Abraham, 172; Ann, 178, 180, 307; Barbara, 311; John, 67, 390; Martha, 387; Mary, 61, 172; Thomas, 178, 180, 307 (2), 471; William, 61, 67, 172, 178, 307, 387, 389, 390; *see also* Lacey.
 Leader, Ann, 404; Harry, 90; John, 84, 86, 89, 90, 404, 415; Lathlean, 86; Thomas, 84; Mr., 416, 470, 474; Mrs., 431.
 Leahook, Sarah, 426.
 Leake (Leeke), Anne, 269, 274, 315; Hannah, 234; James, 234, 269, 414, 452; Jane, 202, 425; John, 17, 418, 422, 450; Mary, 140; Thomas, 17, 445.
 Lear (Leire), Ann, 178; Barbara, 232; Caroline, 199; Eleanor, 189; Hannah, 197; Johanna, 178, 187, 189, 197, 199; Richard, 178, 187, 189, 197, 199; Thomas, 187; William, 232.
 Leasham, Maria, 449.
 Leasit, Martha, 63; Mary, 63; William, 63.
 Leathwick, Joan, 264; Robert, 264.
 Leaver, Elizabeth, 466.
 Leaves, Elizabeth, 191, 193, 195, 197; Esther, 197; Jane, 316; John, 316; Mary A., 191; Samuel, 191, 193, 195, 197; Samuel E., 193; Thomas, 195.
 Lebath, William, 351.
 Lechmore, *see* Letchmore.
 Ledger, John, 279; Mary, 279, 297.
 Ledicke, Samuel, 358.
 Ledman, Martha, 187; Mary, 187; Thomas, 187.
 Ledyard, *see* Lydiard.
 Lee (Lea, Leigh, *or* Legh), Ann, 96, 140, 147, 263, 477 (2); Rev. Mr. Ashburnham, 461; Betty, 120, 145; Callvay, 419; Edward, 145, 263, 271; Eleanor, 283; Eliza, 315; Elizabeth, 137, 154, 157, 160, 164, 210, 268, 285, 294, 315; Francis M. A., 326; Grant, 147; Harriet, 137; Isaac B., 160; Jane, 191, 215; John, 137, 140, 147, 190, 191, 193, 215, 304, 317; Joseph, 93, 96, 137; Lionel, 120; Margaret A., 315; Mark, 154; Mary, 93, 157, 190, 191, 193, 263, 397; Mary A. Y., 190; Michael, 458; Peers, 459; Rachel, 280; Samuel, 280; Sarah, 137, 145, 247, 271; Sophia, 137; William, 154, 157, 160, 164, 285, 420, 424, 432; Doctor, 469; Mrs., 416.
 Leech, *see* Leach.
 Leeke, *see* Leake.
 Leese, Ann, 201, 202 (2), 331; Robert, 201, 202, 331.
 Leeson (Leison), Denis, 192; Mary, 192; Mary A., 192; Mrs., 411.
 Leffer, *see* Laffer.
 Legard, Sir Thomas, 426.
 Legg, Jane, 256; John, 256; William, 307.
 Leggett, Mary, 300.
 Leigh (Legh), *see* Lee.
 Leight, Robert, 459.
 Leighton, Abbe, 451; Anna M., 123; Charlton, 123; Forester, 436.
 Leightwood, *see* Lightwood.
 Leire, *see* Lear.
 Leison, *see* Leeson.
 Lemmen, —, 403.
 Lemon, Joane, 226; John, 226; Martha, 243; Mary, 238.
 Lempriere, *see* Lampriere.
 Lenard (Leonard), Jacob, 453; John, 300.
 Lendon, Abel, 242; Betty, 242.
 Lentall, Edmund, 340.
 Lenton, Mary, 267; Thomas, 267.
 Lenton, Sarah, 263; *see also* Lintorn.
 Leonard, *see* Lenard.
 Leplante, Ann, 255.
 Lepo (Lepoe), Ann, 304; Betty, 244; Caleb, 244.
 Lescombe, Mary, 452.
 Leslie, Catherine, 141; Edmond W., 141; Rev. Mr. Henry, 141.
 Lester, Ann, 92, 235; Betty, 88; Bridget, 470; Elizabeth, 72, 397, 419; James, 70, 72, 76, 98; Jonathan, 391, 396; Mary, 235, 241; Richard, 70, 88, 92, 235, 393; Robert, 391; Temperance, 240, 428; Thomas, 70, 76, 98, 235, 393; William, 70, 391, 393 (2), 396, 397, 403.
 Letchmore, Edmund, 398.
 Letham, Winifred, 285.
 Lethridge, Alice, 452.
 Leutnar, *see* Lewkenor.
 Levard, Gregory, 254; Jemima, 254.
 Leveans, Lady Mary, 411.
 Levermore (Livemore), Ann, 149, 261; Elizabeth, 149, 156, 162; Richard, 149, 156, 162; William, 156, 162.
 Levett, *see* Livett.
 Levibond, *see* Lovibond.
 Lewcas, *see* Lucas.
 Lewicke, Abigail, 8; John, 8 (2), 9, 333; Jone, 8, 333; Rebecca, 9.

- Lewin (Lewer). Mary, 310; Richard, 310; Sarah, 285; Thomas, 285; Mr., 346.
- Lewis (Lewice, Loos, Loas, *or* Luis), Agnes, 329; Ann, 54, 103, 157 (2), 158, 189, 191, 223, 240, 247, 248, 249, 250, 299, 310, 314; Arthur, 216; Benjamin, 69, 394, 403, 483; Betty, 127, 251; Catherine, 226, 292, 353, 410; Charles, 127, 142, 189, 191, 294, 314; Charlotte, 312, 462; David, 96, 97, 100, 101, 416, 418; Dorothy, 245; Edith, 229; Edman, 115, 427 (2), 428; Edmund, 46, 104, 117, 234, 410; Edward, 52, 53, 104, 238, 379, 446, 460; Eleanor, 53, 241, 296; Elizabeth, 53, 66, 100, 142, 151, 155, 157, 189, 231, 273, 284, 314, 390; Fanny, 287; Frances, 322; Francis, 46, 66, 357; George, 297; Hannah, 248, 294, 296; Henry, 148, 198; Honour, 309; Hugh, 59, 66, 227, 357, 390; Isaac, 251; Israel, 208; James, 118, 158, 249, 267, 278, 395; Jane, 96, 148, 238 (2), 241, 245, 270, 279; Jason, 85, 404; Jeremy, 423; Joan, 236, 410, 420; John, 52, 100, 157, 160, 241, 304, 310, 315, 363, 379; Jonathan, 244; Joseph, 100, 101, 103; Katherine, 58, 61, 66; Letitia, 198; Lucy, 251, 304; Margaret, 288, 329; Margery, 46, 378; Martha, 191, 460; Mary, 37, 38, 52, 85, 100 (2), 155, 157, 158, 160, 190, 216, 230, 239, 244, 270, 280, 284, 287, 289, 297, 306, 316, 404, 417, 421, 452; Matthew, 266; Nathaniel, 310; Rebecca, 115, 234 (2), 447; Richard, 37, 38, 97, 250, 361, 378; Samuel, 238, 275, 368; Sarah, 59, 69, 85, 157, 198, 227, 234, 238, 244, 262, 275, 287, 394, 403; Susanna, 148, 219; Tabitha, 258; Temperance, 59; Thomas, 105, 134, 142, 151, 155, 157, 160, 190, 236, 247, 280, 326, 410, 458; William, 54, 58, 61, 66 (2), 96, 117, 134, 190, 216, 226, 234, 270, 322 (2), 404, 433; Mr., 115.
- Lewkenor (Lewknor, Leukener, Leukner, *or* Leutnar), Alice, 440; Ann, 90, 431; Damarius, 50; Dorothy, 114, 428; Ham, 114, 426, 429; Haman, 50, 52; Hammon, 86, 108, 110; Hammond, 224; James, 426; John, 108; Olive, 50, 52, 87, 224, 409; Robert, 52, 86, 87, 90, 110, 414 (2), 416, 417, 427; William, 57; —, 57.
- Leybourne, Rebecca, 444; Rev. Robert, D.D., 447; Rev. Dr., 444.
- Leyland, Sarah, 416.
- Lick, Jane, 246; William, 246.
- Lidford, Mary, 301.
- Lidiard, *see* Lydiard.
- Lidman, Martha, 182; Thomas, 182.
- Lie, *see* Lye.
- Lieb, Christopher, 278, 284 (2); Margaret, 278; Mary, 284.
- Liell, *see* Lyle.
- Lieue, William, 174.
- Light, Amy, 315; Ann, 111, 140, 146; Henry, 109; Jane, 248; John, 146; Jonathan, 103, 105, 107, 109, 111; Joseph, 248; Lucretia, 295; Mary, 105, 107, 303; R., 319; Rachel, 140; Sally, 325; Sarah, 464; Thomas, 315; William, 295, 325.
- Lightbody, Mr., 465.
- Lightwood, Elizabeth, 302.
- Lignum, Joane, 203; Robert, 203.
- Lill, Campbell E., 142; Francis W., 142; Rev. Dr. William, 142.
- Lillinton, Mr., 426.
- Lilly, James, 282; Mary, 282.
- Limbrey (Limby), Elizabeth, 257; John, 263; Mary, 263.
- Limbrick, Ann, 262; Joseph, 262.
- Linch, *see* Lynch.
- Lincoln, Bishop of, 466.
- Lindon (Lyndon), Annarita, 241; Elizabeth, 303.
- Lindsey (Linsie), Frances, 151; James, 151; William, 151, 388.
- Line, *see* Lyne.
- Lingin, Richard, 383.
- Link, Arthur, 154; Elizabeth, 183; John, 183; Mary, 154, 183; Sarah, 154.
- Linley, Charlotte, 147; George F., 130; Isabella, 275; Jane N., 147; Maria, 304; Mary, 130, 144, 147, 275; Ozias T., 144; Thomas, 130, 144, 147.
- Linney, The Lady, 380.
- Lintorn, Frances, 261; John, 261; *see also* Lentorne.
- Lippiat (Lippiate, Lipeat, Lippett, Lyppat, Lypsett, Leapeyate, *or* Lypeat), Charles, 403; Edith, 216, 371; Elizabeth, 33, 362; Frances, 80, 231; George, 9, 36, 216, 361, 362, 371, 483; Giles, 362; Jane, 209; Joane, 11; John, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 37, 202, 334, 341, 350; Margery, 30, 202, 204, 206, 355, 359; Martha, 30, 356; Mary, 7, 206; Philip, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 364; Richard, 14, 30 (2), 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 354, 356, 359, 360, 361, 362, 364, 369; Thomas, 80, 231, 401, 403; William, 31.
- Lisk, Mary, 267.
- Lisle, Ann, 441.
- Lisson, Ann, 349.
- Lister, Martha, 417.
- Litman (Littman), George, 174, 182; James, 174; Ruth, 174, 182, 317.
- Little, Agnes, 325; Ann, 250; Betty, 281, 288; Catherine, 192; Edward, 325; Elizabeth, 182, 310; George, 451; James, 182, 310; John, 263; Mary, 310; Rachel, 263; Richard, 192; Sarah, 182, 192.
- Littlefield, James, 350.
- Littleton, Samuel, 435.
- Live, Gullielmus, 471.
- Livemore, *see* Levermore.
- Livesay, Dr. William, 422.
- Livett (Levett *or* Levett), Margaret, 205, 209; Sarah, 172, 301; William, 172, 301; Zachary, 340; Hon. Lady, 414.
- Llabell, Elias, 443.
- Llewelin (Llewelin *or* Fleulling), Alice, 222, 388; Howell, 359; Joane, 211; John, 354, 356; Margaret, 298; Matthew, 329; Maudlyn, 359; William, 222; Mrs., 429; —, 406.
- Lloyd (Lloyde, Loid, *or* Loyde), Alice, 6, 205, 446; Annabello, 420; Anne, 285, 290, 323, 470; Cyssell, 7; David, 139, 169; Edward, 111, 114, 116, 430; Elizabeth, 163, 232, 292, 406; Even, 117, 420; Frances, 144, 455; George, 464; Hannah, 114, 163, 432; James, 188; Jean, 112; John, 116, 136, 137, 139, 144, 443, 417, 474; John L., 177; Joseph, 232; Joseph D., 323; Margaret, 238; Martha, 136, 137, 139, 144, 266, 292; Mary, 169, 238, 293; Matthew, 5, 6, 7, 10, 335; Morris, 182, 450; Richard, 342; Sarah, 177, 182, 188, 189, 292, 301, 324; Somerset, 117; Susanna, 287; Thomas, 5, 112, 137, 293, 336; Walter, 10; William, 111, 177, 182, 188, 189, 269, 273, 301, 468; Mr., 417, 474; Rev. Mr., 472.
- Lobb, Samuel, 422 (2).
- Lock (Locke), Betty L., 303; Edward, 313; George, 186; Hannah, 313; Jane, 292; Lydia,

- 318; Sarah, 186, 246; Sophia, 186; Thomas, 318.
- Lockhart (Lockart), Charles, 478; Therese, 312.
- Lockout, Ann, 112; Thomas, 112.
- Lockstone, Ann, 307; Henry, 307; Sarah, 302; William, 302.
- Lockwood, John, 210; Prissilla, 210.
- Lockyer (Lockear), Ann, 322; Elizabeth, 137, 309; John, 137, 309; Joseph, 322; Mary, 243; Thomas, 281; William, 137.
- Loder, Barbary, 185 (3); Bathsheba, 306; Edward, 185; Harriet, 185; John, 185 (3), 306.
- Lodge, Charles, 180; Charlotte, 176; Elizabeth, 147, 167; Frances, 243; James, 164, 167, 171, 176, 180, 182; John, 147; Joseph, 182; Sarah, 164, 167, 171, 176, 180, 182; Susanna, 315.
- Lofft, Mrs., 464.
- Lofting, Mary, 257; Thomas, 257.
- Lofton, Hannah, 317; Thomas, 317.
- Loftus, Edward, 279; Rebecca, 279.
- Lofty, Mary, 397.
- Logan (Logen *or* Loging), Catherine, 419; Martha, 269; Mary, 256; Thomas, 256.
- Loid, *see* Lloyd.
- Lomas, H., 270.
- Long (Longe *or* Longh), Alice, 23, 26, 35, 205, 349, 352; Anne, 42, 43, 45, 190, 284; Betty, 102, 284; Catherine, 57; Charles, 260; Dorcas, 58; Edith, 246; Elizabeth, 37, 67, 170, 362, 411; Frances, 122, 124; George, 42, 43, 45, 367, 372; Giles, 32, 33 (2), 35 (2), 37, 38, 249; Henry, 17, 18, 19 (2), 20, 22, 23, 26, 344, 345, 351, 352, 355; Honour, 249; Isabell, 37; Israell, 359; James, 71, 102, 170, 189, 235, 276; Jane, 260, 261, 361; Joane, 32, 33 (2), 35 (2), 37, 38; John, 37, 57, 58, 215, 362, 385; Joyce, 211; Katherine, 31; Marie, 19 (2), 20; Mary, 19, 20, 22, 23, 67, 122, 170, 189, 190, 211, 215, 235, 250, 274, 276, 282, 283, 314, 345; May, 211; Mellier, 216; Nathaniel, 43; Nicholas, 31, 122, 124; Peter, 99; Richard, 22, 33, 42, 58; Robert, 68, 211; Samuel, 444; Thomas, 35, 69; Timothy, 45; Walter, 19, 345, 385; William, 19, 67, 68, 69, 71, 189, 190, 215, 250, 314, 344, 402, 407, 408, 409, 462; Mr., 403; Mrs., 412, 414.
- Longbatch, Jane, 280; William, 280.
- Longden, Catherine, 309; Martha, 305; Thomas, 305.
- Longenow, John, 32, 360; Katherine, 32, 34, 36; Nicholas, 32, 34, 36, 360; Richard, 34; Thomas, 36.
- Longley, Charlotte, 317.
- Longman (Langman), Ann, 69, 70, 140, 142, 236, 413; Betty, 233; Elizabeth, 454; George, 69, 70, 391, 402, 421; Henry, 142; John, 453; Joseph, 140, 142; Mary, 69, 140, 391, 402; Sarah, 453.
- Longshaw, Thomas, 280.
- Longville, Lord, 399.
- Longworth, Anne, 43; Elizabeth, 43; Joanna, 66; Mary, 65, 66; William, 43, 65, 66.
- Lonnat, Margaret, 288.
- Loos, *see* Lewis.
- Loofe, *see* Luffe.
- Looker, John, 408; Mr., 460.
- Loose (Loos), Anne, 18; Dorothy, 19; John, 19; Robert, 6; William, 17, 18, 19; *see also* Luffe.
- Lorther, *see* Lowther.
- Lothian, Marquis of, 461.
- Lott, James, 262; Jane, 323; Sarah, 262; Thomas, 323.
- Louch, Charles, 314.
- Loudon, Catherine, 236; George, 236.
- Loufeis, Susanna, 245.
- Lough, John, 28; William, 28.
- Louker, *see* Looker.
- Love, Anne, 300, 307, 320; Clementina, 310; Edith, 3; Elizabeth, 224, 250; Gabriel, 110, 241; Hester, 241; Jane, 246; John, 3, 310; Katherine, 205; Mary, 110, 236.
- Loveday, Jeffery, 247; Mary, 247.
- Lovelace (Lovelis *or* Loveless), Anna, 232; Jane, 283; John, 232; Margery, 247; Stephen, 247.
- Lovell (Lovel, Lovill, *or* Loveill), Agnes, 327; Alice, 12, 353; Ann, 77; Anthony, 327 (2), 340; Benjamin, 461; Collis, 5; Dianna, 238; Edith, 22, 23, 207; Elizabeth, 6, 209, 210, 351; Harry, 327; John, 77, 209; Lysence, 10; Mary, 24, 350; Robert, 238, 327; Roger, 7, 8 (2), 9, 10, 12, 22, 210, 353, 359; Rose, 7, 8, 351; Sarah, 263, 429; Thomas, 9; William, 5, 6, 8, 22, 23, 24, 207, 349, 350, 351 (2), 352.
- Lovelock, Joseph, 151; Mary, 151, 300; Thomas, 151, 300.
- Lovesay, John, 172; Maria, 172; Martha, 172.
- Lovett, Hannah, 306.
- Lovibond (Levibond), Betty, 303; Elizabeth, 242; James, 303.
- Lowdwell, Margaret, 200.
- Lowe, Octavia, 447.
- Lowell, Agnes, 335; Edward, 249; Joan, 249.
- Lowman, Elizabeth, 288.
- Lownde (Lowndes), Ann, 272; Mary, 465; William, 272, 298; Mr., 469.
- Lowther (Lorther), Catherine, 452; John, 190, 309, 395; Mary, 190; Mary W., 190; Master, 433.
- Lucas (Lucens *or* Lewcass), Ann, 260; Beate, 48; Betty, 93, 121; Catherine, 236; Edward, 301; Eline, 204; Elizabeth, 63, 257, 429; Frances, 210; George, 245, 470; James, 260; John, 63, 194; Mary, 190, 194, 198, 245, 433; Sarah, 121, 241; Sibell, 347; Susanna, 90, 252, 468; Thomas, 190, 194, 198; Valentine, 48; William, 63, 90, 93, 204, 241.
- Luckett, Clement, 441.
- Lucey, Ann, 297; John, 297.
- Ludere, Baron T. De, 460.
- Luders, Alexander, 295; Ann, 476; Lucretia, 295; Theodore, 295.
- Ludford, Mary, 300; Nicholas, 300.
- Ludlow, Christopher B., 310; John, 376; Martha, 310.
- Ludwell, Joyce, 219.
- Luffe (Lufe *or* Loofe), Agnes, 331, 354; Anne, 345; Dorothy, 22, 25, 345, 349; Edith, 41, 363; Elizabeth, 45; Frances, 31; Francis, 30, 355; Jane, 24; Joan, 23; John, 24, 26, 30, 31, 45, 208, 346, 355, 356; Mary, 45, 208, 209, 351; Robert, 6, 331; Thomas, 24, 209, 351; William, 5, 6, 7, 22, 23, 24, 41, 331 (3), 342, 345, 346, 349, 351 (3), 367, 368 (2); —, 367; *see also* Loose.
- Lugr, Elizabeth, 190; Henrietta, 190; John, 190.
- Luis, *see* Lewis.
- Lnke, Edward, 182; Elizabeth, 182 (2); John, 182; Lucy, 182; Sarah, 182.

Lukins, Elizabeth, 319.
 Lullums, Elizabeth, 114 ; Isaac, 114.
 Lumberry, Catherine, 158 ; Magness, 158.
 Lumley, Arthur, 415.
 Lundee, George, 142 ; Mary, 142.
 Lupton, Elizabeth, 315.
 Lurdie, Jane, 275.
 Lush, Anne, 291 (2) ; Charles, 460.
 Luten, Ann, 231.
 Luter, Mary, 232.
 Luttrell, Thomas, 412.
 Luty, Jane, 293 ; Tristram, 293.
 Lyde, Mary, 323 ; Thomas M., 323.
 Lydiard (Lidiard, Lydiat, Lydiatt, *or* Ledyard),
 Anne, 149 ; Fanny, 314 ; Hannah, 150 ; Har-
 riet, 318 ; Jane, 246, 248 ; John, 248 ; Mary,
 236, 320 ; Peter, 149 ; Robert, 311 ; Sarah,
 150, 254 ; Thomas, 149, 150, 274 ; William,
 246.
 Lye (Lie), Edward, 250 ; George, 294 ; Mary,
 250.
 Lyle (Lylle), Ann, 423 ; Elizabeth, 277, 472.
 Lynch (Linch), Cornelius, 263 ; Judith, 458 ;
 Mary, 263 ; Thomas, 337 ; Mr., 466.
 Lyndon, *see* Lindon.
 Lyne (Line), Alice, 31 ; Ann, 31 ; Betty, 148 ;
 Eleanor, 340 ; Elizabeth, 148, 228 ; Richard,
 228 ; Rowland, 148.
 Lyons, Edward, 192 ; Elizabeth, 192 ; John,
 264, 411 ; Mary, 192, 264.
 Lyppatt, *see* Lippiat.
 Lysaglie, Catherine, 117 ; James, 117 ; John,
 117.
 Lyster, Henry, 141 ; Mary, 141.
 Lytchfyld, Margaret, 330.

M

Mabelly, Anne, 238.
 Mabot, Mr., 411.
 Macbeth (Mackbeth *or* MacBeth), Ann, 300 ;
 David, 300 ; John, 434 ; Mr., 467.
 Maccai, *see* Mackey.
 Macdonald, Frederick R., 267 ; Sarah, 267.
 Macey (Macy, Macey, Macie, Measie, *or* Mecy),
 Anne, 17, 344 ; Barnaby, 31, 211 ; Benjamin,
 105 ; Dorothy, 17, 20 ; Elizabeth, 17, 32, 77,
 105, 211, 400 ; Joan, 19, 20, 193, 207 ; John,
 17 (2), 18, 31, 32, 206, 211, 322, 342, 343, 344 (2),
 346, 363 ; Jonathan, 75, 77, 400, 403 ; Mar-
 garet, 206, 210 ; Mary, 75, 211, 431 ; Mary A.,
 322 ; Richard, 193 ; Rose, 206 ; Thomas, 19,
 20, 193, 207, 365 ; William, 19, 31, 211, 342,
 343 ; *see also* Massey.
 Machard, Jane, 254 ; Joseph, 254.
 Machene, Benedict, 339 ; Catherine, 339.
 MacHugo, Anthony, 282 (2) ; Mary, 282 ; Mary
 A., 318.
 Mackenzie (Mackenzee, Mackensie, Macenzee,
 McKenzie, *or* McKenzie), Ann, 240 ; Christian,
 271 ; Christiana, 290 ; Elizabeth, 272 ; John,
 240, 272 ; Sir Kenneth, 451 ; Margaret, 272,
 275 ; Peter, 420.
 Mackey (Maccai), Christiana, 162, 166, 290 ;
 Elizabeth, 162, 273 ; Evers, 395 ; Jane, 283 ;
 Patrick, 162, 166, 283, 290 ; William, 437.
 Mackinins, William, 465.
 Mackintosh (Markentosh), Alexander, 403 ; Col.
 William, 479.
 Mackline (Macklane *or* Mackling), Elizabeth,

270 ; Henrietta, 193 ; Rodney, 193, 196 ; Ros-
 etta A., 196 ; Susanna, 193, 196.
 Mackrell (Mackrill), Francis, 97 ; Mary, 92,
 243 ; Robert, 92, 97.
 Mackrow, Ralph, 421.
 Maclean, Nathaniel, 297.
 Macmellen, Jane, 242 ; John, 242.
 Macock, *see* Maycock.
 Mactravis, Dorothy, 336.
 Macullock, Robert, 438.
 Madden (Maden *or* Madan), Lady Charlotte,
 477 ; Dinah, 247 ; Matthew, 247 ; Robert, 477 ;
 Sarah, 287 ; Col., 444.
 Maddicks (Madicks), Ann E., 325 ; Mary, 259.
 Maddock, Mr., 440.
 Maddy, Mary, 414.
 Madison, Alice, 201, 329 ; Hary, 3, 201 ; Wel-
 thian, 3.
 Macy, *see* May.
 Magenis (Maginnis *or* Maginis), Ann, 292, 448 ;
 Elizabeth, 476.
 Magg, Alice, 3 ; Ann, 333 ; George, 9, 335 ;
 Gregory, 3 ; Jeremy, 332 ; Joane, 8 ; Mary, 5 ;
 Thomas, 5, 8, 9, 331, 333, 335 ; *see also* Maggs.
 Maggott, Ann, 205 ; George, 205.
 Maggs, Ann, 153, 187, 272, 293, 350, 446 ; Ben-
 jamin, 187, 314 ; Bridget, 201, 344 ; Charles,
 131, 444 ; Elizabeth, 102, 245, 247, 257 ;
 George, 153, 290 ; James, 127, 153, 452 ; Jane,
 127, 129, 131 ; Joan, 201, 202, 206 ; John, 221 ;
 Joseph, 247, 304 ; Joseph S., 174 ; Martha, 174,
 452 ; Mary, 221, 304, 424 ; Thomas, 127, 129,
 131, 201, 339, 350, 440 (2), 444 ; Tobias, 221 ;
see also Magg.
 Maginnis, *see* Magenis.
 Magner, Cornelius, 300 ; Mary, 300.
 Magwen, Mary, 313.
 Mainard, *see* Maynard.
 Maine (Main *or* Mayne), Elizabeth, 70, 305 ;
 Frances, 437 ; Grace, 67, 68, 70, 390 ; Henry,
 67, 68, 70, 390 ; Mary, 68, 218 ; Steven, 373.
 Mainwaring (Manwayring), Ambrose, 145, 148,
 159 ; Edward H., 148 ; John, 159 ; Margaret,
 345 ; Mary, 145, 148, 159 ; Thomas, 462 ; Mrs.,
 467.
 Maire, John, 18 ; *see also* Mayor.
 Mairez, Francis, 103.
 Mais, John, 191 ; Richard, 191 ; Sarah, 191.
 Majendie, L. A., 277 ; Maria, 277.
 Malcher, William, 419.
 Male, John, 314 ; Mary, 314.
 Malebrooke (Mallebrook), Elizabeth, 209 ;
 Jaune, 208 ; William, 347.
 Mall, Catherine, 408.
 Mallack, Roger, 372.
 Mallett, Christopher, 482 ; Elizabeth, 482 ;
 John, 363.
 Mallon (Malon *or* Maloon), Agnes, 2 ; Eliza-
 beth, 328 ; William, 2 ; Mrs., 471 (2).
 Malone (Molowney), Catherine, 452 ; Elizabeth,
 307.
 Man, *see* Mann.
 Mandel (Mandell *or* Mandale), Elizabeth, 153,
 156 ; Joseph, 153 ; Mary E., 156 ; William,
 153, 156.
 Mandenall, *see* Mendenhall.
 Mandrell, Martha, 252 ; William, 252.
 Manell, Mary, 249.
 Manfield, Lady Martha, 410.
 Mange, John, 278.
 Manger, Jane, 244.

- Mangle, John, 305.
 Manley (Manly *or* Mandly), Elizabeth, 127, 129 ; Hannah, 262 ; John, 322 ; Mary, 309 ; Richard, 104, 127, 129, 262 ; Robert, 129 ; Sarah, 104, 291 ; Vincent, 309.
 Mann (Man), Ann, 28, 402 ; Bartholomew, 28, 30, 31, 32, 210, 354, 356, 483 ; Dorothy, 472 ; Elizabeth, 31, 32, 210, 356 ; Jane, 31, 432 ; Marie, 30 ; Mary, 356 ; Philip, 366 ; Richard, 242 ; Sarah, 242.
 Manners, George P., 186 ; Henry, 179, 182, 186, 307, 310, 311 (2), 319 ; Jane, 311 ; Mary, 310 ; Sarah, 179, 182, 186, 307 ; Sarah A., 179.
 Manning (Manninge), Ann, 153 ; Bridget, 203 ; Hester, 279 ; Jane, 298 ; Joan, 416 ; Mary, 229 ; Samuel, 153 ; William, 279.
 Mansell (Mawnsell), Agnes, 204 ; Ann, 304, 348 ; Arthur, 219 ; Elizabeth, 424 ; Jane, 219 ; Jerome, 204, 348 ; John, 309 ; Mary, 325.
 Mansfield, Elizabeth, 282 ; Samuel S., 253 ; Sarah, 253.
 Maship, Mary, 284.
 Maplett, Ann, 44, 46, 49, 379 ; Elizabeth, 49 ; John, 44, 46, 49, 373, 376, 379 (2) ; Mary, 373.
 Mapus, Catherine, 468.
 Maquary (Maquay), Elias, 109, 122, 124 ; Mary, 109, 124 ; Thomas, 124.
 Marchant (Marchmant), Alice, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 40, 365, 368 ; Ann, 268 ; Charles, 292 ; Edward, 412, 416 (2) ; Gabriel, 219 ; George, 321 ; Joane, 36 ; John, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 40, 208, 219, 288, 292, 320, 365, 368 ; Judith, 219 ; Martha, 239 ; Mary, 208 ; Richard, 32, 408 ; Robert, 35, 37 ; Sarah, 261 ; William, 40, 239.
 Marder, Ann, 349 ; William, 349.
 Mardon, William, 218.
 Marford, John, 25 ; Thomas, 25.
 Margerum (Margeram, Margram, *or* Margeum), Ann, 100, 154, 156, 162, 168, 170, 249, 424, 430 ; Celia, 154 ; Christopher, 71, 95, 404, 416, 418, 481 (4) ; Cicelia A., 170 ; Damaras, 71, 424, 481 (4) ; Elizabeth, 404 ; Henrietta L., 186 ; Henry, 86 ; James, 154, 156, 162, 168, 170, 182, 186, 310, 311 ; John, 98, 249, 439, 481 ; Lawrence, 86 ; Mary, 96, 127, 182, 186, 234, 310, 443 (2), 444 ; Olive, 429, 481 ; Rachel, 426 ; Robert, 71, 95, 96, 98, 100, 102, 182, 234, 441 ; Sarah, 86, 102, 421, 481 ; Sweet, 481 ; Thomas, 168 ; William, 127.
 Marham, Jarvice, 17 ; Theodore, 17.
 Markeall, Henry, 362.
 Markentosh, *see* Mackentosh.
 Marker, James, 449.
 Markham, Capt., 353.
 Markland, Rev. Ralph, 429.
 Marks (Markes), Catherine, 227 ; Elizabeth, 184 ; Esther, 311 ; Hannah, 134 ; Henry, 316 ; Hester, 435 ; Lucy, 184 ; Mary, 252 ; Roger, 256 ; Samuel, 134 ; Sarah, 256, 296, 316, 434 ; William, 119, 131, 134, 256 ; William H., 184 (2), 316 ; Winifred, 256.
 Marler, Jane, 209 ; John, 15, 340 ; Mary, 15 ; Thomas, 15 (2), 340 ; *see also* Marler *alias* Amie.
 Marler *alias* Amie (Marlowe *alias* Amie *or* Amy), George, 19 ; Jane, 19 ; Joane, 21, 22, 347 ; Mary, 342 ; Rebecca, 22 ; Thomas, 18, 19, 21, 22, 342, 347 ; William, 347.
 Marler, Fouke, 3 ; Roger, 3.
 Marlin (Marling), Anne, 219 ; Sarah, 253.
 Marloe *alias* Baker, Hibberd *alias*, *see* Hibberd *alias* Marloe *alias* Baker.
 Marlowe *alias* Amie, *see* Marler *alias* Amie.
 Marmon (Marmian), Ann, 307, 338.
 Marow, Elizabeth, 138 ; Simon, 138 ; William, 138.
 Marplyn, Mary, 212.
 Marr, Elizabeth, 307 ; James, 307.
 Marren, Jane, 224.
 Marriett (Marriott *or* Marrett), Catherine, 312 ; Charles H., 172 ; Elizabeth H., 186 ; George H., 182 ; Harriet, 169 ; Jane, 291 ; Joseph, 166, 167, 169, 172, 174, 181, 182, 186, 188, 295 ; Mary G., 174 ; Rachael F., 188 ; Sarah, 166, 167, 169, 172, 174, 181, 182, 186, 188, 295 ; William, 291, 312.
 Marsh, Edward, 283 ; Elizabeth, 228, 242 ; Esther, 189, 191 ; Hugh, 331 ; Jesse, 191 ; Joyce, 278 ; Mary, 283 ; Thomas, 242 ; William, 189, 191 ; William H., 189.
 Marshall, Ann, 466 ; Charles H., 171 ; Elisha, 198, 325 ; George, 165, 173, 464 ; James, 156, 160, 163, 165, 168, 171, 173, 291, 453, 456 ; James F., 163 ; Jane, 275 ; John, 275, 292, 318 ; Rev. John, 458 ; Martha, 292 ; Mary, 156, 160, 163, 165, 168, 169, 171, 173, 198, 291, 318 ; Mary A., 156 ; Sarah, 160 ; Susanna, 169 ; Thomas, 198 ; William, 163, 169.
 Marshman, Ann, 136, 148, 281 ; Betty, 162 ; Charles, 136, 148 ; Elizabeth, 289 ; Mercy, 136 ; Nanny, 148 ; William, 162, 289.
 Marston, Elizabeth D., 317 ; Joseph, 248 ; Margaret, 248.
 Marthen, John, 393.
 Martin (Martine, Marten, Martyn, Martyne, *or* Martain), Agnes, 238 ; Alice, 38, 208, 347, 385 ; Ann, 13, 159, 183, 401 ; Annis, 341 ; Anthony, 2, 183 ; Charles, 115 ; Dorothy, 20, 245, 268 ; Edward, 32, 372, 374 ; Eleanor, 33, 211, 212, 356 ; Elizabeth, 14, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 162, 211, 247, 360 ; Elizabeth B., 261 ; Frances, 479 ; George, 12, 290, 337 ; Giles, 36, 361 ; Grace, 403 ; Henry, 246, 411 ; Isabell, 20, 363 ; James, 31, 33, 35, 38, 40, 246, 363, 365, 372 ; Jane, 305, 476 ; Jeremiah, 41 ; Jeromy, 369 ; Joan, 240, 362, 400 ; John, 14, 16, 30, 83, 132, 290, 305, 332, 364, 373, 376 ; Judith, 19 ; Katherine, 204 ; Mabel, 14 ; Margaret, 201 ; Marie, 31 ; Martha, 305 ; Mary, 33, 35, 38 (2), 40, 109, 132, 135, 162, 246 (2), 252, 259, 290, 364, 366, 447 ; Olive, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36 (2), 41, 208, 224, 230, 358, 359, 368, 379 ; Oliver, 472 ; Richard, 14, 27, 29, 30 (2), 31, 32, 33, 35, 36 (2), 41, 135, 162, 208 (2), 266, 347, 352, 354, 355, 358, 359, 361 (2), 369, 372, 373, 377 ; Robert, 36, 219, 361 ; Roger, 328 ; Rose, 40 ; Samuel, 305 ; Sarah, 228, 246, 266, 272 ; Stephen, 109, 115 ; Susanna, 159, 219 ; Sydnell, 31 ; Thomas, 211, 219, 352, 356 ; William, 2, 11, 12, 13, 14 (2), 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 29, 30, 32, 33 (2), 34, 35, 37, 38, 115, 159, 211, 245, 272, 336, 337, 341, 354, 355, 356, 358, 360, 362, 366, 368 (3), 370, 373, 374, 401, 404.
 Martinale, Peter, 305 ; Pricilla, 305.
 Marvell, Ann, 230.
 Mascal, Eleanor, 253.
 Mash, Betty, 251 ; Sarah, 227.
 Mashman, Abraham, 295 ; Israel, 247 ; Mary, 247.
 Masling, John, 326.
 Mason (Masonn), Ann, 252 ; Catherine, 322 ; Elizabeth, 450, 461 ; Esther, 159, 164 ; Han-

- nah, 311; Harriet, 159; Hester, 288; Jno., 392; John, 159, 164, 288, 289, 306, 386; Jonathan, 400; Joseph, 322; Mable, 392; Mary, 235, 400; Nicholas, 334; Ralph, 344; Richard, 311; Robert, 375; Walter, 346.
- Mason, Beard *alias*. *see* Beard *alias* Mason.
- Massey (Masy, Masye, *or* Masie). Alexander, 14; Betty, 132; Dorothy, 200, 342; Elizabeth, 132; Hary, 327; James, 152; Joan, 200, 201; John, 4, 6 (2), 14, 19, 201, 342, 352, 366; Margaret, 19; Mary, 19; Richard, 381; Rose, 6; Thomas, 6; *see also* Macey.
- Massham, Lady Damaras, 402.
- Masters, Agnes, 203; Amy, 433; Ann, 23, 38, 74, 94, 98, 103, 110, 239, 422; Annie, 233; Barbara, 40, 43 (2), 223, 264; Benedict, 74, 397; Betty, 103, 105; Bridget, 36, 363; Chapman, 33, 49, 50, 51, 52, 378; Charles, 58, 60, 63, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 84, 88, 383, 398, 406 (2), 424, 436; Charlotte, 106; Cyssell, 9; Decima, 80, 446; Dorothy, 5, 9, 86, 333, 334; Edward, 196; Eleanor, 24, 421; Elizabeth, 3, 10, 21, 23, 25, 29, 33 (3), 40, 44, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74 (2), 78, 82, 111, 204, 210, 335, 319, 353, 358 (2), 368, 378 (2), 386, 391, 401, 409, 423, 462, 481; Fortune, 332; Frances, 56, 58, 60, 63, 65, 231, 386, 391; Francis, 393; George, 11, 40, 58, 63, 217, 233, 377, 383 (2), 386, 423; Hannah, 53, 71, 99, 380, 394, 397, 421; Harry, 7; Hester, 58, 60, 63, 65, 66, 83, 101, 231, 406; James, 4, 6, 34, 38, 56, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 78, 80, 82, 83, 84, 86, 104, 106, 110, 239, 376, 381, 383 (2), 394, 395, 397, 398, 407 (2), 413, 483; Jane, 82, 204, 228; Joane, 16, 23, 36, 40, 43 (2), 56, 57, 72, 208, 419, 460; John, 3 (2), 4 (2), 5 (2), 6 (3), 7, 8, 9 (3), 10, 11 (2), 12, 15, 16, 25, 33 (2), 40, 44, 49, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 68, 83, 84, 204, 206, 220, 222, 223, 226, 320, 330 (2), 332, 333 (2), 334, 345, 347, 355, 358 (2), 365, 368, 369, 370 (3), 378, 381, 382, 391 (2), 398, 406, 419, 482; Joseph, 104; Joyce, 33, 34, 35, 36, 362; Judith, 381; Marie, 347; Martha, 463; Mary, 15, 55, 59, 65, 73, 78, 83, 196, 226, 231, 264, 381, 395, 406, 413, 425, 429, 436, 442; Nathaniel, 379, 483; Paul, 5, 332; Philip, 40, 43 (2), 44 (2), 68, 70, 72, 74, 94, 96, 98, 99, 101, 105, 109, 370, 371, 372, 391 (2), 397, 409, 412, 442; Rebecca, 12; Richard, 53, 56, 58, 60, 62, 63, 65, 66, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 231, 380, 383, 385, 386, 387, 391, 395, 399, 411; Robert, 33, 34, 35, 36, 361, 362, 363, 483; Samuel, 392, 459; Sarah, 51, 81, 317, 423; Seargent, 430; Susan, 9, 206; Thomas, 6, 44, 332; Walter, 56, 57, 62, 63, 84, 385, 386, 387, 393, 398, 401, 402, 403, 407; William, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 21, 23 (2), 24, 25 (2), 29, 67, 298, 330, 332, 333, 344, 351, 353, 364, 374, 377, 483; Alderman, 408; Mrs., 415 (2); Widow, 412 (2); —, 370.
- Masnay, Charles, 104; John, 104.
- Masy, *see* Massey.
- Matcham, Mary, 153.
- Mather (Matther). Charles, 180; Elizabeth, 180; James, 180; William, 437.
- Mathew, Edward, 262; Hon. Lady Jane, 262; John, 201, 255; Margaret, 255; Thompson, 201; Mr., 216.
- Matley, Philip, 322.
- Matravers (Matrevars). Alice, 41, 43, 44, 45, 393; Ann, 229; Dominic, 44, 386; Elias, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 373, 392; Hester, 43; Mary, 42; Richard, 373; William, 45; Mr., 435.
- Matther, *see* Mather.
- Matthews (Matthewes, *or* Mathewes). Alice, 229; Andrew, 28; Ann, 52, 54, 65, 79, 91, 113, 129, 162, 170, 256, 259, 300, 315, 396, 404; Ann G., 135, 309; Benjamin, 117, 119, 120, 121, 126, 129, 242, 265, 268, 458; Benjamin C., 162; Betty, 170; Catherine, 122, 402; Christian, 441; Cornelius, 117; Edward, 119, 242, 261; Eleanor, 120; Elizabeth, 44, 170, 177, 241, 301, 304, 307; Esther, 152; Frances, 77, 80; Francis, 52, 54, 79, 80, 84, 123, 240, 286, 402, 404 (2), 425, 457; Grace, 54, 437; Hannah, 286; Harriet, 455; Huse, 259; Iso, 239; James, 96, 100, 112, 125, 129, 170, 177, 286, 287, 300, 416, 420, 427, 442; Jane, 114, 116, 120, 122, 123, 125, 136, 240, 275, 428, 430, 456, 468; Jethro, 211; Joane, 44; John, 107, 119, 126, 135, 136, 272; Margaret, 209, 351, 369; Mark, 390; Martha, 212; Mary, 93, 108, 124, 126, 128, 129, 130, 211, 231, 236, 261, 263, 276, 277, 415, 431, 437, 442, 447; Olive, 84, 404; Rachell, 120, 121, 126, 242; Richard, 107, 241; Robert, 26, 28, 44, 65, 87, 88, 91, 93, 96, 100, 108, 109, 112 (2), 113, 114, 116, 120, 122, 123, 125, 126, 130, 209, 351, 357, 368, 415, 426, 427, 441 (2), 451; Ruth, 242; Sarah, 77, 120, 128, 135, 136, 177, 287, 436; Sophia, 476; Susanna, 292; Thomas, 119, 121, 284, 431; William, 65, 77, 83, 88, 112, 119, 124, 126, 128, 129, 130, 152, 170, 231, 396, 437, 442; Mr., 461, 464, 466.
- Mattick, Sarah, 247.
- Maude, Rachel, 260; Thomas, 260.
- Maurice, *see* Morris.
- Mawnsell, *see* Mansell.
- Mawnton, *see* Mownton.
- Maxfield. Ann, 153; Elizabeth, 153; Mary, 169, 288; Thomas, 169, 288; William, 153.
- Maxwell, Elizabeth, 159; George, 434; Margaret, 281; Mary, 163; Thomas, 163; William, 159.
- May (Maye *or* Maey). Joan, 197, 219, 349, 371; John, 9, 35, 340; Mary, 35; Mary T., 480; Richard, 197; Sarah, 197, 314; Stephen, 314; William, 219, 287.
- Maycock (Macock *or* Macoc). Margaret, 292; Rev. Mr., 158.
- Mayer, Elizabeth, 257; Samuel, 257; *see also* Meyer.
- Mayer, Patience, 408.
- Mayler, *see* Meyler.
- Maynard (Mainerd). Ann, 247, 261; Dorothy, 215; Elizabeth, 190, 222; Henry, 190; John, 222, 247; Joseph, 422; Samuel, 261; William, 451.
- Mayne, *see* Maine.
- Maynes, C., 288.
- Mayo, Alce, 5; Katherine, 5, 212, 213; Mary, 291; Rachel, 256; Richard, 212, 364; William, 256, 291.
- Mayor, Elizabeth, 299; *see also* Maire.
- Mayow, Philip, 290; Ursula A. W., 290.
- McAllum, John, 319, 323.
- McBracka, Agnes, 133.
- McCarthy, Elizabeth, 171; Lauthlin, 171; Nancy, 171.
- McCarthy, Charles, 438; Eugene, 413; Jane, 316.
- McCartney, Elizabeth, 303; Florence, 303.

- McCleverty, Rev. Mr., 479.
 McComme, Anne, 279; Joseph, 279.
 McDougall, Ann, 295; Cramond, 295.
 McDowell, John, 278.
 McEvoy, Margery, 307.
 McGrath, Margaret, 326; William, 326.
 McGuire, Elizabeth, 149; Mary, 149; Robert, 149.
 McIvor, John, 285.
 McKenen, William, 454.
 McKenzie, *see* Mackenzie.
 McPharlen, John, 151; Mary, 151; William, 151.
 Mead (Meade), Amelia, 287; Ann, 244, 259; Augustus, 465; Barbara, 184, 304; Betsey, 162; Betty, 149; Diana, 158, 162; Edith, 246; Elizabeth, 59; Flora, 152, 282; Gabriel, 184; Henry, 59, 155, 244; James, 149, 152, 153, 184; Jerial, 304; Joanna, 158; John, 286, 287; Joshua, 158, 162, 283, 292, 305; Margaret, 59; Sarah, 149, 152, 155; Thomas, 152; William, 152, 282.
 Meaden (Medden), Amie, 395; Daniel, 77, 395 (2), 397 (2); Elizabeth, 77, 397, 399; Jane, 395; John, 395; Mary, 395; Peter, 77, 398.
 Meady, James, 363.
 Meares, *see* Meers.
 Measie, *see* Macey.
 Meath, Juliana, Countess of, 447.
 Mecho, *see* Mico.
 Mecord, Mary, 318.
 Meey, *see* Macey.
 Medcalf, *see* Metcalfe.
 Meddeck, William, 114.
 Meddens, *see* Middens.
 Medkirke, Adolphus, 470.
 Medus, Philip, 469.
 Meeck, Henry, 245; Rachel, 245.
 Meers (Meares), Elizabeth, 289; John, 322; Mary A., 322; Thomas, 431; William, 289.
 Mees, James, 258; Mary, 258.
 Mein, Fra., 289.
 Mekee, Sarah, 261.
 Melhuish, Mary, 307.
 Mellen, William, 407.
 Mellish, Alice, 346; Bridget, 314.
 Melsham, Henry, 33; Robert, 33.
 Mendenhall (Mendenall, Mendenell, *or* Mandenall), George, 181; Harriet, 477; James, 176, 181, 191 (2), 472; Mary, 176, 181, 191 (2), 473; Richard, 474.
 Mengrove, Thomas, 319.
 Menteith (Mentratt), Earl of, 412.
 Mercer, Ann, 223; George, 218; Martha, 312; Richard, 218; William, 223.
 Merchant, Alexander, 146; Elizabeth, 146; George, 280; Susanna, 280, 319, 372; William, 146.
 Meredith (Merideth), Elizabeth, 204; Thomas, 444; Mr., 473.
 Merrick (Merrick *or* Merick), Jane, 81; John, 81; Lawrence, 222; Leatta, 175; Mary, 222, 246; Richard, 175; William, 175; Esq., 407.
 Merrifield (Merefill), Elizabeth, 295, 482; W., 318; William, 295, 302, 305.
 Merrit (Merritt *or* Merrett), Bridgett, 244; Dianna, 150; Grace, 243; Harriet E., 199; Henry, 243; John, 150; Mary, 199, 273, 324; Richard, 199; Thomas, 150; William, 391; *see also* Marriett.
 Merriweather (Meriweather), Anna, 221; Bridgett, 382; Edward, 221; Jane, 225; Mary, 288.
 Messe, Mary, 277.
 Messett, Elizabeth, 150; John, 150; William, 150.
 Metcalfe (Medcalf), Agnes, 200; Mary A., 476; Thomas P., 476.
 Meyer, John, 189; Sarah, 189; William St. J., 189; *see also* Mayer.
 Meyler (Mayler), Alice, 184, 191, 192, 193; Anne, 473; Betsey, 471; Elizabeth, 173, 178, 302; John G., 193; Margaret, 192; Mary, 191, 476; Thomas S., 173; W., 311; William, 173, 178, 184, 191, 192, 193, 302; William N., 184.
 Meynell, Dorothea, 411; Mr., 472.
 Meyrell, Mr., 470.
 Meyress, Sarah, 301.
 Michell (Michel *or* Michael), *see* Mitchell.
 Mico (Mecho), Elizabeth, 151; Hannah, 151; Richard, 422; Samuel, 151.
 Middens (Midden, Meddens, Medden, *or* Mittons), Bridget, 25; Eleanor, 48; Elizabeth, 23, 37, 67; George, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 37, 39, 50, 356, 360; Giles, 24, 356; James, 376; Joane, 26, 37, 39, 43, 46, 50, 360; Margaret, 23; Mary, 43, 66; Richard, 27, 43, 46, 48, 50; William, 66, 67.
 Midder, Elizabeth, 22; George, 22.
 Middews, George, 212; Joane, 212.
 Middleditch, John R., 479.
 Middlemore, Elizabeth, 446.
 Middleton (Myddleton), Anne, 266, 299; Charles, 169, 171, 175, 178, 182, 299; Eleanor, 265; Elizabeth, 327; Jane, 169, 171, 175, 178, 182; John, 175; Mary, 178, 295; Sarah, 182; Dr. Starkey, 444; Thomas, 169, 265.
 Midwinter, Ann, 64; Deborah, 65; Elizabeth, 63; John, 56, 58, 59, 62, 63, 64, 65, 226; Katherine, 62; Parnell, 56, 58, 59, 62, 63, 64, 65, 226, 231; Sarah, 58; William, 59.
 Miel (Miell), Joan, 259; Shadrach, 259; Mrs., 428.
 Migliornie, James A., 399.
 Milechamp, *see* Millechamp.
 Miles (Myles), Alice, 356; Edward, 158; Elizabeth, 158, 281; Fanny, 158; George, 282; Hannah, 241; Hester, 248; John, 352, 424, 466; Jonathan, 261; Leonard, 281; Margaret, 261; Mr., 468.
 Milford, Ann, 313; Richard, 313.
 Milgrove, *see* Millgrove.
 Milker, Robinson, 261; Sarah, 261.
 Millard (Miller *or* Millord), Abraham, 151; Agnes, 334; Ann, 35; Betty, 110, 259, 297; Daniel, 106, 107, 108, 110 (2), 111, 116, 132, 418; Eleanor, 74; Elizabeth, 238, 291; Esther, 311; George, 235, 311; Grace, 61; Hannah, 122; Harriet, 249; Henry, 61, 291; Hester, 226; Isaac, 151; Jacob, 122, 249; James, 94; Jane, 120, 122, 125, 132, 235, 239 (2), 280; Jeremiah, 116, 120, 122, 125, 132; Joan, 35, 200, 226; John, 35, 74, 110, 117, 124, 240, 291; Katherine, 384; Margaret, 61; Margery, 206, 329; Martha, 106; Mary, 34, 35, 37, 39, 94, 122, 125, 151, 212, 240, 249; Rachel, 286; Richard, 39; Sarah, 117, 120, 172, 241, 261, 415; Susanna, 111, 124; Thomas, 34, 35, 37, 39, 61, 108, 212, 249, 367 (2), 373; Thomasa, 37, 367; Timothy, 288, 299; William, 34, 61, 107, 116 (2), 122, 172; —, 373.

- Millechamp (Milechamp), Ann, 122, 434; Mary, 122; Samuel, 122; Rev. Mr., 427.
- Miller (Milliar), Abraham, 293; Ambrose, 292, 295; Lady Ann, 468; Catherine, 244; Charles, 187, 479; Daniel, 107, 290; Dorothy, 349; Elizabeth, 277, 290, 292, 350; Hannah, 261; Jacob, 268; James, 350; Jane, 246; Jeremiah, 245, 246; Joanna, 248; Sir John R., 479; John, 402; Martha, 187; Rachael, 265; Sarah, 187, 432; Susanna, 245; Thomas, 248, 273, 373; William, 454; Lady, 473.
- Millgrove (Milgrove), Benjamin, 150, 154, 156, 273; Elizabeth, 156; Sarah, 150, 154, 156, 273.
- Millican, James, 404.
- Millis, Elizabeth, 324.
- Millman, Elizabeth, 75, 229; John, 229; Robert, 75.
- Mills (Mylls or Mylles), Alice, 44, 47, 204; Ann, 101, 104, 190, 286, 320; Anthony, 286; Augustine, 47, 75, 77, 79, 101, 102, 104, 105, 107; Charlotte, 186; Charlotte H., 193; Edmund, 192; Elizabeth, 79, 186, 190, 193, 195, 248, 318; Eloisa, 195; Ely J. L., 185; Henry, 75, 193; Isaac, 104, 248, 423; J., 320, 477; James, 159, 185, 193, 279; Jane, 192, 297; Joanna, 443; John, 12, 102, 159, 204; Joseph, 192; Lucy A. P., 196, 320; Lucy S., 196; Margaret, 209; Martha, 189 (2), 191, 285; Mary, 159, 193, 196, 231, 273, 279, 319 (2); Nicholas, 12; Paradise, 194; Peter, 44, 47, 189 (2), 191, 231; Richard, 209; Sarah, 185, 189 (2), 298; Susanna, 75, 77, 449; Thomas, 107, 185, 193, 273, 319; William, 190, 194, 195, 196, 320 (2).
- Milner (Millner), Catherine, 156, 159, 286; Eleanor, 41, 366; Elizabeth, 401; John, 156, 159, 286, 290; Richard, 38, 41, 366; Sarah, 38, 41; Thomas, 38; William, 156.
- Milsham, Joane, 212; John, 212; Martha, 270; William, 270.
- Milsom (Milsome, Millsom, or Millsome), Adam, 239; Ann, 229; Charles, 73, 74, 75, 77, 79, 83, 84, 103, 230, 236, 399, 402, 404, 405, 423, 444, 466, 468; Daniel, 295; Elinor, 239; Elizabeth, 453; Grace, 225; Henry, 30; Jane, 281; Lucy, 74, 220, 402; Martha, 73, 77, 230, 299, 416; Mary, 79, 236, 283, 295, 404, 428, 448; Robert, 405; Sarah, 77, 236, 468; Thomas, 103, 220, 229, 283, 421, 461; William, 75, 103, 399, 421.
- Milsted, Elizabeth, 282; John, 282.
- Milton, Edward, 207; Grace, 207.
- Minall, Ann, 323; John, 323.
- Mineford, John, 22; Marie, 22; William, 22.
- Mineken, Sarah, 288.
- Minifie, Charlotte, 198; Eliza W., 192; Frances, 196; George S., 183; James C., 198; John, 183, 186, 192, 194, 195, 196, 198 (2), 311; Mary, 183, 186, 192, 194, 195, 196, 198 (2), 311; Mary C., 186; William, 195.
- Minns, Richard, 274; *see also* Mynne.
- Minton (Minten), Anne, 253; Elizabeth, 432; Thomas, 433.
- Mintons, Anne, 251; Thomas, 251.
- Minty (Mintey), Ann, 303; James, 290; John, 288; William, 303.
- Miscut, Mary, 436.
- Mitchell (Mitchel, Michell, Michel, Michael, or Michells), Alice, 167, 170, 297; Ann, 98, 101, 143, 227, 268, 444; Antipas, 89, 91, 93, 95, 98, 101, 430, 453; Betty, 91, 167, 277; Christiana, 178; Daniel, 240; Eleanor, 481; Elizabeth, 67, 131, 169, 170, 229, 233, 274, 295, 465, 467, 470; Emma, 323; George, 89, 101, 104, 106; Hannah, 240, 304; Hester, 261; Izot, 237; James, 263, 467; Joan, 60, 61, 63, 67, 227; John, 60, 61, 63, 67, 133, 166, 168, 169, 171, 176, 179, 218, 227, 295, 298, 301, 465; John W., 166; Lucy, 315; Mary, 138, 139, 171, 470; Melliar, 218; Peter, 60; Pierre, 315; Raback, 269; Rebecca, 131, 133, 136, 139, 142, 258, 265, 293, 295, 297 (2), 300; Richard, 138, 261; Robert, 63, 106, 131, 133, 136, 139, 142, 179, 229, 258, 338, 474, 481; Rosanna, 311; Sarah, 143, 145, 166, 168, 169, 171, 176, 179, 241, 263, 295, 298; Thomas, 93, 98, 136, 167, 170, 178, 269, 297, 321; Thomas Y., 178; William, 101, 145, 268, 348; Mr., 464.
- Mitford, Sarah, 427.
- Mittens. *see* Middens.
- Mocksome. *see* Moxham.
- Moffet, Elizabeth, 475, 479; Margaret, 477.
- Moger, Anna, 263; Eleanor, 242; John, 242; Martin, 283; Mary, 283; William, 263.
- Mogg, Hannah, 299; Jaue, 211, 374; Richard, 211.
- Moggeridge (Moggridge or Mugrage), Agnes, 2; Benjamin, 106; Elizabeth, 206, 207; Jerome, 1, 2 (2); John, 1, 206; Mary, 106; Thomas B., 2.
- Moisey, Dr., 467.
- Molesworth, Amelia, 270, 446; Charlotte, 446; Jane, 271; William, 271.
- Molidgou, Betty, 268.
- Molineaux (Molinx, Molyneux, Mulleneaux, or Mullenex), Ann, 168; Anna, 181; Diana, 439; Elizabeth, 174, 297; George, 168; Hannah, 174; James, 181; Thomas, 168, 174, 181.
- Molowney. *see* Malone.
- Momperson (Momparsen or Momparsons), George, 27, 30; Henry, 30; Lady Katherine, 349; Sir Richard, 349; Thomas, 27.
- Mond, Mary, 482.
- Monke (Mooncke), Davy, 330; Elizabeth, 206; Martha, 410.
- Monmouth, Robert, Earl of, 28.
- Monday. *see* Mundy.
- Mons, Anne, 241; John, 241.
- Montague (Mountague or Mountague), Dinah, 129; Dorothy, 212; Eleanor, 128, 129; Eleanor, 128; Elizabeth, 244; George, 212, 359, 362, 483 (2); James, 128, 129; James, Bishop of Winchester, 347; Mabel, 369; Margery, 359; Mary, 439.
- Montgomery, Hannah, 471.
- Montgommer, Mrs., 425.
- Moody (Moodie), Abraham, 242; Camilla, 185; Elizabeth, 242, 302; Frances, 256; James, 361; John, 185; Philip, 361; Sarah, 185.
- Moon (Moone), Anne, 92; Elizabeth, 32; James, 90, 92; Jane, 227; John, 90, 425; Joyce, 90; Peter, 227; Susanna, 292; William, 32, 292.
- Moore (Moor or More), Abraham, 197; Ann, 49, 61, 125, 151, 163, 189, 300, 411; Annis, 206; Catherine, 278, 291, 300, 476, 478; Charles, 187, 247; Rev. Mr. Christopher, 468; Edward, 287, 325; Elizabeth, 44, 61, 176, 209, 246, 247, 302, 312, 326, 373; Fanny, 197; Frances, 44, 45, 46, 48, 221, 231, 396; Francis, 50; Frideswide, 476; Hannah, 296; Henrietta, 300; Henry, 27, 29, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 208, 217,

- 221, 365, 373, 374, 377 (2), 384, 396, 398, 405, 406; Isabella, 178; Jane, 46, 186, 192, 474; Jeane, 205; Joane, 27, 201, 208, 365; John, 45, 151, 322, 346, 374, 406, 408, 411, 420; Joseph, 189; Joseph H., 189; Margaret, 295; Margery, 203; Martha, 315; Mary, 115, 158, 160, 163, 172 (2), 218, 287, 291, 325, 430, 467, 480; Mary B., 158, 463; Mary B. B., 172; Palmes B., 125; Pricilla, 48, 377; Rachel, 115, 326; Richard, 201, 248; Robert, 218, 246; Samuel, 296; Sarah, 174, 176, 178, 186, 187, 192, 245 (2); Susan, 427; Stafford, 16, 326; Stratford, 160; Susanna, 125; T., 479; Thomas, 314; Tompson, 221; William, 61, 151, 158, 160, 163, 172 (2), 174, 176, 178, 186, 187, 192, 221, 287, 326, 363, 408; William S., 172; Mr., 412, 416; Mrs., 382, 417.
- Moore (Mores or Mors), Arabella, 256; Deborah, 231; John, 89, 256, 441; Mary, 89.
- Moorford (Morford), Elizabeth, 211; James, 31, 34; John, 28, 351; Marie, 31; Mary, 31, 34; Patience, 210; Thomas, 351.
- Moorley, *see* Morley.
- Moorman (Mooreman or Moreman), Betty, 121, 125, 127, 128, 130, 250; Elizabeth, 134, 136, 141, 233; Frances, 92; Henry, 134, 141; John, 121, 125, 127, 128, 130, 134, 136, 141, 250; Mary, 127, 130, 285; Robert, 121; Thomas, 92, 96, 97, 136, 233; William, 97, 125.
- Moraraty, Mary, 426.
- More, *see* Moore.
- Morean, Ann S., 290; Simon, 290.
- Morrell, Anne, 242.
- Moreton (Morton), Martha, 238; Mary, 267; Richard, 238.
- Moorford, *see* Moorford.
- Morgan, Alice, 61; Ann, 60, 66, 78, 136, 138, 140, 163, 173, 186, 190, 194, 234, 238, 242, 269, 278, 285, 302, 303, 306, 309, 310, 319, 388, 449, 454, 466, 468; Betty, 136; Blanch, 435; Charles, 116, 122, 125, 138, 140, 155, 249, 269, 278, 437, 459; Charlotte, 138; Clement, 354; David, 186, 190, 194, 310; David R., 163; Edith, 481, 482; Elizabeth, 51, 52, 57, 60, 62, 64, 66, 84, 122, 127, 155, 163, 190, 204, 231, 231, 262, 304, 379, 389, 404, 411, 450, 463; Emily, 140, 450; Esther, 301, 308; Gainer, 259; Godfrey, 131; Grace, 178; Hannah, 259; Harriet, 454; Harry, 301; Henrietta M., 163; Hugh, 287; James, 330; Jane, 263, 443; John, 83, 173, 194, 204, 301, 302, 350, 411, 412, 441, 481, 482; Luke, 258; Lydia, 300; Martha, 165; Mary, 52, 77, 89, 116, 122, 127, 155, 173, 186, 245 (2), 249, 251, 258, 269, 276, 278, 281, 320, 339, 398, 432, 436, 442, 476; Matthew, 155; Maurice, 289; O., 277; Rebecca, 427; Richard, 51, 52, 57, 60, 62, 64, 66, 77, 78, 83, 84, 89, 231, 379, 388, 389, 398, 400, 401, 403, 404, 405, 408, 411 (2), 412, 431, 433; Samuel, 165, 304; Sarah, 64, 232; Sepyanthe, 125; Solomon, 155; Stephen, 178; Thomas, 314; William, 61, 62, 127, 136, 262, 353, 368, 371, 401, 403, 428, 429; Alderman, 462; Hon. Lady, 430; Mr., 465, 468, 471, 482; Rev. Mr., 463.
- Morland, Samuel, 413.
- Morley (Moorley, Mooreley, Morely, Morly, Morlie, or Mauly), Agnes, 332; Andrew, 6, 20, 23, 24, 26, 28, 207, 351, 353; Ann, 58, 227, 258, 260, 296; Anthony, 97, 280, 299, 344; Betty, 253; Cicely, 26; Daniel, 228; Decima, 104, 250, 264; Eleanor, 227; Elizabeth, 127, 228, 229; Esther, 312; Francis, 232, 247, 441; George, 24, 58, 227; Hannah, 243, 259; Hester, 102; James, 186, 190, 196; Jane, 196, 247, 451; Joane, 8, 207, 344; Joanna, 232, 279; John, 106; Margaret, 20, 219, 331, 352, 353; Martha, 102; Mary, 100, 127, 186, 190, 196, 212, 232, 254; Prudence, 20, 23, 28, 207, 214 (2); Richard, 337; Robert, 6, 7, 8, 259, 331, 332, 337, 352, 354; Stephen, 23, 351; Susanna, 294; Thomas, 58, 106; William, 7, 85, 92, 97, 100, 104, 127, 219, 232; —, 364.
- Morony, John, 430.
- Morris (Morrisse, Morrice, Manrice, or Mories), Ambrose, 295; Ann, 151, 153, 161, 234, 237; Benjamin, 91, 94, 244; Betty, 86; Charles, 98; Daniel, 92, 470; Edward, 305, 323; Elizabeth, 175, 244, 250, 260, 268, 304, 323; George, 414; Hannah, 126, 161, 272 (2), 280, 291, 312; Henry, 151; James, 151; Jane, 228; Jeremiah, 304; John, 81, 82, 83, 85 (2), 86, 87, 89, 91, 92, 94, 96, 98, 126, 153, 188, 228, 313; Margaret, 244, 270; Mary, 188, 190, 271, 304; Michael, 260; Parnel, 81, 86, 89; Peter, 438; Richard, 87, 250; Richard W., 175; Robert, 96, 175; Samuel, 126; Sarah, 85, 313; Susanna, 83, 89, 295; Thomas, 451; William, 85, 188, 190, 237, 244, 470; Sir William E., 460; Mr., 431.
- Morrison (Morrison), Ann, 442; Mrs., 428.
- Morroid, Anna, 428.
- Morse, Ann E., 325; George, 325.
- Mortimer (Mortimor), Dennis, 228; Eleanor, 301; Elizabeth W., 301; Margaret, 153; Mary, 285; Roger, 344.
- Morton, *see* Moreton.
- Mose, Betty, 243; Cecil, 320; Elizabeth, 320.
- Moseley (Mosley), Barbary, 418; Eliza, 316.
- Moses, John, 235; Mary, 235.
- Mosgrave, *see* Musgrave.
- Moss, Ann, 259; Elizabeth, 99, 188, 268; Richard, 99; Sally, 298; William, 268.
- Mossman (Mosman), Ann, 227; John, 383.
- Moth, Phebe, 314.
- Mottins, George, 365.
- Mould, Alice, 242; Hannah, 173; Henry, 242, 251; Margaret, 251; Mary, 270; Mary A., 173.
- Moulton, Dinah, 239; James, 142, 239; Mary, 142; William, 142.
- Mountford, Hannah S. L., 320.
- Mountjoy, Mary, 221.
- Mountmones, Mary, 271.
- Mount Morris, Lady Mary, 138; William H., Lord, 138; William M., 138.
- Mount Stevens, Mary, 293.
- Moutray, *see* Mowtray.
- Mownton (Mownton or Mawnton), Alice, 329; Bridget, 207; George, 349; Joane, 328; Robert, 328.
- Mowtray (Moutray), John, 471; Capt., 475.
- Moxham (Moxum, Mocksom, Mocksome, Moxson, or Mockson), Ann, 68, 72, 124, 233; Betty, 470; Elizabeth, 70, 86, 237; John, 124; Martha, 293; Nicholas, 68, 70; Prudence, 256; Robertum, 86; Thomas, 72, 389, 431.
- Moyler, Edward, 180; John, 170; Sarah, 170, 180; William, 170, 180.
- Mugrage, *see* Moggeridge.
- Mulgrove, Alice, 207.
- Mulheron, Charles, 181; Elizabeth, 181.

Mullenex, *see* Molineaux.
 Muller, Mary, 478.
 Mmligen (Mullingin, Mullegin, Mullikan, *or* Mullicken), Ann, 158; Jane, 305; John, 126; Mary, 126, 128, 136, 158, 252, 288, 299; Richard, 131; Robert, 126, 128, 131, 136, 158, 252, 288, 299, 305.
 Mullins (Mullings), Ann, 101, 107, 279; Anna, 177; Aramethea, 432; Betty, 100, 274; Elizabeth, 236, 463; George, 323; Henry, 105, 143, 459; J. S., 303; James, 270; Jane, 248, 321; Joanna, 275; John, 108, 275, 431, 464; Martha, 323; Mary, 138, 236; Nathaniel, 100, 102, 103, 105, 106, 108, 135, 136, 138, 143, 264, 288, 468; Richard, 136, 264, 451; Sarah, 106; Susanna, 136, 138, 143, 264, 277, 294, 471; Thomas, 97, 101, 102, 103, 107, 135, 177; Mr., 412; Mrs., 414.
 Mundy (Monday), Clementina, 302; Elizabeth, 320, 334; Joseph, 320; Millicent, 404.
 Munn, Mary, 268.
 Munro, Capt. Matthew, 478.
 Murford, Ann, 263; Bridget, 213; Joane, 212; John, 24, 212, 235, 349; Mary, 235; Thomas, 483; William, 213.
 Murphy (Murphey), Elizabeth, 322; James, 296, 299, 300; John, 300; Martha, 295; Mary, 300, 309.
 Murray (Murrey), C., 288; Courtney, 163, 187; David, 267; Elizabeth, 195, 257; George, 195; George W. H., 195; Hannah, 325; James, 325; Martin M., 187; Richard, 454; Sarah, 163, 187; Thomas C., 163; William, 257.
 Musgrave (Mosgrave), Ann, 252; Jane, 235; Mr., 417.
 Musto, Jane, 312; John, 312.
 Mynes, Edith, 207.
 Mynever, Avis, 332.
 Mynne (Myn), Edith, 35; Frances, 37; Francis, 35, 37, 363; Susan, 35, 37; Susanna, 363; *see also* Minns.
 Mynor, Elizabeth, 396; George, 396.

N

Nagle (Neagle), Catherine, 478; FitzGerald G., 480; Frances, 476; Mary, 470.
 Nailor, *see* Naylor.
 Nairne, Edward, 436.
 Naish, *see* Nash.
 Nantz (Nance), Eleanor, 170; Elizabeth, 170, 173, 176, 299; Gregory, 170, 173, 176, 299; James, 176.
 Napier, Ann, 478.
 Napp, Ann, 214.
 Nash (Naish), Alice, 219; Catherine, 58; Dorcas, 58, 60; Dorothy, 60; Elizabeth, 41, 264, 292, 304; Francis, 300; Grace, 285; Hannah, 297; Henry, 58, 60; Jane, 254; Joane, 242; John, 342, 368; Mary, 287, 317; Richard, 299, 449; Robert, 41; Sarah, 249; Susanna, 300; Thomas, 297.
 Nation, Eleanor, 250.
 Naylor (Nailor *or* Nailor), Ann, 114; Betty, 128; Charles, 123; Jane, 131, 265; John, 114; Margaret, 455; Mary, 314, 439; Michael, 114; Sarah, 131, 273; Stephen, 93, 95, 106, 123, 128, 131; Susanna, 106; William, 95.
 Neagle, *see* Nagle.

Neal (Neele), Betty, 240; Bridget, 360; Hester, 238; Joane, 41; John, 41; Jonathan, 396; Mary, 443; Peter, 247; Rebecca, 444; Sarah, 247; Thomas, 360; William, 291.
 Neald, Nathaniel, 310.
 Neat (Neate), Barnaby, 236, 435; Frances, 284; Jaue, 260; Robert, 260; Susanna, 236.
 Need, George, 171, 174, 301; Jane, 171, 174, 301; Mary A., 171; Thomas, 174.
 Needes, Dorothy, 210; Elizabeth, 196; James, 185; James B., 196; Mary, 185; Philip, 185; Thomas, 196.
 Needham (Needum), Elizabeth, 466; John, 230; Susanna, 230.
 Needles (Needls), Ann, 94; Elizabeth, 53; John, 53; Robert, 94; William, 53.
 Neele, *see* Neal.
 Neeve, Gabriel, 389.
 Neimes (Neemes), Anna, 184, 318; Lydia, 184; Thomas, 184.
 Nelmes, Elizabeth, 220; Nathaniel, 343; Thomas, 343.
 Nelson, Ann, 323.
 Nere, Jane, 246.
 Nern, Francis, 262; Mary, 262.
 Nernum, Betty, 244.
 Nestor, Ann, 318; John, 318.
 Netne, Ann, 324.
 Nenle, *see* Newell.
 Nevill (Nevel), Charles, 319; Sir Christopher, 363; Cosmas, 312; Edmund, 339; Frances, 458; Maria A., 312; Lady Mary, 363.
 Newall, *see* Newell.
 Newbery, Ann, 294; John, 290; Thomas, 295.
 Newby, Hester, 311; Mary, 269.
 Newcombe, Arthur, 102; Catherine, 102.
 Newell (Newall, Neule, *or* Newhall), Ann, 256; John, 318; Jonathan, 404; Mrs., 378.
 Newgent, *see* Nugent.
 Newham, Elizabeth, 94; James, 94.
 Newingham, Catherine, 424.
 Newman (Numan), Adam, 265, 267, 269; Ann, 145, 153, 306; Barbara, 9; Betty, 272; Catherine, 202, 343; Christian, 249; Collings, 237; Dorothy, 369; Edward, 107; Eleanor, 231, 235; Elizabeth, 63, 64, 84, 149, 161, 168, 184, 237, 240, 247, 278, 453, 481; Esther, 143, 145; Frances, 107; George, 63, 392; Hannah, 50, 53 (2), 55, 397; Henry, 50, 53 (2), 55; James, 92, 280; Jane, 163, 181, 320; Joanna, 153, 157, 161, 163, 168, 173, 175, 279; John, 8 (2), 9, 80, 173, 184, 202, 291, 342; Joseph, 138; Joseph A., 149; Maria, 278; Mary, 50, 119, 138, 209, 240, 281, 472; Michael, 240; Pricilla, 63; Richard, 55, 119, 231, 392; Robert, 53, 64; Sarah, 175, 280, 291; Susanna, 53, 87, 91; Thomas, 8, 181, 209; William, 63, 64, 80, 83, 84, 87, 91, 92, 143, 145, 153, 157, 161, 163, 168, 173, 175, 279, 283, 481.
 Newport, Anne, 216, 298, 319; James, 298; Joseph, 319; Katherine, 363.
 Newton, Capt. Charles, 420; Elizabeth, 243; John, 243; Margaret, 336; Richard, 382; Sarah, 373; Thomas, 273, 331; William, 287; Capt., 465; Hon. Lady, 413; Mrs., 459.
 Nicholas (Nicolas *or* Nickliss), Ann, 209; Edward, 418; Elizabeth, 238; Frances, 267; Thomas, 209.
 Nichols (Nicholls, Nicolls, *or* Nicols), Sir Augustine, 314; David, 278; Edward, 212; Elizabeth, 275; John, 222, 445; Joyce, 278; Lucy,

222; Lady Marie, 344; Mary, 212, 228, 235, 277, 319; Nathaniel, 235; Samuel, 319; Thomas, 423; William, 319.
 Nicholson, Alexander, 274; Ann, 274; John, 444, 450; Thomas, 449.
 Nicklin, Mary, 295; Samuel, 295; Mrs., 438.
 Night, *see* Knight.
 Nimmo, Anna, 256; Elizabeth, 286; Robert, 256, 286.
 Nims, Hannah, 478.
 Nishet, Ann, 256.
 Nitt, Ann, 270.
 Nixon, Jane, 276 (2); Thomas, 276.
 Noah (Noh). Ann, 322, 323; Elizabeth, 271; Mary, 271; Stephen, 282, 291.
 Noall, *see* Nowell.
 Noble (Nobell). Agnes, 207; Ann, 209; Dorothy, 88; Elizabeth, 39, 58, 206; Frances, 430; Joan, 35, 39, 42, 80; John, 207, 258, 293, 352; Margery, 207; Martha, 258; Mary, 35, 293; Ralph, 35; Richard, 42, 65, 80; Symon, 341; Thomas, 42, 206; Walter, 39, 65, 80, 88, 398.
 Node, Betty, 250.
 Nodley, Elizabeth, 269.
 Noh, *see* Noah.
 Noman, Elizabeth, 181; Henry, 181; John, 181.
 Nonix, Dorothy, 410.
 Nonkett, Robert, 292.
 Norcett (Norkett). E., 323; Jane, 154; John, 337; Mary, 267; Robert, 154; William, 154.
 Norlet (Norlett). Ann, 14, 205, 369; Joane, 16, 17, 342; Mary, 15; Robert, 14, 15, 16, 17, 205, 342.
 Norman, Charles, 177; Elizabeth, 151, 177 (2), 259, 292; Florinda, 247; Jane, 231; John, 94, 177 (2), 444; Julian, 222; Mary, 285; Matthew, 151, 292; Phillis, 249; Richard, 119; Sarah, 119; Susanna, 266, 446; William, 249.
 Norris (Norrice). Ann, 121, 247, 315, 320, 376; Benjamin, 117, 121, 247; Betty, 121; Harry, 152; John H., 152, 281; Mary, 152, 281; Richard, 117; Susanna, 267; Thomas, 345, 479; William, 267.
 North, Elizabeth, 271; John, 441; Joyce, 291; Mary, 252, 298; Thomas, 252.
 Northcote, Bridget M. J., 314; Samuel, 401.
 Norton, Anne, 213; Eliza, 309; Elizabeth, 243; Esther, 299; Hester, 295; Joseph, 445; Mary, 269; Richard, 269; Col., 415.
 Norway (Norwaye). Agnes, 208; Alice, 12; Anthony, 328; Edward, 2, 16, 328, 337 (2), 343; Elizabeth, 15; Harry, 13, 16, 203; Henry, 13 (2), 14, 15, 18, 338, 342, 343 (2); Jane, 18, 218; Joan, 203, 208 (2); John, 11, 12, 13, 203, 337 (2); Julian, 203; Margaret, 203; Mary, 2, 11, 203, 337; Nicholas, 18, 343; Rebecca, 13, 338; Robert, 13; William, 14, 342.
 Noting, Charles, 241; Mary, 241.
 Notley, Elizabeth, 269; Grace, 122; Henry, 122; Jane, 234; Thomas, 122, 234.
 Nott (Not), Ann, 165; Catherine, 160, 163, 165, 168; Edward, 160; Eleanor, 258; Elizabeth, 163, 296, 432; Fanny, 279; George, 168; Joan, 121; John, 379; Capt. John N. P., 160, 163, 165, 168; Margaret, 275; Thomas, 121, 234; William, 432.
 Nurse, *see* Nurse.
 Nowell (Noall), Edward, 310; Elizabeth, 253, 310.

Noyes, Ann, 259, 269; Jane, 290; Mary, 260; Sarah, 305; William, 259, 260, 282.
 Nub, Nicholas, 361.
 Nugent (Newgent), Jane, 306; Sarah, 473.
 Nurse (Nourse), Elizabeth, 174; John, 174, 459; Sarah, 174.
 Nuth, Betty, 113; John, 113.
 Nutt, Jane, 233; Thomas, 270.
 Nuttell, Rev. Mr., 437.

O

Oady, Elizabeth, 251; George, 251.
 Oakes, Ann, 410; Jennet, 259; John, 323.
 Oakley, Alice, 325.
 Oatley, Elizabeth, 263; Martha, 238.
 Oatridge, *see* Otridge.
 Obins, Michael, 151; Nichola, 151.
 Obren, Charles, 194; Elizabeth, 233; Mary, 194.
 O'Brien, Hannah M., 478.
 Ocford, Henry, 78, 106, 236, 398; James, 106; John, 78, 398; Mary, 78, 236.
 O'Connor, John, 280.
 O'Donnell, Hugh, 175.
 Ogar, Edmund, 395.
 Oghourne (Ogborne or Oghurne), James, 316; Mary, 316; Sarah, 316.
 Ogle, John, 427.
 Old, Edith, 293; Mary, 257.
 Olden (Oulding), Christopher, 21, 205, 346, 347, 361; Elizabeth, 205, 346; James, 21, 347; Joane, 21, 317; Widow, 366.
 Oldfield, Jane, 235; John, 287, 462; Joseph, 235; Mary, 296, 463.
 Oldman, John, 178; Martha, 178; Mary, 178.
 Olive, *see* Ollive.
 Oliver, Charlotte, 103; Decima, 266, 456; Elizabeth, 102, 103, 105, 238; John, 283; Lewis, 266, 461; Mary, 283; Philip, 93; Robert, 93; Sarah, 252, 325; Susanna, 93; Dr. William, 102, 103, 105; Dr., 461.
 Ollier, Charles, 307; Sarah, 307.
 Ollive (Olive, Olliffe, or Olyeff), Elizabeth, 257; George, 248; James, 196; Martha, 196; Sarah, 248, 259; Rev. Mr. Thomas, 437.
 Olman, Molly, 319.
 O'Neil (Oneill), C. H., 298; Clotworthy, 438; Mary, 472.
 Orchane, William, 343.
 Orchard, Abraham, 179, 183, 190; Alice, 338; Ann, 82, 86, 88, 105, 197, 250, 312, 415; Anu B., 179; Anna, 90, 97; Barbara, 264; Bishop, 307; Charles, 38, 52, 56, 58, 66, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 88, 90, 105, 111, 171, 307, 379; Edward, 88, 408; Eleanor, 92, 481; Elizabeth, 38, 74, 75, 78, 79, 81, 82, 85, 86 (2), 90, 99, 186, 230, 307; Frances, 312; George R., 190; Isaac, 88; James, 90, 94, 108, 111, 186; Jane, 80; John, 77, 81, 88, 92, 103; Joseph, 75, 197, 312; Lydia E., 183; Margaret, 52, 56, 58, 188; Martha, 90, 179, 183, 190; Mary, 82, 84, 85, 110, 111, 319, 421; Philip M., 127; Rebecca, 127; Robert, 85, 264, 406; Sarah, 66, 81, 171, 267, 405; Stephen, 87; Thomas, 74, 75, 76, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85 (2), 86, 88, 90, 103, 127, 197, 230, 404, 405, 406, 408; Tobias, 82, 83, 84, 87, 90, 92, 94, 97; Toby, 86; William, 56, 76, 99, 108, 110, 111, 171, 186, 188.
 Orgar, John, 276; Sarah, 276.
 Oringe, Edward, 395, 408; Elizabeth, 395.

Orme, John, 465; Robert, 425; Mr., 470, 476.
 Ormond, Diana, 311.
 Orpen, Abraham, 236; John, 99; Joseph, 420;
 Margaret, 236, 243; William, 99; Mr., 419.
 Orpwood, Edward, 462; Mr., 469.
 Orrill, Christian, 252; Stephen, 118; Susanna,
 118.
 Orten, William, 423.
 Osagg, Thomas, 279.
 Osboldiston (Osbolstone *or* Osbeston), Alice,
 344; Eleanor, 253; Lambert, 344; Susanna,
 257; William, 253.
 Osborne (Osborn, Osboun, Orsborn, Osbron,
 Osbrone, *or* Oseborn), Agnes, 335; Alice,
 201 (2), 344; Ann, 117, 153, 164, 227; Anna,
 8; Charles, 320; David, 256; Elizabeth, 256,
 378; Faith, 5; Frances, 237; George, 10, 400;
 Grace, 224, 296; Harry, 7; James, 164; Jaue,
 232; Joane, 8, 333, 334; John, 368; Judith,
 117; Leah, 320; Mary, 153, 242, 246; Maw-
 delen, 4, 205; Nicholas, 6; Samuel, 227;
 Thomas, 4 (2), 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 201, 341, 342;
 William, 8, 153, 164, 246, 296; Mr., 460.
 Osman, Alice, 250; Ann, 150, 157, 159, 279;
 Elizabeth, 157; Frederick W., 195; Pricilla,
 195, 196, 321; Pricilla J., 196; Thomas, 150,
 195, 196, 321; William, 150, 157, 159, 279.
 Ostendorfe (Ostendorph), Elizabeth, 33, 35;
 John, 33, 35, 366; John V., 35; Katherine, 33.
 Otridge (Otheridge, Oteridge, Oatridge, Oat-
 tridge, *or* Otteredge), Ann, 62, 72; Charles,
 45, 47, 375, 376; Edith, 43, 44, 45, 47, 228,
 395; Elizabeth, 44, 66, 231, 240, 248; Frances,
 44, 374; Martha, 70; Mary, 43, 66, 76, 229,
 367, 412; Rachel, 62, 64, 396; Robert, 43, 44,
 45, 47, 62, 64, 367, 373, 374 (2), 375, 376, 388,
 396; Thomas, 66, 69, 70, 72, 76, 405; —, 374.
 Oughton, Sir Adolphus, 467.
 Oulding, *see* Olden.
 Ovens, Ann, 296; George, 178; Mary, 178;
 Thomas, 178.
 Overbury, Margery, 329; Thomas, 328.
 Overtun, Ann, 403.
 Owen (Owine, Owyn, *or* Owens), Ann, 273, 297;
 Elizabeth, 228; Joan, 346; John, 269, 283;
 Julian, 13, 338; Margaret, 241; Richard, 13,
 338, 339, 346; Susanna, 283; T., 418; Thomas,
 297, 456; William, 273; Mr., 471; Mrs., 418,
 471.
 Oxborough, Ann, 416.
 Oxenden, Elizabeth, 400.
 Oxenham, Mrs., 460.
 Oxley, Johanna, 459.
 Oyle, Christian, 242; Stephen, 242.
 Oyler, Elizabeth, 239.

P

Packer, Barbara, 209; John, 209; Judith, 211.
 Packhouse, Edward C., 179; Richard, 179;
 Sarah, 179.
 Packhurst, John, 357.
 Paddock, Johnson, 190; Robert, 190; Sarah, 190.
 Padfield, Jane, 298; Joseph, 298.
 Padgett, *see* Pagett.
 Padmore, Anne, 250; Joshua, 250.
 Page, Ann, 156; Arabella, 170; Betty, 122;
 Elizabeth, 160, 163, 170; Elizabeth E., 153;
 Hannah, 153, 156, 159, 163; Harry, 468;
 James, 127; Rev. Mr. James, 163, 170, 171,

172, 174, 176, 187; Margaret, 222; Mary, 123,
 127, 130; Mary A., 163; Philip, 120; Philipa,
 120, 122, 123, 436; Richard, 120, 122, 123, 127,
 130; Richard T., 163, 464, 470; Sarah, 160;
 Simon, 160; Thomas, 153, 156, 159, 163.
 Paget (Pagdet), Ann, 201; Edward, 236; Eliza-
 beth, 236; Mary, 201, 445.
 Pagitter, *see* Pargitter.
 Pagler (Paglor), Abigail, 231; Sarah, 216; Tho-
 mas, 231.
 Paice, William, 264.
 Paine, *see* Payne.
 Painter, Elizabeth, 204, 216, 298; Harry, 204;
 James, 107; Martha, 290; Mary, 306, 472;
 Richard, 106; Robert, 106, 107, 467.
 Palmer (Palmer, Palmar, Palmore, Parmer, *or*
 Pamer), Agnes, 337; Alice, 455; Ann, 77, 88,
 108, 111, 136, 155, 188, 243, 266, 289, 308, 315,
 318; Anna, 398; Benjamin, 288 (2); Betty,
 112, 266; Catherine, 274; Charles, 170, 173,
 179, 184, 188, 287, 300; Charles R., 173; Char-
 lotte, 179; Christopher, 88, 89, 92, 94, 96, 99,
 101, 446; Desce, 101; Eleanor A., 129; Eliza-
 beth, 91, 92, 243, 257, 258 (2), 267, 310, 321;
 Fanny, 184; Frances, 339; George W., 118;
 Hannah, 262, 288; Henry, 82, 121; Hester,
 48; Jane, 94, 253, 263; Joan, 222, 284, 288;
 John, 77, 93, 111, 112, 114, 118, 121, 122, 136,
 155, 231, 241, 257, 266, 308, 324, 406; John W.,
 104, 266, 318; Joseph, 86, 250, 300, 428;
 Katherine, 229; Margaret, 219; Martha, 96,
 141, 250, 300; Mary, 89, 110, 121, 122, 235,
 241, 252, 266, 300, 301, 444; Philip, 82, 86, 88,
 90, 91, 93, 104, 108, 155, 457; Pricilla, 88, 244;
 Rachel, 77, 231, 283; Richard, 118, 229; Ro-
 bert, 114, 258, 289; Roger, 129; Samuel, 141,
 266, 280, 300; Sarah, 170, 173, 179, 184, 188,
 242, 320, 321; Sarah R., 170; Temperance,
 430; Thomas, 48, 90, 99, 118, 122, 129, 242,
 419, 445, 449, 461 (2), 462; William, 48, 108,
 110, 262; —, 339.
 Palmes, Frances M., 242.
 Pamer, *see* Palmer.
 Panchaud, Ann, 284; Jacob, 284.
 Panis, Ann, 160; Mary, 160; William, 160.
 Panlin, Elizabeth, 278.
 Pannell, Isabell, 332; William, 332.
 Panny, *see* Penny.
 Panter, Grace, 360.
 Panton (Panten *or* Panting), Betty, 247; Eliza-
 beth, 75; John, 247; Joseph, 75; Joshua, 247;
 Mary, 75, 249; Sarah, 247; Susanna, 248; Wil-
 liam, 248.
 Paradise (Parradice *or* Parradise), Edith, 212;
 Henry, 246; Hester, 232; James, 411; John,
 232; Mary, 246; William, 212.
 Parberthy, *see* Perberthy.
 Parcal, Henry, 471.
 Parell, John, 146; John J., 146; Mary, 146.
 Parfitt (Parphit), Ann, 309; Elizabeth, 292;
 Margery, 222.
 Pargitt, Richard, 265.
 Pargitter (Pargiter *or* Pagitter), Daniel, 248;
 Dorothy, 147, 155, 157, 160, 290; Edward, 147,
 155, 160; John, 147, 157; John M., 157;
 Mary, 248; Mary A., 155; Penelope, 160.
 Parham, Katherine, 275, 286.
 Paris (Parris), David, 477; Sarah, 451.
 Parish (Parrish), Agnes, 204; Ann, 481; Harry,
 2, 3, 200, 334; Henry, 204; Joane, 200, 336;
 Thomas, 3; Walter, 2, 334.

- Parker, Agnes, 203; Alice, 11, 43 (2), 69, 227, 370; Ann, 24, 32, 33, 34, 35, 38, 40, 43, 44, 45 (2), 47 (3), 50, 60, 65, 95, 157, 209, 214, 224, 228, 237, 240, 334, 389, 396, 399; Anna, 154, 282; Anthony, 83, 232; Barbara, 45, 369; Benjamin, 157, 282, 285; Betty, 128, 130, 132, 241, 254; Bride, 16, 202; Cicely, 47, 243; David, 53; Deborah, 231; Decima, 49; Dorothy, 62, 64, 65, 66, 71; Edith, 28, 38, 200, 204; Edward, 13, 27, 43 (2), 45, 46, 64, 204, 213, 215, 370, 375, 376; Elizabeth, 15, 47 (2), 48, 51, 59, 65, 205, 209, 231, 271, 282 (2), 376, 377, 388, 422; Fortune, 353; Frances, 59, 245; George, 16, 27, 29, 50, 219, 357, 372, 374 (2), 375, 378; Hannah, 326; Henry, 13, 43, 44, 45 (2), 47 (2), 48, 49, 50, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 71, 154, 214, 338, 375, 376, 377, 381, 390, 395, 399; James, 57, 171; Jane, 43, 60, 61, 62 (2), 228, 268, 298, 351, 376, 379, 383; Jasper, 205; Jemima, 171; Jenny, 132; Jeremy, 9, 334; Joane, 11, 33, 43 (2), 45, 46, 61, 201, 203, 213, 232, 277, 387, 482; John, 9, 10, 11 (2), 12, 13 (3), 14, 15, 16, 18, 23, 24, 27 (4), 28, 45, 46, 47, 51, 53, 54, 57, 59 (2), 60 (2), 61 (2), 62 (2), 63, 65, 69, 128, 130, 132, 171, 201, 203 (2), 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 231, 243, 254, 268, 270, 271 (2), 276, 282, 334 (3), 337, 338, 348, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 369, 375, 385, 407, 413, 455, 463, 482, 483; Jonas, 95, 97; Joyce, 219, 224; Julian, 11; Lydia, 261; Mabel, 213; Margaret, 290, 375; Marie, 346; Mary, 13, 39, 40, 45, 59, 60, 61, 62 (2), 63, 65, 66, 69, 83, 226, 231, 262, 269, 281, 389; Matthew, 262; Nathaniel, 10; Pricilla, 210; Rebecca, 27, 354; Reddington, 281; Richard, 14 (2), 16, 203, 209, 240, 277, 483; Robert, 47 (2), 231, 343, 375, 390, 447; Sarah, 14, 35, 50, 69, 130, 229, 282; Sicilly, 47; Susan, 14, 203; Susanna, 51, 53, 54, 57, 215, 407, 415; Thomas, 11, 29, 32, 33, 34, 35, 38, 47, 49, 50, 215, 237, 346, 378, 379, 394; Tobias, 49; Toby, 428; William, 11, 18, 39, 40, 43, 59, 68, 71, 97, 209, 369, 372, 373, 390, 395; Dr., 414 (2), 417, 427; Mr., 433; Mrs., 428, 430, 431, 477; —, 369, 375.
- Parkes, Ann, 123; Charles, 123; Martha, 123.
- Parkin, Catherine, 270; Robert, 270, 276.
- Parlor, Ann, 405.
- Parnell, Bernetta, 314; John, 314.
- Parnem, Eleanor, 88; Jonathan, 88.
- Parr (Parre), Ann, 6, 236; Elizabeth, 203; Joseph, 236; Nicholas, 10, 336; Pascha, 201; Richard, 5; Robert, 5, 6, 10, 336.
- Parrett (Parratt or Parrott), Adam, 215; Alee, 215; Amy, 256; Ann, 116, 223; John, 116, 293; Mary, 293; Thomas, 223; *see also* Perrett.
- Parris, *see* Paris.
- Parrisee, Mary, 413; Mr., 413.
- Parrish, *see* Parish.
- Parrott, *see* Parrett.
- Parrow (Parrowe or Parow), Ann, 333; Dorothy, 7; Joane, 200, 330; John, 8; Margaret, 204; Robert, 7, 8, 200, 333, 336; Mr., 411.
- Parry (Parrey, Pary, or Parrie), Alice, 18, 212; Ann, 174, 179, 193, 194, 197; Charles, 260; Deborah, 192, 243; Dorothy, 22; Eleanor, 124; Elizabeth, 117, 169, 179, 206, 366; Francis, 300; Henry, 174, 179, 193, 194, 197; Honour, 254; James, 169; Joan, 22; John, 192; Rev. Mr. John, 153 (2), 158; Joseph, 117, 124, 265, 270; Mary, 169; Peter, 192; Quirina, 193; Richard, 18, 206, 359; Sarah, 124; Sophia, 197; Susanna, 260, 300; Thomas, 194, 275; William, 254.
- Parsons (Pasons or Parson), Ann, 236, 255; Anna, 315; Anna M., 315; Betty, 160, 167; Edith, 112; Elizabeth, 120, 224, 234, 235, 281, 302; Esther, 160, 457; Fanny, 294; Frances, 213, 239; George, 160, 167, 169, 213; Hannah, 173, 247; Hester, 120; Isabella, 235; James W., 308; Jane, 282; Jeffery, 239; Joane, 39, 205, 213 (2), 365, 435; John, 40, 87, 88, 112, 229, 235, 282; Lucy, 300; Martha, 231, 258; Mary, 39, 40, 169, 209, 252, 263, 272, 308, 317, 365; Phillis, 210; Richard, 173, 315; Robert, 25, 209, 294, 300; Sammel, 256; Sarah, 173, 229; Susanna, 256, 303; Thomas, 25, 167, 234; Walter, 317; William, 169, 205, 213, 224, 317, 373; Mr., 440.
- Partridge, Eleanor, 151; Esther, 262; Honour, 251; John, 151; Margaret, 207; Mary, 151, 284; Thomas, 251; Walter, 207.
- Pascall, Joane, 210; William, 210.
- Paston, Catherine, 437.
- Pastons, Frances, 245; Thomas, 245.
- Patch, Elizabeth, 317; James, 317; Mary, 205.
- Pate, Richard, 409.
- Pateman, Rev. Mr., 458; Mrs., 428.
- Patey, William, 279.
- Patience, Peter, 406.
- Patrick, Isaac, 292.
- Patten, Mary, 158; Matthew, 158.
- Paul, Amelia, 148; Ann, 167; Catherine, 260; Elizabeth, 392; J., 310; James, 167; Jane, 148; John, 116, 118, 349, 432; Mary, 349; Onesiphorus, 260; Samuel, 116, 432; Thomas, 148.
- Paulett, William, 274.
- Pavey, Ann, 222; Dorothy, 266.
- Paviour (Paver), Charles, 296; Sarah, 296.
- Pavitt, John, 412.
- Pawley (Panly), Elizabeth, 268; Mary, 236; Thomas, 236.
- Pawmer, Joane, 336; Katherine, 204; Margaret, 206; Mawden, 204; William, 204.
- Paxton, Sarah, 215, 219.
- Payne (Payine, Paine, or Pain), Abigail, 54, 58; Alice, 337; Anne, 58, 183, 197, 225, 268, 318, 323; Betty, 268; Deborah, 315; Edward R., 196; Eleanor, 169, 172, 183; Elizabeth, 33, 34, 35, 54, 140, 172, 292, 294, 359, 360; Fanny, 176; Frances, 36, 165, 176; Francis, 39; George, 132, 443; Hnmphrey, 54, 58, 218; James, 140, 197, 323; Job, 294; John, 132, 133, 140, 268, 459; Laurence, 337; Margaret, 132, 133, 271; Margaret A., 196; Martha H., 169; Mary, 35, 110, 165, 247, 318; Michael, 110, 266; Richard, 275, 318; Robert M., 196; Thomas, 176; William, 33, 34, 35, 36, 39, 165, 169, 172, 183, 225, 359, 360, 363, 364; —, 384.
- Paysey, Pricilla, 305.
- Peace, Elizabeth, 224; John, 224.
- Peach, Francis, 404.
- Peacock, Ann, 150, 155; Charlotte, 149; Francis, 149, 156, 159, 266, 461; James, 155; John, 150, 155; Martha, 481; Mary, 150, 315; Robert W., 156; Sarah, 149, 156, 159, 266, 301, 312; William, 159; Mr., 469, 471.
- Peake, Martha, 438; Mary, 282 (2); William, 382 (2); Rev. William, 482.
- Pearce (Pearse, Peirce, or Pierce), Alice, 205; Ann, 40, 41, 43, 46, 140, 225, 245, 248, 264,

- 317, 355, 387, 467; Anna, 389; Benjamin, 181, 188, 191; Catherine, 171 (2); 318; Charles, 46, 256, 377; Charles R., 106; Christian, 120; Cissilla, 227; Dorothy, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 391; Edward G., 407; Eleanor, 34, 37, 361, 371; Elizabeth, 42, 66, 82, 85, 86, 139, 157, 212, 225, 232, 234, 251, 279, 288, 325, 380, 469; Elizabeth M., 157; Esther, 63, 387; Frances, 64; Francis, 42, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 72, 74, 386, 387, 391, 397, 400 (2); Grace, 374; Hester, 120, 241; Isaac, 140; James, 118, 137, 241, 279, 437; Jane, 46, 66, 138, 139, 143, 228; Joane, 35, 36, 39, 41, 42 (2), 43, 46, 59, 60, 64, 66, 212; John, 35, 36, 39, 41, 42 (2), 43, 46, 61, 66, 106, 205, 212, 214, 215, 217, 218, 219, 220, 224, 231, 360, 371, 374 (2), 375, 379, 380, 386, 435, 483; Joseph, 85, 245; Joseph T., 191; Margaret, 37, 375; Margery, 34; Maria, 181; Mary, 43, 68, 72, 74, 82, 138, 218, 227, 229, 233, 241, 243, 256, 266, 277, 290 (2), 296, 371, 399, 442; Nahon, 74; Parnell, 231; Rebecca, 240; Richard, 82, 85, 88, 87; Robert, 43, 46, 62, 171 (2), 371, 380; Dr. Robert, 389, 403, 483; Sally, 179; Sarah, 137, 181, 188, 191, 219, 258, 284, 447; Susanna, 87; Thomas, 34, 37, 40, 59, 66, 120, 137, 138, 139, 143, 171, 179, 241, 243, 251, 284, 358, 361, 371, 375; Tobias, 66, 68, 225, 402; Vahon, 400; W., 284; William, 35, 36, 40, 59, 64, 66, 118, 232, 284, 285, 317, 360, 368, 379; Dr., 377, 397; Mr., 371, 416, 474; Mrs., 465; —, D.D., 357.
- Pearo, Elizabeth, 216; Peter, 216.
- Pearson (Peirson *or* Peirceon), Col. Francis, 442; Mrs., 430.
- Peartle, John, 281.
- Peasly, Sarah, 280.
- Peavey, James, 304; Mary, 304.
- Peck (Pecke), Benjamin, 127; Betty, 251; Hannah, 193; Joan, 245; Jonathan, 127, 251; Mary, 102, 193; Robert, 193, 245.
- Peckham, Ann, 278.
- Peckingham, Robert, 357.
- Pedder, James, 461.
- Pedger, Frances, 323; Sarah, 323.
- Pedgley, *see* Pidgeley.
- Pedler (Pedlar), Ann, 191; Fanny, 191; Henry, 187, 191; Mary, 187; Mary A., 187.
- Peddingham, Sarah, 235.
- Peep, Ann, 447.
- Peete, Rev. Richard, 475.
- Pegler, Mary, 249; Sammel, 249.
- Peine, Sarah, 247.
- Peirce, *see* Pearce.
- Peircey (Peircey), Elizabeth, 233, 480.
- Peirson, *see* Pearson.
- Pell, Mary, 241.
- Pelligreen, Ambrose, 306; Jane, 306.
- Pelling (Pelling), Ann, 209; Edward, 20; Joane, 16; John, 16, 18, 20; Rev. John, 348, 482; Martha, 16, 18, 20; Walter, 18.
- Pemberton, Barbara, 311, 320; Elizabeth, 120, 243, 275, 285; John, 135, 311, 408; Mary, 117; Morgan, 135; Peter, 311; Richard, 117, 120, 243.
- Pembrick, Miss, 426.
- Pembridge (Pembruge), Charles, 80; Edward, 434; Mr., 427.
- Pembroke, Mary, 284.
- Penberton, *see* Pemberton.
- Penbury, Edward, 424.
- Pendilton, Eleanor, 263; Geoffrey, 263.
- Pendley, Anne, 250; Henry, 250.
- Peniaud, Eleanora, 179; John, 179; John C., 179.
- Penn, Jane, 304; John, 304.
- Pennant (Penand), Ann S., 276; Elizabeth, 417; John, 276; Richard, 276.
- Pennell (Penel), Dinah, 217; Jane, 243.
- Pennington, John, 117; Joseph, 117, 245; Sarah, 117, 245; Lady, 428.
- Penny (Penney *or* Panny), Alice, 211; Ann, 251, 295; Charles, 286; Elizabeth, 38, 242, 367; George, 251, 271, 280, 286; Henry, 44; John, 41, 211, 287, 324, 368, 439; Julia, 302; Julian, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 44, 372; Mary, 37, 280, 286, 287, 363, 475; Mary A., 324; Robert, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 44, 362, 363, 367, 368, 372, 375; Thomas, 116, 242; William, 116.
- Penree, Ann, 220; John, 220.
- Penrudduck, Charles, 363.
- Pensax, John, 457.
- Penton, Dorothy, 155, 159 (2), 162; Harriet, 159; Henry, 159; John, 159 (2); Rev. Mr. John, 155, 162; Thomas, 162; Victoria M., 155.
- Pepwell, Frances, 361; George, 355, 361.
- Perbert, Margaret, 308; Richard, 308.
- Perberthy (Parberthy), Betty, 122; Margery, 122, 251; William, 122, 251.
- Percivall (Percyvall *or* Percyfall), Ann, 9, 333; Elizabeth, 9; George, 9 (2), 333; W., 307.
- Percy (Percey, Perce, Pirce, *or* Pircey), Ann, 179; Daniel, 175, 179, 182, 296, 303 (2), 314; Hannah, 182; Lancelot, 258; Mary, 175, 179, 182, 305; Rebecca, 175; Sarah, 260; Tabitha, 258; Rev. Dr., 181.
- Pereman, *see* Perryman.
- Perkins (Perkines), Bridgett M. J., 314; Catherine, 140; Jane, 45, 50, 218; Rev. John D., 314; Margery, 230; Mary, 140, 461; Rebecca, 230; Richard, 45, 50, 218; Robert, 140; William, 50.
- Perks, Charles, 86; Jane, 241; John, 86; Matthew, 241; Rachel, 86; William, 305.
- Perman, Agnes, 1, 204; Alice, 9, 329; Anne, 200, 344; Edith, 2, 203, 204; Elizabeth, 202; Eme, 204; George, 3, 327, 339, 344; Hary, 12, 204; John, 1, 2, 3, 4, 9 (2), 10 (2), 11, 202, 327, 335, 338; Mary, 10, 366; Peter, 10, 12, 483; Richard, 9; Thomas, 4, 11; Mr., 336; *see also* Perryman.
- Perren, Anne, 258; Thomas, 301; William, 258.
- Perrett (Perret *or* Perrott), Betty, 111; Elizabeth, 120, 238, 272, 299; Hannah, 105; John, 105, 106, 108, 111, 113, 120, 238, 422; Mary, 113, 120; Thomas, 299; William, 108; *see also* Parrett.
- Perry (Perrie *or* Perie), Ann, 240, 251, 265, 271, 274; Charles, 296, 305; Edith, 207; Eleanor, 119, 247; Eliza, 185; Elizabeth, 128, 167, 324; Frances S., 167; Hannah, 164; Henry, 186, 444; James, 167; James D. II., 186; Jane, 179, 292, 309, 344; John, 109, 263, 268, 269, 271 (2), 284 (2), 285, 309; Joseph, 119, 128, 164, 247, 296; Mary, 263, 271, 296, 457; Richard, 265; Sarah, 186; Stephen, 344; Susanna, 185; Thomas, 109, 119, 179, 292, 324; William, 164, 179, 185, 240, 310.
- Perryman (Perreman, Pereman, Perriman, *or* Perrimen), Aaron, 251; Ann, 255; Elizabeth, 94, 140, 215, 227, 251; John, 94, 258, 282; Margery, 217; Mary, 383; Philip, 217; Ruth,

- 227; Sarah, 140; Susanna, 258; *see also* Per-
man.
- Persons, Ann, 240.
- Peryes, Ann, 263; William, 263.
- Peson, Elizabeth, 253.
- Pestell, Mary, 267.
- Peterborough, Hon. Anastasia, Countess Dowager
of, 443.
- Peters, Colonel, 440; Joseph, 216; Mary, 259;
Mellier, 216; Timothy, 259.
- Petheram, Ann, 415; James, 249; Mary, 249;
Thomas, 264.
- Petrie, John, 237; Rebecca, 237.
- Petters, Elizabeth, 252; John, 252.
- Pettitt, John, 162; Mary, 162.
- Petty, Susanna, 300, 303.
- Pew, *see* Pugh.
- Pewsey, Isaac, 418.
- Pewters, John, 170; William L., 170.
- Pexford, Elizabeth, 207, 209; John, 207.
- Peyner, Frances, 101; Jane, 421; William,
101.
- Phelps (Felps), Amy, 263; Anne, 222; Eliza-
beth, 258; Hannah, 86, 241; Henry, 138, 257,
283; Jane, 245, 251; John, 222, 258, 263, 398;
Martha, 138; Mary, 138, 237, 244; Nicholas,
86; Sarah, 257; Thomas, 251.
- Philbott, *see* Philpot.
- Phillip, Alice, 38; Owen, 38, 363; Philip, 38,
363; Thomas, 359; *see also* Phillips.
- Phillips (Phillipps, Philips, or Fillipps), Agnes,
5, 205; Alice, 39, 42; Ann, 199, 266, 286, 294,
295, 428; Ann P., 192; Bartholomew, 54, 56;
Betty, 236, 249; Catherine, 247; Charles, 229,
236, 251, 392, 400; David, 268; Dorothy, 4,
269; Eastix, 319; Edward, 54; Eleanor, 246;
Eliza, 271; Elizabeth, 38, 150, 210, 248, 261,
289, 302, 313, 318, 363; Emm, 201; Sir Eras-
mus, 433; Frances, 470; Hannah, 118; Henry,
152, 307; James, 150, 197, 261, 279; Jane,
295, 302; Joane, 331; John, 5, 38, 42, 118,
189, 192, 193, 197, 216, 289, 303, 313, 331, 363,
434, 445; Joseph, 398; Margery, 203, 229;
Marmaduke, 242; Mary, 38, 54, 56, 152, 189,
192, 193, 197, 251, 255, 271, 284, 303, 307, 311,
326; Michael, 150; Mirriam, 397; Owen, 39,
42, 371; Rebecca, 303; Col. Robert, 401;
Roger, 3; Sally, 152; Samuel, 199; Sarah,
292, 307; Sarah F., 193; Sophia, 189; Susan,
284; Thomas, 3, 4 (2), 5 (2), 201, 269, 331,
439; William, 39, 78, 248, 265, 294; Capt.
William F., 465; Winnifred, 268; Dr., 398;
Rev. Dr., 398; Hon. Lady, 414; Sir, 397; *see
also* Phillip.
- Phillipson, Elen, 390.
- Phillott, Amelia, 195; Ann, 154, 155, 157, 160,
161, 164, 166, 169, 172, 176, 177, 180, 181, 283,
285, 296; Betty, 248, 275; Charles, 161, 172,
177, 180, 181; Charles G. R., 176; Daniel,
93, 248; Deborah, 195; Elizabeth, 169; Es-
ther, 161; Fanny, 164; George, 172; Harriet
A., 182; Henry, 154, 155, 157, 160, 161, 164, 166,
169, 176, 283; James, 140, 166, 168; Rev. Mr.
James, 165, 166, 168, 170, 184, 324; John, 181,
195; John S., 165; Johnson, 177; Joseph,
119, 155, 156, 159, 161, 168, 174, 182, 271, 279,
285; Lucy, 156; Margaret, 140; Martha, 95,
259; Mary, 139, 154, 156, 159, 161, 168, 174,
182, 285; Mary A., 470; Mary L. E., 174;
Richard, 166; S., 283; Samuel, 95; Samuel
D., 139; Sarah, 140, 165, 166, 168, 170; Tho-
- mas, 170, 285, 458; Thomas F., 159; Thursby,
180; William D., 168; Rev. Dr., 183, 184.
- Philpot (Philbott), Isabella, 275; James, 140,
271; Margaret, 140, 271; Mary, 258, 284;
Richard, 275, 284; Samuel, 258; Sarah, 140.
- Phin (Phynn), Mary, 303, 471; William, 303.
- Phipps, Joan, 208; Mr., 471.
- Physick, Ann, 182; Hannah, 182, 186; John,
182, 186.
- Pickering (Pickeringe), Joan, 212; Mawdlen,
201; Thomas, 201.
- Pickett (Picket), Ann, 149; Betty, 149; Eliza-
beth, 288; John, 138; Judith, 138; Mary, 111,
233, 302; Nathaniel, 149; William, 100,
111.
- Pickford, Harriet, 189; Joseph, 189; Mary,
189.
- Pickwell, Agnes, 208; Richard, 208.
- Pickwick, Ann, 179, 303, 306; Betty P., 139;
E., 309; Eliezer, 294; Jane, 184; John, 148,
179, 184, 194, 290; Moses, 139, 306; Sarah,
139, 194; Thamer, 179, 184, 194, 290.
- Pidgeley (Pidgeley or Pedgley), Catherine, 252;
Elizabeth, 178; George, 166, 171; Grace, 166,
172, 178, 187, 193, 295; John, 170, 171, 172;
Mary, 170, 187; Thomas, 166, 170, 171, 172,
178, 187, 193, 295.
- Piding, Elizabeth, 245.
- Pierce, *see* Pearce.
- Piette, Marie, 319.
- Pigott (Piggot, Pigntt, or Piggutt), Isaac, 141;
John, 141, 145, 260; Jonathan, 345; Judith,
141, 260; Mary, 450.
- Pike (Pyke), Betty, 253; Charlotte, 148, 156,
456; Elizabeth, 145, 148, 152, 156, 276, 290,
457; John, 148, 152, 156, 275, 276, 292, 298;
Mary, 140, 292, 303; Stephen, 253; William,
140; Winfield, 441.
- Pile (Pyle), Benjamin, 267; Mary, 254, 267,
282.
- Piles, Elizabeth, 298.
- Pilfold, Elizabeth, 269; James, 269.
- Pill, Joan, 344.
- Pillinge, Betty, 299.
- Pillinger (Pillingger), Elizabeth, 113, 258;
Richard, 322; William, 113.
- Pillington, William, 115.
- Pincard, Priscilla, 340; Thomas, 340 (2).
- Pinchen (Pintchin, Pinshing, or Pychin), Alice,
253; Ann, 169; Betty, 309; James, 169, 253;
Joane, 20, 345; John, 20, 23, 345, 352, 377 (2),
483; Joyce, 377; Mary, 169; Richard, 23,
362; Sarah, 236; William, 309; Widd., 375.
- Pincher, James, 298; Mary, 298.
- Pincke (Pynck or Pinke), Dorothy, 343; Ed-
ward, 410; John, 17, 343; Stephen, 378.
- Pincotte, E., 308.
- Pinder (Pindar), Charles, 197; George F., 197;
Henry, 197, 480; John, 189, 193, 194, 197 (3),
313, 314; Peter, 194, 477; Sarah, 189, 193,
194, 197 (3), 313, 478; William, 475.
- Pine, Mary A., 273; Richard, 334; William,
273.
- Pinfold, Elizabeth, 260.
- Pinke, *see* Pincke.
- Pinker, Catherine, 86, 119; Elizabeth, 299,
302 (2), 307, 313; Francis, 80, 81, 83, 86;
Grace, 238; Henry, 81, 105, 238; Hester, 288;
John, 80, 86, 119, 313; Mary, 105; Thomas,
288.
- Pinniger, Mary, 283.

- Pinnin, Charles, 83; William, 83.
 Piper, Alice, 340; Ann, 317; Granvill, 409.
 Piping, Elizabeth, 248.
 Pippin, Isabella, 323.
 Pircey, *see* Percy.
 Pitchar (Pitcher). Aplyn, 210, 364; Benjamin, 318; Dorothy, 205; Elizabeth, 318; Frances, 312; Hannah, 454; James, 154, 284; Joane, 81; John, 81, 106, 110, 209, 228, 437; Katherine, 209; Mary, 110, 154, 284, 297; Michael, 429; Nicholas, 205; Owen, 210, 364 (2); Phillis, 81; Richard, 386; Sarah, 228; Simon, 364; Stephen, 312; Thomas, 106; William, 441.
 Pitfield, Ann, 198; Mary A., 198; Thomas, 198.
 Pitfold. Elizabeth, 138; James, 138; Mary C., 138.
 Pitford, William, 439.
 Pitman (Pittman). Alice, 217; Ann, 198; Bride, 226; George, 192, 193, 217, 414; Hetty, 266; James, 191, 192, 193, 261, 302; Julia, 302; Juliet, 191, 192, 193; Mary, 243, 261, 425; Mary A., 198; Sarah, 316; Thomas, 198, 409; William, 226; Mrs., 417.
 Pitt (Pytt), Ann, 91; Benjamin, 298; Betty, 242; Elijah, 259; Elizabeth, 95; John, 93; Jone, 209; Mary, 91, 97, 259; Robert, 265; Susanna, 265, 298; William, 91, 93, 94, 95, 97.
 Pitthoe, Dorothy, 205; Henry, 339.
 Pitts, Benjamin, 138; Elizabeth, 98, 138; Jane, 100; John, 209; Jone, 209; Sarah, 103; William, 98, 100, 103.
 Plaiice, Thomas, 396.
 Plain (Plane), Betty, 150; Marian, 150; Nathaniel, 150; Reynold, 352.
 Plaistead (Plaistard), John, 166, 183; Mary, 166, 183.
 Plant, John, 449; Robert, 239; Sarah, 239.
 Plantin, Mrs., 428.
 Platt, Ann, 88; Sarah, 88.
 Platten, Martha, 237.
 Player, Anthony, 217; Arthur, 369; Perry, 471.
 Medwell, Mrs., 407.
 Plew, Elizabeth, 319.
 Pleydell, Ann, 314; Sarah, 314.
 Plowden, Elizabeth L., 452.
 Plumer (Plummer, Plumber), Edward, 466; John, 350; Mary, 213, 248; Thomas, 213; Widow, 383.
 Plumer *alias* Rasom *or* Rassome, Anne, 345; Mary, 20, 345; William, 20, 345.
 Plumer, Seabourne *alias*, *see* Seabourne.
 Plumley, Joane, 38; Judith, 39; William, 38, 39.
 Plummer, *see* Plumer.
 Plunkett, James, 474.
 Plura, Mary, 289.
 Pobjoy, *see* Popejoy.
 Pocock (Pocok), Ann, 55, 56, 59, 61, 62, 64, 230, 385; Charles, 61, 385; Elizabeth, 59; Henry, 316; James, 322; John, 55, 56, 59, 61, 62, 64, 383, 385, 386, 390, 395; Mary, 64, 395; Meplett, 62, 386; Packington, 56, 383; Sarah, 322.
 Poe, Elizabeth, 112; Jean, 112.
 Pohodg, Jane, 433.
 Poke (Poak), Robert, 68, 69, 390, 394; Sarah, 69, 70, 395; Thomas, 68, 69, 70, 390, 392, 394, 395; *see also* Pooke.
 Pollard, Ann, 299; George, 299; Harriet, 197; Isabella, 323; Jaue, 197 (2); John, 197 (2); Rebecca, 317; William, 197.
 Pollecut, Ann, 244; Tho., 244.
 Pollett, Matthew, 257; Sarah, 257.
 Polly, Daniel, 242; Susanna, 242.
 Polshenn, Catherine, 236.
 Pomeroy (Pumroy), Ann, 161; Mary, 255; Mary A., 161; William, 161.
 Pomlande, Susan, 207.
 Pond, James, 191, 310; Jane, 191, 310; William, 191.
 Poney, Martha, 315.
 Ponsonby, John, 453.
 Ponter, Catherine, 26; Edith, 26; Thomas, 293.
 Ponting (Pontinge, Pontin, Pontine, Ponten, *or* Ponton), Ann, 24; Celia, 157; Doreas, 28, 370; Edith, 23, 224; Edward, 149, 157, 275; Elizabeth, 74, 211, 231, 251; Esther, 149, 157, 291; Hannah, 166, 170; Hester, 72; James, 166, 170; Jemima, 170; John, 247; Joseph, 72, 74; Joshua, 231; Katherine, 211; Luce, 20, 22, 23, 378; Martha, 247; Mary, 24, 25, 215, 227, 292, 321, 371; Philip, 20; Sarah, 239, 253; Susan, 211; Thomas, 321; Walter, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 350, 370, 376; William, 24, 149, 227, 254.
 Ponton, *see* Ponting.
 Pooke, Aplyn, 210; Prieilla, 203; *see also* P'oke.
 Poole (Pool), Alice, 221, 353; Anne, 40, 77, 211, 231, 310, 400; Betty, 81; David, 450; Edith, 286; Edward, 40, 57, 64, 74, 82, 213, 216 (2), 229, 231, 387, 394; Eleanor, 74; Elizabeth, 71, 95, 207, 213, 216, 238, 248, 278, 314, 387, 415, 470 (2); Eviee, 229, 394; Fanny, 319; George, 174, 303; Hannah, 69, 75, 89, 261, 392, 398; Hester, 39; Jane, 476; Joane, 206; Joanna, 70; John, 54, 73, 207, 218, 248, 394; Rev. Mr. John, 474; Joseph, 82, 314; Josiah, 456; Judith, 323; Julia, 318; Margaret, 286; Margery, 381; Mary, 54, 74, 211, 218, 254, 313, 396; Olive, 174; Olivia, 303; Paul, 352; Richard, 39, 211; Sarah, 39; Sarah R., 174; Susanna, 57, 64; Thomas, 81, 206, 211, 254; Walter, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 77, 89, 95, 392, 394, 396, 398, 400, 412, 425; William, 40, 64, 238, 261; Mr., 466.
 Poolen, *see* Pullen.
 Poope, *see* Pope.
 Poore, Edward, 342; Mr., 409.
 Poonles, Robert, 118; Thomas, 118.
 Pope (P'oope), Alice, 205; Edith, 203; Joane, 229; John, 12, 203, 205; Julian, 3; Lettice, 3; Mary, 12, 223, 241, 271; Robert, 384; Thomas, 223; William, 241.
 Popejoy (Pobjoy), Anne, 241; Elizabeth, 200; Margaret, 203; Robert, 290; Walter, 203; William, 241.
 Popham, Lady Ann, 399; Edward, 349; Grace, 348 (2); He., 278; Thomas, 348, 349.
 Popkin, F., 296.
 Poppel, Betty, 280.
 Popplestone, Abigail, 263; John, 263.
 Poppleton, Ann, 177; Arabella A., 165; Eleanor, 163, 165; Henry, 177; John, 263; Thomas, 163; William, 163, 165, 177.
 Porch (Porch), Alice, 72; Ann, 80, 232, 307, 391; Anna, 285; Frances, 63, 66, 400; George, 82; Hannah, 274; Harriet, 182; Jesse, 182; John, 63, 64, 66, 68, 69, 72, 80, 82 (2), 232, 388, 390, 391, 393, 400, 422; Joseph, 69, 146, 393; Katherine, 64, 388; Lydia, 295; Margaret, 182 (2); Mary, 64, 181; Mary A., 181;

- Salome, 296; Sarah, 146; Water, 66; William, 146, 182 (2), 390.
- Porter, Alice, 4, 334; Ann, 238, 254; Anna, 132, 255; Catherine, 143; Charles, 254; Charles L., 143; Elizabeth, 381; Eme, 5; Frances, 129, 132; Grizzil, 374; Henry, 315 (2), 316; Jane, 115, 209; Jasper, 4, 5, 8, 334; Joane, 25; John, 8, 386; Joseph, 135; Mary, 245, 306; Meplet, 386; Moses, 143; Robert, 25, 209; Samuel, 129, 132; Sarah, 135, 315; Thomas, 114, 129; Walter, 381; William, 114, 115, 245, 344.
- Portmone, Mary, 262.
- Portney, Martha, 239.
- Portus, Catherine, 466.
- Postaus, Sammel, 320.
- Posten, Jane, 286.
- Postlewaite, Rev. Dr., 479.
- Potter, Ann, 154, 457; C., 479; Catherine, 146, 148, 154, 160, 478; Charles, 457; Eleanor, 455; Elizabeth, 171, 174, 177, 184, 248; Esther, 148; Jane, 174; Jeromy, 358; John, 160, 368, 461; Joseph, 171; Mary J., 184; Moses, 146, 148, 154, 160; Sarah, 261; William, 146, 171, 174, 177, 184; Mr., 460, 461, 468, 475.
- Potts, Betty, 124; Elizabeth, 122, 124, 126, 127; Hannah, 122; John, 122, 124, 126, 127; Mary, 127.
- Pouldon (Pondon *or* Powldon), Richard, 398, 462, 475.
- Poulsun, Mary, 289.
- Poundsbury, David, 263; Thomasine, 263.
- Pounsett, Elizabeth, 321.
- Povey, Richard, 400.
- Pow, Rachel, 251.
- Powell (Powle *or* Powels), Alice, 433; Ann, 94, 103, 134, 150, 237, 238, 250, 269, 274, 277, 299, 309, 433; Anthony, 223; Betty, 79, 99; Charles, 37; Clement, 106, 423; David, 102, 137, 235; Edward, 37, 134; Elizabeth, 242, 247, 296, 370; Emy, 103; Frances, 222; Hannah, 235, 284; Henry, 238; James, 95; Jane, 91, 276, 412; Jennetta, 299; John, 85, 87, 104, 134, 208, 217, 242, 257, 310, 317, 319, 329, 390, 444; Joyce, 79, 231; Judeth, 394; Margaret, 370; Martha, 137; Mary, 101, 150, 208, 223, 225, 238, 255, 257, 263, 310, 317, 319, 421, 450; Parnell, 226; Paul, 91, 94, 95, 97, 99, 101, 102, 104, 106, 108, 425, 439; Richard, 150 (2); Robert, 225, 255; Sarah, 91, 108, 150 (2), 315, 445, 447; Thomas, 103, 222, 237, 284, 370; Uzza, 400; William, 79, 97, 231, 274, 328, 402, 418, 421; Mrs., 430; —, 369.
- Power, Alice, 203, 340; Ann, 30, 390; Dorcas, 25; Edith, 206, 358; Edward, 29, 392; John, 23, 26, 350, 352; Jonathan, 28; Joyce, 20, 211; Margery, 19, 20, 22, 23, 207; Mary, 20, 24, 32, 350 (2), 356, 372; Parnell, 19; Rebecca, 22, 350; Samuel, 32; Sarah, 26, 352, 356; Susan, 11, 339; Susanna, 27; Thomas, 11, 19, 20 (2), 22 (2), 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 203, 206, 207, 339, 340, 344, 350 (3), 352 (3), 356, 361.
- Powers, Mrs., 473.
- Powldon, *see* Pouldon.
- Powlson, Henry, 22; Rebecca, 22; William, 22.
- Powlter, Mary, 231; Thomas, 231.
- Pownell, Elizabeth, 222; Nathaniel, 222.
- Poyer, George, 310.
- Poyn, Elizabeth, 140; George, 140; Thomas, 140.
- Poyner, Ann, 105, 422; Elizabeth, 104; William, 104, 105.
- Poynton, Mary, 263.
- Pradin, Ann, 93; William, 93.
- Prankard, Mary, 243; William, 243.
- Pratt, Betty, 249; Elizabeth, 415.
- Pratten (Prattin), Anne, 251; Catherine, 244; James, 244; Mary, 241, 288; William, 251.
- Prattington, Mrs., 474.
- Predent, Hester, 438.
- Prees, Thomas, 319.
- Premrose, Col. Gilbert, 428.
- Prendegast, Anna M., 285; Hannah S. L., 320; Thomas, 285, 320.
- Presgrave, George, 295.
- Prestidge, Elizabeth, 234; Thomas, 234.
- Preston, Amias, 348.
- Pretty, Elizabeth, 216; William, 216.
- Price (Pryce *or* Prise), Ann, 25, 62, 88, 113, 219, 220, 232, 241, 346, 407; Anna, 8; Caleb, 85, 88, 89, 232; Catherine, 85, 243; Cecillie, 125; Eleanor, 42; Elizabeth, 27, 353, 369, 385, 419; Frances, 133; Hannah, 308, 316; Henry, 338; Hepzibah, 280; Hester, 288, 418; James, 89; Jane, 424; Jeffery, 62, 386; Joane, 42 (2), 43, 433; John, 43, 244, 372, 407; Joseph, 106, 113; Joyce, 24; Judith, 125; Margery, 43, 215; Martha, 239; Mary, 9, 43, 123, 244 (2), 265, 288; Peter, 426; Richard, 42 (2), 43, 123, 369, 372, 374; Robert, 24, 29, 296, 304, 354; Samuel, 25, 26, 27 (2), 29, 43, 353, 354, 359, 369, 370; Sarah, 133, 135; Susan, 334; Susanna, 123; Thomas, 7, 28, 133, 135; Uvedale, 451; Walter, 28, 219; William, 6, 7, 8, 9, 24, 334; Winifred, 268; Mr., 382; Mrs., 418.
- Prichard, *see* Pritchard.
- Pridcox, Margaret, 336.
- Priddle, Sarah, 267.
- Pride, Eleanor, 242; Elizabeth, 264; Jacob, 264; Joane, 202; John, 202, 334.
- Pridham, Elizabeth, 320; John, 296.
- Prier, *see* Pryer.
- Priest, *see* Prist.
- Priet, Dorothy, 206; John, 206.
- Prigg, Blanch, 319; Catherine, 238; Richard, 319; William, 334.
- Prime, Mrs., 469.
- Primmer, Jane, 190; William, 190; William H., 190.
- Primouth, Joan, 202.
- Pringle, Mrs., 462.
- Prior, *see* Pryer.
- Prise, *see* Price.
- Prisom, John, 295.
- Prist (Priste *or* Priest), Elizabeth, 420; James, 437; Josiah, 92, 93, 95, 96, 98, 412, 418, 420; Margaret, 98; Mary, 93; Nathaniel, 95; Sarah, 303.
- Pristage, Elizabeth, 241.
- Pritchard (Prichard, Pritchett, Prithard, *or* Pritcard), Abraham, 338; Ann, 106, 112, 241, 425; Anna M., 105; Betty, 254; Catherine J., 165; Charles, 135; Charlotte, 163, 165, 166, 168, 291, 312; David, 251; Elizabeth, 135, 140, 313; Frances, 251; Hannah, 140, 255; Jane, 168; John, 140; Joseph, 166; Margaret, 245; Martha, 123, 435; Mary, 106, 123, 135, 435; Meshach, 163, 165, 166, 168, 291, 303, 312; Philip, 135; Rachel, 276, 302; Rebecca, 288, 302; Sarah, 264; Thomas, 106, 112, 254; Thomas S., 112; William, 135, 241, 264, 288; William S., 105, 416; Mr., 418.

Probins, Ann, 158; Luke J., 158; Thomas, 158.
 Procter, Walley, 275.
 Proker, John, 307.
 Pross, Mary, 241; Roger, 241.
 Prosser, John, 29, 273, 308, 321; Mary, 273, 308; Roger, 29, 442; William, 346.
 Prothrock, William, 354.
 Prout, Margaret, 302; Mary, 298; Thomas, 302.
 Prowse, John, 404.
 Pryce, *see* Price.
 Prydie, George, 206; Mary, 206.
 Pryer (Pryor, Prier, *or* Prior), Ann, 155, 185, 188, 192, 195; Edith, 333; Elizabeth, 133, 155, 158, 162, 165, 235, 324; Hannah, 133; Henry, 162; James, 155, 158, 162, 165, 185, 188, 192, 195; John, 133, 195; Margaret, 328; Martha, 259; Mary, 61, 184; Mary A., 158; Phillis, 324; Robert, 61, 192; Sarah, 180, 184, 189, 267; Thomas, 180, 184, 189, 259; William, 185.
 Prynn, Amy, 247; Anne, 144, 147, 151, 155, 228, 266, 284, 456; C., 311; Catherine, 243, 456; Elizabeth, 432; Elizabeth M., 144, 455; James, 433; Jane, 155, 321; John, 181, 247, 301, 473; Mary A., 471; Ralph, 228; Richard, 243, 321, 452; Samuel, 266, 449; Sarah, 181, 301, 443; Susanna, 469; Thomas, 144, 147, 151, 155; William, 279, 284.
 Puckeridge, Mary, 245.
 Pudsey, Edward, 364.
 Pugh (Pew), Sarah, 276; Mr., 467.
 Pugsley, Elizabeth, 185; Jane, 185, 311; William, 185; Williams, 311.
 Pulkinghorn, Anthony, 235; Mary, 235.
 Pullam, Ann, 315; Daniel, 315.
 Pulleine (Pullin, Pulling, Pullen, *or* Poolen), Ann, 131, 224, 263; Betty, 455; Catherine, 192, 194; Charlotte, 194; Elizabeth, 221; Frances, 439, 446; Henry, 263, 271, 277, 295; Jane, 233; John, 192; Lucy, 450; Margaret, 331; Mary, 308; Sarah, 457; William, 192, 194, 233.
 Pullinger, Jane, 441; William, 468.
 Pumroy, *see* Pomeroy.
 Punter, Charlotta, 160; Elizabeth W., 156; Sarah, 156, 160; Thomas, 156, 160; *see also* Ponter.
 Puntin, Sarah, 290.
 Pupin, Ann, 213; Nathaniel, 213, 365.
 Purchase, Jane, 277; Susanna, 242.
 Purdie, Catherine, 296, 301, 310, 312; Charlotte, 291; Elizabeth, 303; Jane, 288, 479; M., 291; Mary, 288, 303; William, 288, 291, 469.
 Purle, Joane, 208.
 Purlevant (Purlevant, *or* Purlewent), Ann, 47, 83, 229, 237; Decima, 82; Elizabeth, 74, 228, 400; Frances, 119, 402, 428; Harry, 125; John, 79; Martha, 76; Mary, 47, 121, 122, 125, 227, 440; Robert, 49, 68, 74, 76, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83; Samuel, 81, 119, 121, 122, 125, 400, 402 (2), 447; Walter, 47, 49, 68, 78, 215; William, 393.
 Purnell, Ann, 242, 265, 267; Betty, 198; George, 198; Jane, 228; Joseph, 228; Levi, 198; William, 265, 267.
 Pursloe, Thomas, 354.
 Putley, Hannah, 247; John, 247.
 Putney, Elizabeth, 252; Samuel, 252.
 Putt, Sir Thomas, 413.
 Puxton, Hannah, 285.

Pye, Isaac, 149, 153, 157; John, 153, 315; Martha, 315; Sarah, 149, 153, 157.
 Pyke, *see* Pike.
 Pyle, *see* Pile.
 Pynchin, *see* Pinchin.
 Pynck, *see* Pinck.
 Pyrke, Elizabeth, 273.
 Pytt, *see* Pitt.

Q

Quance, Albinus, 285; Ann, 285.
 Quarington, Betty, 324; Edward, 324; Elizabeth, 322; John, 324; William, 322.
 Quarman, Ann, 164; Betty, 289; Charles, 161, 461; Elizabeth, 161, 164, 170, 463; Elizabeth H., 170; Joseph, 444; Pricilla, 294; Thomas, 161, 164, 170, 289 (2), 459, 465.
 Quashey, John, 122.
 Quatremain (Quartermaine), Elizabeth, 64; Katherine, 64, 65; Peter, 65; Sylvester, 64, 65, 388.
 Querke, Christian, 212.
 Quick, Ann, 183, 301; John, 183; Mary, 183; William, 301.
 Quigley, T., 307.
 Quillie (Quilly), Agnes, 1; Ann, 30, 42 (2), 348, 369, 370; Edith, 33; Elizabeth, 3, 42, 329; Francis, 35; Margaret, 38; Margery, 225; Mary, 42; Robert, 36, 361; Sara, 210, 365; Sarah, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38; Thomas, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 42 (2), 210, 342, 361, 365 (2), 370, 375; William, 1, 8, 329, 337.
 Quin, James, 453; John, 147; Philippa, 147.
 Quint, Catherine, 169; James, 169.
 Quzie, John, 389.

R

Racey, Alexander, 175, 288, 290; Ann C., 160; Benjamin, 189; Elizabeth, 145, 146, 169; Fanny, 169; Hannah, 143, 146, 156, 160; James, 189; Jane, 189; Maria, 311; Maria L., 156; Martha, 175, 290; Mary, 192; Reuben, 169; Robert, 146, 175; Samuel, 143, 146, 156, 160, 305; Sarah, 253, 288, 305; Thomas, 253; William, 145, 146, 192.
 Rack, Peter, 468.
 Racker, Mary, 259.
 Rackless, Mary, 144; Sarah, 144.
 Radclyffe, Hon. James C., 473.
 Radford, Eleanor, 173, 297; George, 173, 297; James, 173; John, 325; Sarah, 325.
 Radmore, Jane, 157; Sophia, 157; Thomas, 157.
 Raffald, John, 260; Martha, 260.
 Ragland, Ann, 46; Michael, 46, 48, 376; Thomas, 48.
 Rain (Raine), Edward, 186, 299; Esther, 186, 299; Frederick, 186; Prudence, 284; Thomas, 284.
 Rainbow, John, 294; Mary, 294.
 Raines (Raynes), Mary, 291; Sarah, 321; William, 291, 302.
 Rainsford, Ephraim, 275; Mary, 275.
 Rainstorp, Sarah, 278.
 Raith, George, M.D., 470.
 Raith, Agnes, 450; Mary, 474.
 Rales, Ruth, 246.
 Ralf, *see* Ralph.

- Ralls. Ann. 463; James, 463; Mary, 163, 291; Nathaniel, 163, 291; Thomas, 163.
- Ralonce. *see* Rawlence.
- Ralph (Ralf, Relf, Ralps, Ralfs, *or* Ralfes), Ann. 98, 405; Betty, 301; Elizabeth, 326; Frances, 126, 256; Francis, 126, 256, 301; James, 295; Jane, 295; John, 126, 326; William, 94, 98, 102.
- Ramsey (Ramsee), Agnes, 201; Dr. Gilbert, 420.
- Randall (Randell *or* Randall), Agnes, 352; Ann, 29, 37, 213, 478; Bethia, 416; Dorothy, 212; Elizabeth, 11, 33, 322, 361, 364; George, 15, 17, 32, 37, 42, 199, 359, 363; Henry, 55, 226; Jane, 193, 199; Joane, 32, 33, 35, 37, 40, 41 (2), 42, 46, 225, 357, 390; John, 14, 16, 32, 46, 217; Margaret, 217; Mary, 32, 37, 46, 55, 193, 226; Matthew, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15 (2), 16, 17, 28, 344, 352, 354, 359 (2); Paul, 193, 199; Richard, 15, 359; Robert, 12, 28 (2), 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 37, 40, 41 (2), 42, 210 (2), 218, 353, 354 (2), 357, 361 (2), 364 (2), 365, 366, 368, 379; William, 37, 101, 364; *see also* Rendall.
- Randolph, Ann, 115; Dr. George, 115; James, 115; Richard, 437.
- Ranger, Elizabeth, 210; John, 210.
- Rant, Ann, 111; William, 111.
- Rassomc, Plumer *alias*, *see* Plumer.
- Rassum, William, 368.
- Rannce (Raunse), Elizabeth, 223; James, 31, 211; Margaret, 31, 211; Philip, 31; Susanna, 223.
- Ravenhill, Col. Henry, 447.
- Ravenscroft, Elizabeth, 480.
- Rawlence (Rawlance *or* Ralonce), Jane, 236, 240; John, 236; Mary, 419; Capt., 424.
- Rawles, Francis, 216.
- Rawlings (Rawlins *or* Rawling), Ann, 298; Catherine, 408; Charles, 149, 154, 160, 164, 168, 173, 289; Elizabeth, 149, 154, 164, 207, 212, 307; Frances, 314; James, 298; Joan, 240; John, 207; Jonathan, 240; Mary, 160; Mary A., 173; Richard, 27; Sally, 149; Sarah, 160, 164, 168, 173, 266, 289; Stephen, 321; Thomas, 307; William, 27.
- Rawson, John, 352.
- Ray, Ann, 122; Bethia, 122; John, 122.
- Raymond, Mary, 264; William, 264.
- Raynes, *see* Raines.
- Raynold. *see* Reynolds.
- Raynsburie, Walter, 345.
- Rayson, William, 308.
- Read (Reade, Reed, Reede, *or* Reid), Abraham, 195; Alice, 124, 250; Ann, 134, 155, 251, 314; Anthony, 46, 386; Betty, 110; Bridget, 43, 44, 46, 66, 332; Catherine, 155; Constant, 254; Cnmp-ton, 78; Decimus, 107; Edward, 483 (2); Elizabeth, 65, 68, 78, 102; Esther, 299; Grace, 281; Hannah, 262; Hester, 293, 299; Isaac, 195; James, 99, 155; Jane, 242, 243; Joane, 202, 227, 257, 264; John, 43, 44, 46, 48, 65, 66, 68, 69, 90, 92, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103, 105, 107, 110, 115, 134, 164, 238, 243, 262, 264, 377 (2), 379, 382, 393, 472; John M., 164; John V., 465; Joseph, 257, 301; Lydia, 238; Margaret, 215; Margery, 377; Maria, 301; Mary, 39, 68, 92, 264, 305 (2); Mary A., 167, 466; Mary E., 124; Nicholas, 43, 379; Richard, 101, 215, 305; Robert, 39; Samuel, 48, 69, 115, 377; Sarah, 105, 164, 167, 171, 292, 302, 314, 472; Susanna, 39, 195, 314; Tamson, 124; Thomas, 78, 124, 134, 250, 309, 316; Tobias, 254; William, 90, 103, 124, 167, 171, 292.
- Reader, Mary, 273.
- Reading, Abigail, 255; James, 255.
- Reaver, Ann, 448.
- Reddall, Jonson, 411; Mr., 461.
- Redman, John, 290.
- Redmond, Ann, 298; Eleanor, 161, 460; Francis C., 164; George L. A., 167; Jane, 159, 161, 164, 165, 167; Thomas, 159, 161, 164, 165, 167; Walter F. A., 165.
- Redwood, Jane, 389; William, 389.
- Reed, *see* Read.
- Reely, Mary, 408.
- Rees (Rhees), Ann, 299; David, 296; Elizabeth, 242, 296; James, LL.B., 479.
- Reeves (Reevs *or* Reeve), Amy, 258; Ann, 37, 50, 225; Benjamin, 69; Charles, 169; Charlotte, 137; Daniel, 179; Dinah, 312; Elizabeth, 37, 39, 40, 52, 60, 132, 134, 135, 137, 140, 375; George, 38, 40, 42, 50, 52, 167, 364 (2), 368, 376, 380, 383; Hannah, 174; James, 140; Jane, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 473; John, 132, 134, 135, 140, 296 (2), 370; John W., 173; Joseph, 65; Joshua, 25, 352; Katherine, 33, 362; Lucy, 50, 52, 380; Martha, 253; Mary, 26, 38, 40, 42, 57, 163, 165, 167, 169, 170, 173, 174, 179, 280, 353, 376; Mary A., 174; Matthew, 40, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 69, 385, 386; Morris, 61, 385; Rebecca, 67; Richard, 174; Robert J., 135, 170; Samuel, 62; Spencer, 25, 26, 33, 38, 42, 63, 352, 353, 362 (2), 364, 368, 375, 386; Susanna, 221; Thomas, 37, 39, 40, 366, 367, 370; Thomas S., 174; Welthian, 362; William, 40, 134, 137, 163, 165, 167, 169, 170, 173, 174, 179, 366.
- Refane, Hester, 248; William, 248.
- Reid, *see* Read.
- Reighley, Ann, 159; Francis, 159; Martha, 159.
- Reily, Margaret, 468; Michael, 469.
- Relf, *see* Ralph.
- Renard, Joseph, 275, 276; Mary, 275.
- Rendall (Rendal, Rendale, Rendell, *or* Rendoll), Agnes, 204; Betty, 290; Daniel, 176; Edward, 176; Elizabeth, 211, 337; George, 340, 358; Hannah, 176; Jane, 191, 235, 316; John, 339; Katherine, 254; Mary, 288, 358; Matthew, 204, 211, 337, 339, 340, 483; Paul, 191, 316; Ralph, 353; Richard, 483; Robert, 29, 483; Thomas, 430; William B., 191; *see also* Randall.
- Rennall, Federatta, 82; John, 82; Thomas, 312; Thomasin, 82.
- Renoden, Elizabeth, 191; John, 191.
- Reseck, George, 196; Mary, 196; Matthias, 196.
- Restt, Ann, 272.
- Revere, Matthew, 445.
- Revilliod, Ann, 315; Francis, 315.
- Rew, Alice, 323.
- Rewsdon, Sarah, 302.
- Rex, Elizabeth, 255.
- Reyner (Ryner), Ann, 260; Edward, 433; Thomas, 433; Mr., 429, 430, 432.
- Reynolds (Raynold), Ann, 186; Anthony, 205; Eliza, 292; Elizabeth, 247; Emme, 205; Hannah, 313; James, 186; Sarah, 186, 321; Thomas, 247; William, 321.
- Rhees. *see* Rees.
- Rhode, *see* Read.

- Rhodes (Roads), Ann, 61, 269; Anna M., 81; Gregory, 269; Henrietta, 81; John, 462; Maria, 81.
- Riall, *see* Ryall.
- Rice, Ann, 38, 42, 59, 61, 194, 224, 386, 409; Catherine, 292; Edith, 212; Elizabeth, 263; Griffith, 422; Henry, 194; James, 367; Jane, 31, 290, 356; Jeremiah, 386; Jeromy, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 38, 210, 356, 360, 367, 369 (2), 373; John, 33, 61, 113, 236, 389; Joseph, 292; Luedolphis, 100; Mary, 32, 33, 34, 36, 38, 210, 236, 286, 356; Nicholas, 373, 478; Peter, 290; Rebecca, 34; Robert, 194; Thomas, 59; Walter, 42, 59, 61, 389, 390; William, 32, 38 (2), 42, 360, 366, 370.
- Rich (Ritch), Baron Alexander, 308; Diana, 112; Edward, 398; Elizabeth, 243; Giles, 92, 112; James G., 76; Jane, 92; Martha, 76; Mary, 258, 288, 445.
- Richards, Ann, 75, 76, 78, 232, 239; Betty, 250; Christian, 80, 237; David, 195; Edward, 317; Eleanor, 50; Elizabeth, 79, 148, 229, 276, 436; Francis, 78; Grace, 300; Henry, 112; Hester, 248; Hugh, 26, 36, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 83; James, 148, 270, 276; John, 26, 148, 239, 248; Joseph, 188, 318; Judith, 353; Lydia, 195; Mary, 75, 188, 281, 306, 314, 480; Philip, 479; Phillipia, 395; Rachel, 353; Rebecca, 317; Sarah, 188; Susanna, 321; William, 36, 50, 83, 195, 229, 395.
- Richards *alias* Huges, Elizabeth, 413; *see also* Hughes *alias* Richards.
- Richards *alias* Veale, Henry, 350.
- Richardson (Richarson, Richason, Richison, Richisson, Richenson, *or* Ritchason), Ann, 122, 164, 248, 276; Betty, 103; Christian A., 183; Decima, 105; Edward, 369; Elizabeth, 98, 100; Fauny, 187; George, 101, 103; Grace, 277; Henry, 110, 164, 276, 297; Honour, 297; James, 183, 187; Jane, 95; Joane, 91, 203; John, 89, 90, 91, 93, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103 (2), 105, 107, 110, 114, 164, 248, 265, 439; Martha, 100; Mary, 93, 100, 122, 254, 301; Rachel, 90, 246; Richard, 277; Robert, 15, 89, 95, 345; Ruth, 96, 183, 187, 252; Samuel, 313; Sarah, 114, 255, 313, 462; William, 99, 107, 340.
- Richis, Elizabeth, 242; Henry, 242.
- Richmond, John, 149; John R., 149; Mary, 149.
- Ricketts (Rickets *or* Rickots), Agnes, 207; Ann, 161, 237; Edith, 207; Elizabeth, 316; George, 283; Hannah, 161, 314; Hester, 63, 64; John, 63, 64; Mary, 63, 283; Richard, 161, 237; Samuel, 64; Sarah, 324; Thomas, 207; William, 324.
- Ridd, Martha, 284.
- Riddle, Mary, 280.
- Rideout, Mary, 241; Robert, 241.
- Rider (Ryder), Elizabeth, 250; Francis, 80; John, 297; Mary, 297; Richard, 428; Sarah, 470; William, 80; Mr., 461.
- Ridewood, Abraham, 151; Elizabeth, 151; Hannah, 319; John, 151; Thomas, 319.
- Ridge, Elizabeth, 310; James, 306, 310.
- Ridley (Ridly *or* Riddle), Ann, 323; Charles, 65; Joane, 25; John, 25; Margaret, 65; Mary, 373; Richard, 373; Sarah, 65.
- Rigby (Rigbie), Alice, 368; Elizabeth, 267; Joseph, 368; Mary, 129; Hon. Richard, 473; Sally, 129; William, 129.
- Rigg, Ann, 158; Thomas, 158.
- Riggs, Margaret, 473.
- Right, *see* Wright.
- Rigly, Thomas, 427.
- Rily, Jane, 305.
- Rimbron, Mary, 198; William, 198.
- Rimington, John, 241; Susan, 241.
- Rincott, James, 288.
- Ring, Agnes, 4; Ann, 237; Annes, 5; Catherine, 424; Jane, 241, 466; Joane, 233; John, 3, 4, 5, 112; Joseph, 321; Mary, 110, 477; Sarah, 321; Thomas, 110, 111, 112, 241, 426, 427.
- Ringer, Daniel, 65; Madrid, 65.
- Ripwood, Ann, 162; John, 162; Mary, 162.
- Risdon, Cisly, 169; Richard, 169, 294; William, 169.
- Rise, Andrew, 112; Ann, 200; Mary, 112.
- Rishton, Dorothy, 272; Eleanor, 279; Henry, 279.
- Ritch, *see* Rich.
- Ritchie, James, 271.
- Roach (Roche) Charity, 133; Charles, 133; James, 133; Richard, 416; Sarah, 297; Sophia, 443; Susanna, 216; Thomas, 345.
- Roads (Road *or* Rhode), Eleanor, 465; Mary, 248; Thomas, 248; Mrs., 466.
- Roades, *see* Rhodes.
- Robason, *see* Robinson.
- Robe, Alexander, 252; Elizabeth, 252.
- Robert (Robertt), Alice, 203; Samuel, 12; Thomas, 12.
- Roberts (Robertts *or* Robeerts), Abigail, 239; Abraham, 24; Alice, 39; Ann, 38, 39, 250, 254; Daniel, 155; Deborah, 13; Edmond, 162, 289; Edward, 250; Eleanor, 118, 239, 288; Elizabeth, 14, 137, 217, 226; Hannah, 155; Howell, 239; James, 288; Jane, 349; Joane, 212; John, 21, 203, 226, 297, 368; Lewis, 364; Luce, 118; Margaret, 21, 360, 369, 372; Margery, 203; Marion, 24; Martha, 243; Mary, 162, 235, 246, 271, 289, 297; Mille, 245; Nancy E., 137; Olive, 369; Richard, 118, 275; Samuel, 38, 39, 337; Thomas, 13, 14, 21, 337, 360, 365, 369, 372; Wilhelmina, 268; William, 155, 246, 271, 312.
- Robertson, James, 105; John S., 314; Susanna, 314.
- Robins (Robines, Robbins, Robbines, Robince, Robbince, Robens, Robbens, Robenes, Robence, *or* Robinnes), Agnes, 343; Ann, 25, 46 (2), 51, 55, 72, 112, 116, 121, 160, 168, 205, 215, 236, 264, 265, 274, 287, 402, 469; Anna M., 160, 317; Anny, 112; Arminell, 33; Barnaby, 14, 342; Betsy, 162; Catterin, 243; Charles, 46, 101, 236, 258; Rev. Charles, 416; Christian, 245, 291; Edith, 32 (2), 34, 36, 38 (2), 41, 211, 380, 397, 482; Edward, 31, 115, 355; Eleanor, 49, 61, 385; Eli, 314; Elizabeth, 1, 11 (2), 12, 35, 43, 45, 48, 116, 155, 157, 161, 164, 204, 209, 211, 228, 259, 266, 277, 336, 355, 463; Flower, 380; Frances, 62, 73, 385, 473; George, 11, 16, 30, 33, 46, 49, 52, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62 (2), 64, 67, 69, 70, 88, 162, 291, 341, 355, 381, 383, 384, 385 (2), 386, 387; Harriett, 168, 167; Henry, 16, 70, 123, 127, 243; Hester, 251; James, 92, 125, 377; Jane, 132; Jeremiah, 132; Joane, 18, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 48, 55, 61, 62 (2), 64, 212, 336, 338, 376, 385; Joanna, 54, 381; John, 13, 15, 17, 22, 25, 32 (2), 33, 38, 43, 45, 46 (2), 48, 56, 57, 61, 92, 97, 155, 157, 161, 164, 266, 289, 290, 291, 292,

- 293, 297, 306, 320, 342, 371 (2), 377, 380 (3), 383, 386, 397, 398, 402, 410, 420; Jonathan, 36; Joshua, 115; Joyce, 252; Judith, 41; Julian, 46, 49, 52, 55, 57, 59, 384; Lettice, 357, 377; Luce, 202, 314; Mabel, 37, 362; Magdalene, 347; Margaret, 22, 59, 387; Margery, 55, 57; Marie, 18, 34, 210; Martha, 16, 157; Mary, 34, 46 (2), 127, 132, 203, 208, 211, 249, 258, 268, 297, 357, 386, 416, 429; Mawdalen, 3; Olive, 51, 54, 56, 58, 61 (2), 225, 387, 419; Paul, 211; Philip, 2, 12, 13 (2), 14, 15, 16 (2), 18, 31, 32, 34, 36, 38, 41, 48, 51, 53, 54, 56, 58, 61, 101, 204, 211 (2), 225, 252, 336, 341, 355 (2), 357, 367, 376, 381, 387, 394; Prudence, 164, 464; Ralph, 25; Rebecca, 382; Richard, 22, 43, 72, 73; Richard B., 251, 394; Robert, 69, 72, 394; Samuel, 314; Sarah, 97, 123, 162, 256; Susan, 239; Susanna, 297; Theophila, 38; Thomas, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 33, 36, 112, 116, 121, 160, 161, 168, 203, 215, 287, 297, 317, 336, 342 (2), 347, 367; William, 1, 2, 3, 12, 15, 30, 31 (2), 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 55, 57, 67, 205, 297, 329, 338, 343, 344, 355 (2), 357, 362 (2), 378; Mr., 417.
- Robinson (Robinson, Robbinson, *or* Robason), Andrew, 453; Ann, 185, 206, 252; Catherine, 322; Charles S., 100; Edward, 75, 240, 396; Elizabeth, 75, 321, 328, 396; Hetty, 317; John, 185; Johnson, 109, 110, 113, 120; Julian, 202; Rev. Mr. Luke, 462; Martha, 109; Mary, 109, 120, 185, 235, 240, 250, 302; Phillis, 249; Sammel, 110; Susan, 202; Thursby, 105, 113; William, 2, 100, 235, 282, 328, 329, 455; Mr., 432; Mrs., 437.
- Robothan, Rev. Mr. James, 451.
- Robson, Busby, 113.
- Roche, *see* Roach.
- Rock, Martha, 246; Nathaniel, 246; William, 394.
- Rockall, Anne, 254; Robert, 254.
- Rockett, Mary, 293; William, 293.
- Rodborne (Rodborn, Rodburne, *or* Rodburn), Alice, 237; Ann, 225, 257; Arthur, 54, 225; Charles, 257; Elizabeth, 250; Joane, 54; John, 237, 250; Mary, 156; Roger, 57; Sarah, 156; Thomas, 156; William, 54, 57.
- Rodd, Edward, 258; Mary, 258.
- Rodway, Edward, 220; Susanna, 220; William, 325.
- Roe, *see* Row.
- Roebuck, John, 454.
- Roff, Richard, 316; Sarah, 316.
- Roffey, James, 456; Rebecca, 452.
- Rogers (Rogars, Roggers, Roggors, Roogers, *or* Roger), Agnes, 6, 328; Ann, 50, 176, 180, 183, 185, 243, 282, 284, 285, 286, 400; Anna, 285; Anthony, 361; Blanch, 319; Bride, 226; Catherine, 382; Charles, 137, 284, 394; Edward, 193, 194, 199, 316, 317; Elizabeth, 206, 213, 255, 276, 307, 319, 404, 476; Frances E., 185; Sir Frederick, 463; George, 58, 63, 213, 272, 384, 404, 429, 470; Hannah, 173, 326; Hester, 256; James, 285, 286, 326; James I., 180; Jane, 58, 63, 87, 226, 316, 387, 395; Jeremiah, 234; Joan, 201, 202, 331, 342; John, 58, 63, 114, 183, 226, 276, 292, 305, 332, 382, 384, 387, 394, 395, 398, 400, 402, 410, 441, 450; Margaret, 243; Mary, 109, 127, 133, 135, 137, 151, 174, 260, 276, 294, 312, 319, 398; Mary A., 174, 469; Mary S., 199; Matthew, 255; Nicholas, 233; Richard, 87, 256, 430; Robert, 6, 201, 202, 294, 342; Roger, 109, 239; Ruth, 114, 441; Sarah, 133, 151, 193, 194, 199, 218, 233, 239, 240, 262, 316, 410; Susanna, 50, 234, 460; Thomas, 50, 240, 243, 260, 266, 271; William, 127, 133, 135, 137, 173, 174, 176, 180, 183, 185, 193, 285, 316; Mr., 471.
- Rogerson (Rodgerson), James, 297; Joane, 19, 24, 346; John, 25; Lettice, 21; Marie, 19, 21, 22, 346; Mary, 23, 349, 350; Robert, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 346, 349, 350.
- Rollinson, Ann, 178; Edward, 178; James, 178.
- Rollison (Rollisson), Phillippa, 310; Mrs., 417.
- Rolt, Ann, 235; Edward, 415.
- Rome, Elizabeth, 202.
- Rood, Matthew, 280.
- Roods, Joseph, 470.
- Rook, Hester, 232.
- Rooksby, Henry, 388.
- Rooth, Thomas, 365.
- Roper, Ann, 159; Elizabeth, 215; Henry, 215; William, 159.
- Rorehatch (Rovebatch), Jane, 141, 270; John, 141, 270.
- Norke, Edward, 298.
- Rosciter, *see* Rossitter.
- Rose, Ann, 278, 317; Elizabeth, 120; James, 196; Jane, 254, 476; John, 123, 196, 272; Juliet, 196; Lucy, 313; Martha, 321; Mary, 120, 123, 272, 296, 313 (2); Matthew, 313; Robert, 278; Roger, 278, 283; Sarah, 318; Thomas, 412; William, 321.
- Rosenberg, Anne, 198; Charles, 188, 193 (2), 198 (3), 314; Elizabeth, 188, 193 (2), 198 (3), 314; Elizabeth M. A., 193; Frederick, 198; Samuel, 198; Thomas, 188.
- Roser, Moses, 410.
- Rosevear, John, 305; Mary, 305.
- Rosewar, Mary, 258; Walter, 258.
- Rosewell, *see* Roswell.
- Rosoman, Anne, 320.
- Rosome, *see* Rossam.
- Ross, Ann, 122; Betty, 122, 124, 125, 127, 128, 280, 437, 438; Charles, 128, 312, 459; Daniel, 272; Grace, 164; Hugh, 164; James, 164; Joshua, 122, 124, 125, 127, 128, 436, 449; Joshua R., 124; Joshua T., 125; Theresa, 312; Thomas, 442; Mrs., 473.
- Rossam (Rossame, Rossom, Rossume, *or* Rossum), Alice, 5; Ames, 9; Amos, 5; Ann, 18; Edith, 353; Eleanor, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 212, 363, 369; Elizabeth, 39; George, 24, 352; Joane, 38, 369; Katherine, 36; Margaret, 34, 210; Margery, 353; Marie, 21, 207; Mary, 23; Sara, 350; Sarah, 23; William, 9, 18, 21, 23, 24, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 207, 210, 212, 350, 352, 353 (2), 363, 365.
- Rossam, Plumer *alias*, *see* Plumer *alias* Rossam.
- Rosser, Catherine, 280; Lucy, 263.
- Rossetter (Rosetter *or* Rosciter), Charles, 299; Eleanor, 304; Elizabeth, 260, 299; Sarah, 158; Stephen E., 158.
- Roswell (Rosewell *or* Rowsell), Alexander, 344; Amos, 303; Ann, 71, 72, 393, 396; Anna, 481; Benjamin, 66, 68, 88, 389, 411, 447; Betty, 100, 233, 456; Edward, 77, 401; Elizabeth, 63, 65, 66, 67, 225, 344, 388, 394, 400, 481; Francis, 462; Hannah, 303; Joan, 380; John, 138, 211, 225; Joseph, 76, 90, 398, 410; Leah, 377; Margery, 72, 73, 77, 425; Martha, 249; Mary, 70, 73, 211, 227, 249, 264, 291, 293, 392, 433; Samuel, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 396 (2), 398, 401, 442; Sarah, 63, 138; Susanna, 221; Tho-

- mas, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 90, 91, 100, 233, 249, 264, 370, 388 (2), 389, 392, 393, 394, 396, 400, 410, 411, 412, 445, 457, 481 (6); William, 360; —, 388.
- Roth, Anne, 165; George, 165.
- Rothwell, Mary, 359; Richard, 359.
- Rotton (Wrotton), Anne, 261; Charles, 274; Elizabeth, 262; Joanna, 282; Richard, 282.
- Rotwech, Bridget, 409.
- Roubel (Rubel), Betty, 300, 312; Catherine, 159; Daniel, 127; Fidelia M., 156; Jane C., 131; John, 300; Mary, 156, 159, 279; Moses, 131; Moyses, 127; Paul, 156, 159, 279; Sarah, 127, 131.
- Roughtou, *see* Wroughton.
- Roules, *see* Rowles.
- Ronse, Robert, 322.
- Routh (Routhe), Ann, 15; Ferdinando, 15, 341; Warburton, 15, 341.
- Rovebatch, *see* Rorbatches.
- Rowe (Row or Roe), Ann, 168, 302, 350; Elizabeth, 238, 454; Jane, 253; John, 98, 168, 272, 289; Lydia, 192; Mary, 289; William, 192, 238.
- Rowland (Rowlande), Ann, 237; Edith, 205, 286, 351; Elizabeth, 185, 247, 302, 449; Enoch, 176, 185, 302; Hannah, 176, 185, 189, 253, 302; James, 247; Jane, 209, 292; John, 189; Mary, 78, 176; Thomas, 189, 205, 209, 351, 354; W., 314.
- Rowler, Mary, 261.
- Rowles (Rowls or Roules), Denny, 91; Elizabeth, 75; Joane, 73, 412; John, 71, 414; Katherine, 86, 91; Mary, 69, 71, 73, 75, 78, 81, 99, 278, 423, 481; Samuel, 394; Sarah, 260; Simion, 78, 99; Thomas, 71, 414; William, 68, 69, 71 (2), 73, 75, 78, 81, 86, 89, 405, 409, 481.
- Rowley, Martha, 262; Thomas, 262.
- Rowlstone, Ann, 255.
- Roworth, Frances, 368; Francis, 210; John, 29, 30, 210, 356; Richard, 29, 356.
- Rowswell, *see* Roswell.
- Royal (Royall or Royle), Abraham, 251, 272; Ann, 292; Cicely, 272; Elizabeth, 300; James, 156; John, 156; Mary, 156, 251, 257, 291, 292; Rebecca, 248; Samuel, 248; Sarah, 247; Susanna, 298; Thomas, 247; William, 292, 298.
- Roycroft, Samuel, 474.
- Royd, John, 292.
- Rubel, *see* Roubel.
- Ruck, Ann, 462.
- Rudall, *see* Rudhall.
- Rudge, Ann, 195; Benjamin, 415; Charlotte, 197; Elizabeth, 188, 279, 288; Henry, 199; John, 187, 188, 193, 194, 195, 197, 199, 279; John F., 188; Mary, 193, 194, 195, 197, 199; Mary A., 187, 474; Robert, 288; Sarah, 187, 475; Thomas, 194.
- Rudhall (Rudall, Ruddall, Ruddell, or Ruddle), Anne, 177, 268; Diana, 311; Elizabeth, 225, 276, 300; John, 170, 268, 300; Johnson, 465; Robert, 311; Sarah, 170, 177, 300, 302; William, 177.
- Rudlie (Rudley), Elizabeth, 51, 52, 54; George, 54; Mary, 52; Richard, 51, 52, 54, 370; Thomas, 370.
- Rudman (Ruddman), Abraham, 95, 101; Aune, 46, 47, 49, 53, 54, 56, 59, 62, 122, 224, 386; Betty, 122, 248; Decimus, 97; Elizabeth, 53, 73, 230, 242; George, 46, 62, 80; Gillian, 341; Grace, 95, 133; Harry, 409; Henry, 80; Isaac, 105, 111, 112, 117, 120, 122, 126, 133; Jal, 268; James, 120, 127, 249; Jane, 249; John, 46, 47, 49, 53, 54, 56, 59, 62, 73, 117, 185, 206, 224, 230, 341 (2), 386; Jonathan, 182; Julian, 206; Martha, 101, 111, 112, 267, 274, 292; Mary, 59; Richard, 73, 97; Rose, 429; Samuel, 47; Sarah, 126, 127; Sophia, 182, 185; Walter, 54; William, 49, 112, 133.
- Ruduck, Barbara, 232.
- Rudyard, Capt. Thomas, 408.
- Rugg, Hannah, 172; John, 172.
- Rumboll, Jane, 443.
- Rummin, Grace M., 194; Isaac, 194; Mary, 194.
- Rundell (Rundall), Ann, 124; Eleanora, 278; Elizabeth, 278, 414; Francis, 132; Hannah, 137, 255, 268; Jane, 124, 264, 283; John, 137, 255, 285, 460; Maria E., 278, 320; Richard, 132; Samuel, 124, 137, 268; Sarah, 285; Thomas, 278.
- Rushford, Faudell, 478.
- Rusley, Thomas, 261.
- Russ, Ann, 294; Harriet, 184; John, 184, 311, 373; Joseph, 294; Mary, 184, 311.
- Russell (Russel), Agnes, 327; Alice, 229; Anne, 12, 42, 55, 78, 79, 82, 86, 127, 129, 130, 132, 134 (2), 137, 139 (2), 140, 142 (2), 143, 144, 225, 265, 268, 280, 285, 401, 403, 404, 425, 414 (2), 467, 480; Anne M., 139, 449; Arthur, 281; Betty, 129, 289; Catherine, 309; Charles, 96, 127, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 137, 139, 142, 144, 167, 169, 171, 170, 179, 188, 191, 195, 276, 317, 321 (2), 453, 465; Charlotte, 137, 294; David, 80, 101, 102, 134, 139, 140, 142, 143, 265, 268, 426, 453; Dorothy, 377; Edward, 100, 142, 422, 447; Edward T., 171; Eleanor, 184, 473; Elizabeth, 20, 21, 22, 23, 36, 58, 80, 93, 167, 169, 171, 176, 179, 188, 191, 195, 212, 259, 281, 308, 321, 357, 361, 362, 374, 401; Fanny, 144, 180, 452; Frances, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61, 83, 401, 415; Francis, 24; George, 21, 28, 43, 44, 47, 76, 100, 102, 103, 107, 180, 191, 219, 259, 347, 381, 382, 424, 435, 472; Hannah, 76, 402; Harriet, 169; Henry, 271, 467; Henry M., 188; James, 26, 56, 79, 80, 82, 83, 85, 86, 88, 89, 91, 93, 96, 98, 100, 109, 133, 175, 180 (2), 184, 377, 381, 401, 404, 405, 423, 457; Jane, 18, 193, 314; Joane, 29, 32, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 212, 358; Joanna, 226; John, 22, 36, 38, 40, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61, 76 (2), 77, 78, 79, 89, 100, 107, 193, 212, 221, 304, 309, 361, 362, 364, 374, 385, 396, 400, 401, 402, 403, 405, 406 (2), 407, 408, 422, 435; Judith, 467; Julian, 2, 12, 206; Katherine, 17; Marchand, 140; Marchant, 313; Margaret, 2; Margery, 19, 27, 345, 357; Maria, 143, 452; Marie, 347; Martha, 305; Mary, 41, 98, 134, 175, 180 (2), 184, 203, 226, 304, 366, 446, 472; Mary A. R., 195; Matilda L., 179; Nancy M., 448; Olive, 43; Rachel, 19; Rebecca, 78, 80, 88, 410; Richard, 2 (2), 23, 61, 77, 78, 80, 85, 328, 399, 400, 401, 417, 418; Robert, 470; Robert E., 175; Sarah, 132, 135, 193, 246, 262, 288, 289, 293, 296, 321; Sophia, 139; Susan, 211, 126; Susanna, 20, 43, 44, 47, 79, 267, 382; Thomas, 16, 18, 101, 262, 420; William, 15, 16, 17, 18 (2), 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 32, 41, 42, 43, 45, 47, 91, 103, 134, 135, 142, 327, 341, 345, 347, 357, 358, 360, 366, 376, 381, 382, 448, 458; Mr., 461 (2); Mrs., 418; Widow, 407.
- Rutter, Jane, 238.

Ryall (Riall), Ann, 294; Betty, 103; James, 130, 254; John, 103; Mary, 130, 254.
 Ryan, Alice, 325; Elizabeth, 247; Michael, 281; Thomas, 325.
 Ryder, *see* Rider.
 Ryles, Samuel, 315.
 Rymer, Robert, 276; Sarah, 276.
 Ryner, *see* Reynner.
 R . . . enby, Elizabeth, 229.

S

Sachary, John, 342.
 Sachfeld, *see* Satchfild.
 Sadler, Elizabeth, 52; Margaret, 49, 52, 225; Sedder, 49, 52; Theodore, 225.
 Sage, Mary, 211.
 Sainsbury, Ann, 235; Elizabeth, 199; Henry, 199; John, 274; Mary, 274, 289; Richard, 199; Sarah, 321; William, 270, 272, 301.
 Sainsford, John, 343; Mr., 343.
 St. Albans, Dame Mary, 410; Duke of, 419; *see also* Sontobers.
 St. Barbe (Simbarbs), Esq., 363.
 St. Lawrence, Lady Elizabeth, 309.
 St. Leger, H., 265; Hayes, Viscount Doneraile, 454.
 Saintly, Jane, 391.
 Salcombe, Sarah, 289.
 Salford, Elizabeth, 311.
 Salisbury, Sir Thomas, 459.
 Salkin, Elizabeth, 401.
 Salmon (Salman), Ann, 47, 49, 51, 54, 135, 295, 385; Caroline, 191; Decima, 456; Denne, 184 (2), 188, 191 (2), 197 (2); Edward, 184; Elizabeth, 47, 324, 377, 469; Frederick, 197; George, 188; Harriet, 188; Harry, 181 (2), 188, 191 (2), 197 (2); Henry, 197; Heth, 261; James, 295; John, 105, 106, 110, 268, 288, 457; Joseph, 110, 135, 295; Louisa, 191; Margaret, 144; Mary, 168, 284, 455; Noah, 51; Peter, 105, 144; Richard, 135; Ruth, 49, 377; Sally, 114; Sarah, 135, 268, 288; Solomon, 51, 405; Thomas, 47, 49, 51, 54, 377 (2), 383; Thomas W., 168; Tobias, 269; William, 106, 168, 184, 324.
 Saltenstall, Samuel, 469.
 Salter (Saulter), Agnes, 202, 332; Anne, 114, 429; Edward, 106, 423; Elizabeth, 1, 112, 312, 359, 435, 451; Henry, 254; Jane, 251, 259; Joane, 202; John, 117, 312, 435; Mary, 104, 105, 106, 275; Nicholas, 1, 2, 328, 339; Richard, 105, 112, 114, 117, 395, 422, 438; Roger, 275; Sarah, 2, 328; William, 104; Rev. Mr. William, 104, 105, 106.
 Salvu, Francis, 386.
 Salway, *see* Swlay.
 Samborne, Samuel, 345; Thomas, 395.
 Samford, *see* Sanford.
 Samms, Anne, 180; John, 180.
 Sampson (Samson), Anne, 255; Edward, 473; Elizabeth, 389; Olive, 53, 54, 59; Peter, 255; Sarah, 53; Rev. Thomas, 480; William, 53, 54, 59.
 Samuel, Caroline, 325; Cecilia, 256; John, 325.
 Sanburn, *see* Samborne.
 Sancke, Ann, 227.
 Sandell (Sandal or Sandale), Anne, 17, 293; Elizabeth, 21; Esther, 301; Capt. Henry, 465; Joane, 24; Margery, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22,

346; Martha, 20; Martin, 293; Mary, 19, 303; William, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 346; *see also* Sendall.
 Sander, Rebecca, 210; William, 210.
 Sanders, Abigail, 75, 230; Alice, 217; Ann, 395; Edward, 349; Eleanor, 221; Elizabeth, 69, 73, 229, 418; George, 69, 221, 229; Gregory, 47, 48, 49, 377; Isabell, 209; Joane, 344; John, 73, 75, 101, 122, 221, 230, 395 (2); Julia, 122; Mary, 47 (2), 48, 75, 99, 274, 289, 376, 377, 419; Nathaniel, 49; Philippa, 230; Richard, 47, 376; Robert, 370, 371, 372, 375, 377; Sarah, 377; Susanna, 122; Thomas, 217, 389; William, 47, 99, 101, 372, 420; Dr., 474; —, 370; *see also* Sannders.
 Sanderson, Henry, 310.
 Sandland, Ann, 240.
 Sanford (Sandford or Samford), Ann, 19; Bromelie, 21, 356; Edward, 23, 324, 351; Elizabeth, 24, 206, 350; James, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 206, 346, 350, 351, 356, 362; John, 20, 206, 346; Mary, 26, 207, 324; Sarah, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 206, 346, 363.
 Sanger, Elizabeth, 148, 267; Giles, 148, 286.
 Sankwell, Mary, 277; William, 277.
 Sansum, Sarah, 261.
 Saperton, Margaret, 204; William, 204.
 Saph, Jane, 306.
 Sargon, Mary, 247.
 Sarjant, *see* Sergeant.
 Sarney, Anne, 254.
 Sarson, Anne, 307; Elizabeth, 242; James, 244; John, 307; Susanna, 244.
 Sartain (Sartin, Sertain, Sertain, or Saurtain), Alice, 253; Anne, 304; Edith, 305; Elizabeth, 308, 433; John, 427; Mary, 236; Richard, 307, 308; William, 236; Mr., 467; Mrs., 466, 475.
 Satchfild (Satchfylde or Sachfeld), Alee, 329; Ann, 209; John, 201, 336, 344, 352; Margaret, 201, 344.
 Satterley, William, 320 (2).
 Saunders, Abigail, 425; Agnes, 440; Alexander, 152; Ann, 72 (2), 444, 454, 468; Archibald, 453; Betty, 151; Charles, 152; Edward, 28, 33, 229, 353, 358; Eleanor, 151; Elizabeth, 97, 173, 205, 234, 238; Rev. Dr. Erasmus, 462; Hannah, 268, 274; Joanna, 244; John, 72 (2), 125, 161, 164, 167, 175, 384, 396, 422, 430, 434, 455; Jone, 206, 210; Joseph, 467; Lawrence, 128, 439; Margaret, 229; Martha, 125, 128, 136, 152, 454; Mary, 161, 164, 167, 175, 245, 365, 396, 454, 471, 477; Peter, 167; Rebecca, 30, 33, 358; Richard, 365; Robert, 38, 40, 43, 164, 365, 366, 368; Samuel, 171, 173; Sarah, 38, 40, 43, 171, 313; Simon, 151, 175; Susan, 206; William, 28, 29, 30, 33, 95, 97, 125, 128, 136, 353, 358 (2), 460; Rev. Mr. William, 244; Alderman, 464; —, 368; *see also* Sanders.
 Saunderson, Robert, 416.
 Saundes, Elizabeth, 252.
 Saurtain, *see* Sartain.
 Savage (Savidge, Savidg, or Savvage), Benjamin, 148; Charlotte, 293; Dianna, 148; Edward, 418; Jane, 148; John, 122, 156, 250; Rev. John, 293; Mary, 269, 301; Rebecca, 481; Sarah, 122, 250; Susanna, 156, 292; William, 156, 164.
 Saville (Savill or Savell), Ann, 378; Gilbert, 378; Henry, 469; Honour, 230; Mr., 471.
 Savory, Margaret, 306.

- Saw, Elizabeth, 295; William, 295.
 Sawcott (Sawkett), Elizabeth, 241; Ruth, 268; Thomas, 241.
 Sawle, Bridget, 205.
 Sawtell, Elizabeth, 180; Harriet, 180; Isabella, 312; James, 312; Jane, 317; Thomas, 180.
 Sawyer, William, 334.
 Saxon, Dorothy, 425; Richard, 421; Mr., 416.
 Say, Anne, 240, 246; Richard, 246.
 Sayer, Ann, 314; Elinor, 410; Hugh, 314.
 Sayton, Margaret, 255.
 Scaggs, Samuel, 443.
 Scane, Elizabeth, 315.
 Scarborough, Lady, 458.
 Scarce, Ann, 185; Henry, 185; John, 185.
 Scarf, Mrs., 436.
 Scaswell, A., 268.
 Scates, Elizabeth, 116; William, 116.
 Sceats, *see* Skeat.
 Schomberg, Rev. Alexander C., 475; Elizabeth, 142; Mary, 449; Meyer, 279; Ralph, 279; Dr. Ralph, 142; Robert S., 142.
 Schusler, Benjamin, 183; Gottlob, 183; Sarah, 183.
 Schutz (Shuttz), Elizabeth, 453; Jane, 323; Mr., 474.
 Scimes, *see* Simms.
 Scofield, Elizabeth, 300.
 Score, Frances, 268; John, 268.
 Scorse, Mary, 307.
 Scott (Scot), Ann, 117, 185, 273, 419; Elizabeth, 311, 447; Esther, 267; George, 311; Jane, 177; John, 117, 185, 410, 425; Margaret, 326; Mary, 177, 410, 458; Sarah, 185; Susanna, 283; Timothy, 177; Valentine, 441; William, 415.
 Scouling, Mrs., 436.
 Scourfield, William, 423.
 Scovell (Schovell), Charles, 190, 196; Elizabeth, 188, 190, 193, 194, 196, 198, 312; George, 193; Henry, 188, 190, 193, 194, 196, 198, 312; James, 198; Louisa, 194.
 Scrace, Ann, 194, 196, 199; Daniel, 194; John, 194, 196, 199; Mary A., 196.
 Scratchly (Scratchley), John, 94, 233; Sarah, 258; Susanna, 233.
 Serine, *see* Skrine.
 Scriven (Scrivin. Screeven, *or* Skriven), Ann, 52, 93; Edward, 26, 27, 29, 209, 357 (3), 358; Elizabeth, 357; Frances, 48, 225, 401; Francis, 50, 52, 53; Jane, 381; Jayell, 209; John, 93, 96; Joyce, 357, 358; Katherine, 27, 357; Mary, 26, 96, 212, 375; Nicholas, 48, 50, 52, 53, 212, 225, 375, 381, 384, 389; Robert, 50, 384; Rose, 48; Sarah, 469; Susanna, 53; Mr., 470.
 Serogg, John, 411.
 Scroope, Ann, 213; Raffe, 328.
 Seudamore (Skndamore), Ann, 146, 213; Anna, 255; Betty, 146; Elizabeth, 180, 197, 258; George, 270, 288; Hannah, 259; James, 262; Jane, 197; John, 180, 197, 255; Mary, 249, 319, 457; Paul, 319; Richard, 146; Robert, 220; Sarah, 262, 270; Thomas, 107; William, 258.
 Sculthorpe, *see* Skulthorpe.
 Seaborne *alias* Plumer, Mary, 216; William, 216.
 Seabourne (Seaborne *or* Seaburn), Ann, 308; Elizabeth, 308, 322, 323; James, 308; William, 216, 354.
 Seabrooke, William, 360.
 Seager (Seger), Ann, 349; Elizabeth, 311, 348, 431; James, 348, 349; Richard, 81; William, 81; Mr., 403, 426, 465.
 Seale (Seal), Bridget, 220; Sarah, 239.
 Sealey (Sealy), Ann, 288, 299, 308, 468; Frances, 323; John, 172, 323, 469; Susann, 473; Susanna, 172, 299; Thomas, 172, 285, 299.
 Seaman, Abraham, 280, 287, 289; Mary, 287.
 Seamer, Ann, 237.
 Seatman, Mary, 262.
 Seaward, *see* Seward.
 Seccombe, Susanna, 299.
 Seer, James, 281; Mary, 281.
 Seger, *see* Seager.
 Selby, Frideswide, 205; John, 335; Margaret, 201.
 Selcock, *see* Silcock.
 Selden (Seldon), Edward T., 192; Martha, 192 (2), 452; William, 192 (2); William C., 192.
 Self (Selfe), Elizabeth, 282, 292, 294; Grace, 220, 240; Isaac, 240; John, 294; Mrs., 439.
 Sellen, Mary, 248; Nathaniel, 248.
 Seller, Alice, 204.
 Sellwood, Elizabeth, 257; John, 257.
 Selman (Selmon, Sellmon, *or* Silman), Elizabeth, 321; John, 306; Mary, 193, 295, 317; Rachel, 306; Thomas, 193, 317; William, 295, 321; William W., 193.
 Selway (Salway *or* Cellway), Elizabeth, 258, 302 (2), 312; Fanny, 199; Frances, 195, 196, 199; James, 312; Mary, 247; Mary A., 195; Richard, 195, 196, 199, 323; Thomas, 317; William, 247.
 Sendall (Cendall, Cendal, *or* Sindoll), Elizabeth, 237; Hester, 296, 301; Mary, 242, 296; Thomas, 105, 237, 242; Miss, 426; *see also* Sandell.
 Senet, *see* Sinnot.
 Senggletun, *see* Singleton.
 Serettenham, Anna M., 170; Sarah J., 170; Trevor, 170.
 Sergeant (Sergant, Sergeant, Serjeant, Sargeant, Sargant, Sergeant, *or* Sarient), Ann, 174, 178, 478; Benjamin, 477; Benjamin J., 174; Elizabeth, 14, 481; Joane, 16, 19, 210, 344, 345; Joseph, 174, 178, 479; Katherine, 205; Kezia, 320; Lucy A. P., 320; Marie, 345; Mary, 19, 20 (2), 178, 207; Moss, 317; Rachel, 306; Richard, 14, 15, 16, 205, 340; Sarah, 219; Thomas, 19, 20 (2), 207, 345 (2), 346, 377; William, 15, 219.
 Serle, Mary, 308; Thomas, 308.
 Sertain, *see* Sartain.
 Seton, James, 286.
 Severy, Anne, 252; Joan, 245; Nathaniel, 252.
 Seward (Seaward), Abraham, 158; Elizabeth, 158; James, 178; Jane, 478; Samuel, 158; Mr., 433.
 Seyes, Matthew, 403.
 Seymour (Seamour *or* Seamer), Anne, 237, 250; Dorothy, 280; Edward, 252; Samuel, 280; Sarah, 252.
 Shaddick, George, 280; Sarah, 280.
 Shadwell (Shadwill), Sir John, 435; Mary, 253; Richard, 471; Robert, 253; Dr., 471.
 Shallard, *see* Shellard.
 Shannon, Armanda, 278; Henry, 278.
 Shantton, Anne, 251; James, 251.
 Shargar, Elizabeth, 228; Robert, 228.
 Shargold, *see* Shergold.

- Sharland (Sherland), Emanuel, 158, 161, 165 ; Mary, 158, 161, 165, 289, 298 ; Robert, 289, 291 ; Thomas, 161 ; William, 158.
- Sharpe (Sharp or Sharpp), Agnes, 203, 335 ; Alice, 10, 348 ; Alexander, 10, 13, 203, 338 ; Archibald, 147, 150 ; Hannah, 258 ; Margaret, 202 ; Mary, 147, 150, 241, 262, 308 ; Samuel, 464 ; Zachariah, 13.
- Shatford, Joane, 210.
- Shatter, John, 216.
- Shaw, Benjamin, 170, 173, 174, 176, 179, 181, 185, 188, 192, 195 ; Caroline, 192 ; Catherine, 170, 173, 174, 176, 179, 181, 185, 188, 192, 195 ; Charlotte, 188 ; Edward, 195 ; Elizabeth, 174 ; George, 185, 323 ; Dr. James, 470 ; Jane, 176 ; Martha, 323 ; Mary, 181 ; Obadiah, 291 ; Robert, 465 ; Rev. Robert, 419 ; Sarah, 291 ; Thomas, 273, 282 ; Miss, 467.
- Sheals, John, 394.
- Shearn, Frances, 193 ; George, 193, 196 ; Mary, 193, 196.
- Shearwood, *see* Sherwood.
- Shee, James, 465.
- Sheen, Ann, 132 ; John, 132 ; Margaret, 435.
- Sheers, Rebecca, 314.
- Sheevell, *see* Shevel.
- Sheild, Mary, 209.
- Sheilor, *see* Sheylor.
- Shellwood *alias* Harvet. *see* Shellwood *alias* Harvett.
- Sheldon, Ann, 234, 300 ; Elizabeth, 453 ; Francis, 296 ; John, 173, 178, 302 ; Joseph, 300 ; Mary, 296, 418 ; Rebecca R., 178 ; Sarah, 173, 178, 302 ; William, 453 ; Miss, 437.
- Shell (Shells), Elizabeth, 276 ; Esther, 193 ; Martha, 158 ; Mary, 260, 276 ; Thomas, 193, 322 ; Thomas Y., 158.
- Shellard (Shillard, Shallard, *or* Sharlards), Ann, 279 ; John, 243, 437 ; Martha, 243 ; Mary, 251, 256, 437, 438, 453 ; Nathan, 251 ; Winifred, 313.
- Shells, *see* Shell.
- Shellwood (Shelwood), Ann, 310 ; Elizabeth, 172 ; George, 172 ; John, 310 ; Nathan, 172.
- Shellwood *alias* Harvett (Shellwood *alias* Harvet), Elizabeth, 401 ; John, 401, 406.
- Shelly, Sir John, 90 ; Katherine, 90 ; Martha, 90.
- Shelman, John, 392.
- Shepherd (Sheperd, Shepard, Sheppard, *or* Shephard), Agnes, 15, 206 ; Alice, 209, 360 ; Amie, 62, 482 ; Anne, 81, 85, 87, 148, 254, 272, 280, 352, 373, 404 ; Benjamin, 242 ; Betty, 309 ; Carew, 384 ; Catherine, 253 ; Catherine S., 146 ; Charles, 92, 99, 324, 415 ; Charles R., 180 ; David, 144 ; Decima, 420 ; Edith, 38 ; Edward, 38, 41, 42, 43, 62, 141, 142, 214, 215, 216, 217, 219, 220, 221, 369, 373, 384, 482 (5) ; Dr. Edward, 424 ; Rev. Mr. Edward, 142, 144 ; Eleanor, 38, 89, 242, 363 ; Elizabeth, 43, 165, 192, 242, 324 ; Fanny, 152 ; Frances, 41, 165, 219, 295, 369 ; Francis, 42, 43 ; George, 86, 87 (2), 88, 89, 91, 92, 94, 99, 106, 112, 242, 265, 268, 407, 427 ; Giles, 86, 407 ; Grace, 51 ; Hannah, 106, 270 ; Henry, 148 ; James, 62, 152, 288, 482 ; Jane, 94, 141, 142, 144, 239, 249 ; Joan, 85, 87, 372, 405 ; John, 51, 81, 82, 84, 85, 87, 88, 91, 146, 180, 189, 192, 253, 272, 280, 299, 308, 348, 372 (2), 374, 408, 427, 456, 464 ; Joseph, 189 ; Lydia, 152 ; Martha, 219 ; Mary, 15, 85, 223, 231, 236, 241, 245, 265, 267, 268, 279, 299, 312, 324, 424, 434, 440 ; Nicholas, 267 ; Patty, 146, 291 ; Philip, 112, 219, 268, 309 ; Rebecca, 270 ; Richard, 15, 206, 347 ; Robert, 15, 42, 209, 215, 324 ; S., 326 ; Samuel, 165 ; Rev. Samuel, 415 ; Sarah, 51, 253, 283 ; Sarah B. J., 148 ; Sophia, 180, 189, 311 ; Stephen, 295 ; Thomas, 141, 312, 313, 352, 405, 456 ; Walter, 279 ; William, 14, 15, 84, 85, 239, 372, 437 ; Doctor, 393, 405 ; —, 374, 408.
- Shepherd, Gibbs *alias*, *see* Gibbs.
- Sherborne (Sherborn, Sherbourne, *or* Sherbourn), Anna, 426, 441 ; Elizabeth, 171, 174, 179, 472 ; James, 135, 171, 174, 179, 302, 444, 470 ; John, 135, 139, 174, 456, 470 ; Martha, 135, 139, 474 ; Mary, 317 ; Nicholas, 460 ; Mr., 472 ; Mrs., 471.
- Shergold (Shargold), Anne, 258 ; Christian, 314 ; Elizabeth, 164 ; Mary, 254 ; Robert, 254 ; Thomas, 164, 258, 307.
- Sheridan, Elizabeth, 284 ; James, 284.
- Sherland, *see* Sharlaud.
- Sherlock, Patrick, 432.
- Sherm, Hannah, 270 ; James, 270.
- Sherman (Shurman), Ann, 128, 265 ; Henry, 312 ; James, 128 ; Jane, 312 ; John, 128.
- Sherrard, Lady Lucy, 468.
- Sherril, Mary, 283.
- Sherring, William, 287.
- Sherrington, Lady, 482.
- Sherstone (Sherston *or* Shorston), Ann, 52, 56, 57, 59, 60, 62, 70 ; Arthur, 57, 58, 60, 62, 63, 65 ; Elizabeth, 56, 65, 68, 104, 240, 297, 432 ; George, 65, 90 ; Joan, 201 ; John, 63, 65, 68, 70 ; Mary, 52, 57, 58, 60, 62, 63, 65 ; Peter, 57 ; Sarah, 60, 88, 272, 443 ; Thomas, 57, 85, 88, 90, 96, 104 ; William, 52, 56, 57, 59, 60, 85 ; Mrs., 411, 413, 416.
- Sherwood (Sherwoode, Sheerwood, Shearwood, Sherwod, *or* Sherwode), Elizabeth, 22 ; Emily, 184 ; Henry, 8, 22, 208, 348 ; John, 7, 8 (2), 9, 10, 11, 344, 348 ; Joseph, 184 ; Judith, 22 ; Martha, 237 ; Mary, 7, 281, 344, 462 ; Pearce, 9 ; Philip, 483 ; Robert, 8 ; Ruben, 337 ; Susan, 10, 208, 335 ; William, 11 ; Dr., 207.
- Shevel (Sheevell), Alice, 202 ; Robert, 331.
- Shewring, *see* Showeringe.
- Sheylor (Sheyler, Shayler, *or* Sheilor), Ann, 234, 413 ; Eleanor, 104, 238 ; Elizabeth, 93, 231, 424 ; Margaret, 397 ; Mary, 104 ; Robert, 231, 397, 409 ; Thomas, 93, 104, 234, 238, 425 ; Mr., 468 ; Mrs., 433, 464.
- Shiffad, Charles, 474.
- Shild, *see* Child.
- Shillard, *see* Shellard.
- Shillitoe, Charles, 302 ; Susanna, 302.
- Shillum, Mary, 175, 308 ; Samuel, 175.
- Shillyvant (Shillivant), Joane, 332 ; Lewes, 8 ; Mary, 8, 342.
- Shinton, Elizabeth, 302 ; William, 302.
- Shippen, Elizabeth, 239 ; James, 239.
- Shipton, Charlotte, 169 ; Mary, 169, 178, 289 ; Mary A., 178 ; Robert, 169, 178, 289.
- Shipway, Anne, 181, 293, 306 ; James, 181 ; Martha, 181 ; William, 306.
- Shirley, Elizabeth, 320 ; Hannah, 479 ; Hon. Lady Stuarta, 454 ; Gen. Sir Thomas, 480.
- Shoard (Shord), Ann, 303 ; Jeffery, 303.
- Shore (Shure), Jane, 238 ; John, 238 ; Joseph, 435 ; Margaret, 238 ; Mary, 240.
- Shorston, *see* Sherstone.
- Short (Shorte), Abigail, 221 ; Ann, 49, 393 ; Anna, 234 ; Edith, 37, 212, 213 ; Eleanor,

- 51, 243, 405; Elizabeth, 49, 50, 226, 264, 377; George, 140; Hannah, 261; Hephzibah, 304; Hester, 250; Joane, 1, 205, 327; John, 1, 2, 37, 212, 221, 234, 251, 327; Mable, 2; Margaret, 205; Maria S., 134; Mary, 134, 262, 287; Rachel, 251; Richard, 37, 49, 51, 57, 367, 381, 383, 390; Sarah, 78, 140, 221; Thomas, 49, 51, 78, 80, 81, 221, 226, 262, 287, 377; William, 81; Rev. Mr. William, 317, 323; Mrs., 414.
- Shorter, Arthur, 439.
- Showringe (Shewring), Ann, 14; Anstice, 14; Hannah, 325; Isaac, 283; Mary, 317; Thomas, 317, 323.
- Shreen, J., 283.
- Shrighley, Joseph, 270; Mary, 270.
- Shrimpton, Ann, 178; Charles, 171; Ferdinando, 181; Maria, 171, 175, 178, 181, 301, 469; Theophilus, 171, 175, 178, 181, 301.
- Shroll, Mary, 319.
- Shugar (Sugar or Shugger), Ann, 49, 52, 56, 98, 100, 103, 107, 108, 154, 160, 235, 419, 424; Barnabee, 217; Betty, 125; Charles, 154; Decima, 160; Edward, 243; Elizabeth, 175, 273, 293; Esther, 454; Frances, 56; Hannah, 243; Hester, 121, 125; James, 96, 98 (2), 101, 103, 105, 273; Jane, 101; John, 52, 56, 235; Mary, 96, 121, 289; Sarah, 113, 175, 447; Thomas, 49, 52, 98, 100, 105, 107, 108, 113, 116, 121, 125, 154, 160, 421, 436, 448.
- Shum, Elizabeth, 195; Frederick, 195, 319; George, 319; John M., 195; Mary, 195; Michael, 195; Rachel, 195, 319.
- Shure, *see* Shore.
- Shurman, *see* Sherman.
- Shurmer, Christian, 126; Hannah, 126, 154; John, 126; Thomas, 154.
- Shurt, Jane, 207.
- Shute (Shoot or Shoott), Anne, 52, 422; Charles, 49, 66; Edith, 75, 415; Elizabeth, 54, 383, 396, 403; Jane, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 52, 54, 56, 58; Joane, 336; John, 48, 58, 403, 411, 417, 448; Margaret, 249; Mary, 51, 56, 68, 378, 383; Priscilla, 47; Sarah, 68, 391; Susanna, 218; Thomas, 249; William, 43, 45, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 54, 56, 58, 66, 68, 75, 218, 371, 372, 378, 383 (2), 391, 396, 407, 421.
- Shutt, Jane, 315, 322; Jemima, 315.
- Shuttz, *see* Schutz.
- Sibbly, Joane, 4, 330; Martha, 310; Toby, 4, 330.
- Sibbott, Elizabeth, 230; Capt. William, 230.
- Sibthorpe, John, M.D., 478.
- Siddall, Jane, 224; Robert, 224.
- Siddons, Frances E., 172; Maria, 169; Sarah, 169, 172; William, 169, 172.
- Sidly (Siddie or Sydlee), Ann, 24; Joane, 212; John, 24, 25, 27; Peter, 25.
- Sidnall (Sidnell or Sidnel), Elizabeth, 110; George, 98, 117; Honour, 107; John, 98, 104, 107, 110, 117; Olive, 245; William, 104.
- Sidwell, Richard, 320; Ruth, 320.
- Signell, John, 113; Martha, 113.
- Silcock (Sillocock, Selcock, Selcooke, Silcocks, Silcox, or Zilcock), Ann, 159; Dorcas, 236; Jane, 157, 159, 286; Joane, 207; John, 207; Mary, 242; Moses, 157, 159, 286; Richard, 39, 367; William, 157, 367.
- Silman, *see* Selman.
- Silverick, William, 348.
- Silverthorne, Elizabeth, 210.
- Silvester, Sir John, 471; Susanna, 471.
- Simcoe, Catherine, 255; John, 255.
- Simkins, *see* Simpkins.
- Simkinson, *see* Simpkinson.
- Simmonds (Simmons, Simmins, Simins, Simons, or Symons), Anne, 289; Betty, 243; Charlotte, 170; Elizabeth, 323; Fanny, 166; Frances, 237; Henry, 293, 323; James, 279, 280; Jane, 170, 275, 298; John, 29, 237, 289, 291; Lydia, 291; Margaret, 232; Robert, 448; Sarah, 166; Thomas, 166, 170, 275, 298; Walter, 29, 365.
- Simms (Sims, Simes, Syms, Symes, or Scimes), Alethea, 136; Alice, 237; Ann, 31, 164, 207, 281, 284, 326; Anna M., 190, 326; Benjamin C., 159; Betty, 119, 167, 257; Charles, 167, 314, 316; David, 196; Eleanor, 262; Elizabeth, 31, 61, 69, 159, 232, 295; Esther, 235; F., 301; Fanny, 134, 157, 159, 162, 165, 167, 287; Frances, 232, 314; George, 164, 326; Grace, 180; Hannah, 313; Henry, 31, 165; Hester, 223; Honour, 249; Isaac, 134, 136, 167, 249, 301; James, 157; Jane, 191, 316; John, 59, 61, 63, 72, 73, 81, 119, 180, 191, 223, 391, 395, 400, 401, 406, 443; Joseph, 159, 325; Joseph M., 182; Margaret, 59, 61, 63, 391; Martha, 234, 443; Mary, 182, 294, 311, 316, 410; Mary A., 193; Matthew, 294; Rebecca, 423; Samuel, 157, 159, 162, 164, 165, 167, 196, 281, 287, 300, 316; Sarah, 159, 182, 186, 190, 193, 238, 282; Sarah P., 196; Susanna, 134, 249, 465; Thomas, 69, 73, 218, 262, 395; Titus, 180; William, 59, 81, 167, 182, 186, 190, 193, 207, 232, 234, 316, 401, 410, 442, 466; William E., 186.
- Simpkins, Elizabeth, 287; Henry, 325; Joseph, 299.
- Simpkinson, Robert, 332.
- Simpson (Simson or Sympson), Ann, 150, 323; Charles, 150, 273; Elizabeth, 65, 191, 211, 295; George, 150; Jane M., 193; John, 191, 193; Rev. Mr. John, 471; Joseph, 114, 222, 443; Joyce, 222; Margaret, 451; Mary, 114, 191, 193; Patrick, 272; Robert, 65; Rowland, 65; Thomas, 214; Mr., 462, 474 (2); Mrs., 440.
- Sims, *see* Simms.
- Sindoll, *see* Sendall.
- Singer (Singar), Anne, 11; James, 11, 16, 203; Jane, 261; Joane, 210; Joseph, 259; Julian, 203; Martha, 259; Mary, 280; Richard, 16, 416; William, 261; *see also* Singers.
- Singer (Singers) *alias* Smith, Alice, 54; Ann, 52; Decimas, 56; Edith, 20; Elizabeth, 52, 54, 56, 57, 59, 343; James, 20, 67, 341, 343, 406; Julian, 341; Lawrence, 59, 95; Martha, 95; Olive, 57; Rebecca, 20; Richard, 52, 54, 56, 57, 59; *see also* Smith *alias* Singers.
- Singers, Ann, 228; Elijah, 276; Elizabeth, 49, 51, 251, 481; Ezekiel, 283; Frances, 57; George, 481; Isaac, 480; Isabell, 49; James, 101; Jane, 46; John, 46, 57, 95, 101; Mary, 95, 230, 235, 244, 254, 276, 290, 293; Richard, 48, 49, 51, 254, 275; Sarah, 48, 239, 283; Susanna, 275; Thomas, 230, 239, 271; William, 228; *see also* Singer.
- Singleton (Senggleton), John, 252; Sarah, 252; Thomas, 328.
- Sinnot (Sinnat, Sinnatt, or Senet), Elizabeth, 66, 67, 70, 72, 73, 76, 481; Hester, 76; John, 67, 436; Margaret, 59, 61, 62, 64, 227, 386,

- 387; Mary, 61, 71, 385; Sarah, 73, 396; Susanna, 72, 397; Thomas, 59, 61, 62, 64, 66, 67, 70, 71, 72, 73, 76, 227, 385 (2), 386, 387, 396, 397, 409, 481; William, 59, 62, 385, 386; Mr., 461; Mrs., 425.
- Sinock, William, 350.
- Sisson, Elizabeth, 456; Henry, 438; Mr., 473 (2).
- Sitch (Stich), Esther, 308; Hester, 307; John, 308.
- Sittwell, Rev. Dr., 427.
- Skeat (Skeate, Skeet, Skeete, *or* Sceats), Ann, 234; Elizabeth, 175; John, 113; Rebecca, 300; Susanna, 113, 276, 292, 297.
- Skedmore, *see* Skidmore.
- Skemish, Esther, 305; Samuel, 305.
- Sketchley, Ann, 301, 306; Catherine, 147, 154; John, 147; Ketty, 154; William, 147, 154, 301.
- Skey, Ann, 457.
- Skidmore (Skedmore), Hannah, 367; Joane, 212, 376; John, 89, 327, 358, 367; Robert, 374.
- Skinner (Skiner *or* Skyner), Anastasia, 126; Ann, 285, 302; Benjamin, 127; Charles, 125; Elizabeth, 245, 247, 293, 302; Fanny, 285; George, 303; Honour, 399; Isabella, 199, 323; Jacob, 125, 126, 127, 251; John, 10, 111, 333; Mary, 124; Matthew T., 118; Peter, 10, 203; Rachel, 280; Robert, 199, 323; Sarah, 125, 126, 127, 251; Thomas, 245; Welthian, 203; William, 118, 124, 247, 280, 399; Mr., 474.
- Skipp, Ann, 286; Henry, 286.
- Skrine (Scrine *or* Skryme), Abigail, 231; Ann, 145, 170, 174, 254, 261; Catherine, 170; Charles, 180; Elizabeth, 54, 64, 66, 143, 145, 146, 174, 180, 185, 226, 262, 279, 302; Francis, 220; Honour, 230; James, 254; Jane, 251, 285; John, 54, 159, 170, 221, 284, 287; Joseph, 146; Mary, 159, 221, 284, 287; Michael, 143, 145, 146; Nathaniel, 261; Rebecca, 234; Richard, 222; Richard D., 262; Thomas, 217; William, 64, 66, 67, 230, 302; William W., 174, 180, 185, 285.
- Skrint, George, 69; William, 69.
- Skriten, *see* Scriven.
- Skrymsner, John, 456.
- Skull, George, 139; Mary, 139, 313; William, 139.
- Skullthorpe (Sculthorpe), John, 196, 198; Lydia, 196, 198; Martha, 196; Mary, 197; William, 197; William J., 197.
- Skuse, John, 285, 298, 306.
- Slack, Phebe, 326; Samuel, 326.
- Slade, Betty, 297; Elizabeth, 180, 184, 188, 247, 309; Hannah, 249; James, 309; John, 188, 247; Mary, 180, 256, 404; Richard, 152; Samuel, 256; Sarah, 152; William, 180, 184, 188, 297.
- Sladen, Eliz., 436.
- Slaitt, Anne, 247; William, 247.
- Slaney, J., 297; Mary, 194; Richard, 194; Richard H., 194.
- Slaughter, Alce, 222; Jennet, 259; Joshua, 210; Patience, 210; Philip, 259.
- Slead, John, 84; Richard, 94; William, 94.
- Sledge, Mary, 223.
- Slent, Stephen, 407.
- Sley (Sleye), Edith, 11; Harry, 11, 204; Joane, 204.
- Slingsby, Mrs., 349.
- Sliverick, William, 348.
- Slocombe (Slocome), Deborah, 227; Jane, 290; Margaret, 325; Philip, 227.
- Sloper (Slooper), Ann, 178, 315; Camilla, 178; Elizabeth, 347; Grace, 366; Hannah, 313; Henry, 313; James, 178, 185; Mary, 185, 269 (2); Mary A., 185; Matthew, 269 (2); Sarah, 269; Simon, 224, 347; Winifred, 224.
- Slucock, John, 270; Mary, 270.
- Sly (Slye *or* Slie), Alice, 37, 41, 225; Betty, 110; Edward, 20; Elizabeth, 20 (2), 25, 35, 36, 38, 206, 212, 213, 224, 347; Grace, 41; Henry, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 37, 38, 41, 346, 349, 350; Joane, 19, 20, 21 (2), 23, 227, 350, 430; Judith, 228; Katherine, 23, 205, 349; Margaret, 36, 56; Margery, 17, 38, 212; Mary, 38; Penelope, 56; Richard, 23; Robert, 19; Sarah, 37; Susan, 347; Susanna, 19, 20, 21, 23, 244; Thomas, 17 (2), 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 35, 36, 38, 110, 205, 212, 347; William, 244.
- Small, Betty, 176; Daniel, 405; Hannah, 176.
- Smallcomb (Smalcombe), Ann, 177, 250, 288, 306; Betty K., 133; George, 177, 306; Jane, 211, 266; John, 211, 307; Richard, 300; Sarah, 133, 300, 466.
- Smalwoode, William, 343.
- Smart, Bride, 224; Bridget, 345; Edward, 123, 126; Elizabeth, 241, 290; Hannah, 123; Mary, 218; Richard, 218; Thomas, 126.
- Smarthett, Robert, 330.
- Smead, Search J., 268.
- Smith (Smithe *or* Smyth), Aaron, 206; Abigail, 221; Alexander J., 175; Alice, 39, 62, 188, 231; Andrew, 397, 403; Ann, 23, 37, 53 (2), 55, 56, 58 (2), 61, 63, 65, 86, 90, 93, 99, 116, 146, 148, 173, 194 (2), 197, 198 (2), 206, 208, 221, 224, 228, 231, 243, 246, 252 (2), 265, 267, 273, 275, 277, 285, 287 (2), 291, 297, 299, 310, 314 (2), 317, 324, 349, 369, 393, 420, 451; Anna, 80, 107; Anna M., 148; Benjamin, 289; Betty, 123, 126, 127, 161, 262, 288; Bridget, 48, 49, 50, 52, 54, 211, 220, 245; Catherine, 184, 189, 192, 235, 329, 462, 478; Charles, 78, 97, 127, 296; Charlotte, 317; Christian, 365; Clara, 186; Cornelius, 78; Daniel, 164; David, 53, 55, 56, 58, 61, 63, 65, 294, 402, 408; Deborah, 351; Decima, 186; Duncan, 269; E., 313, 314; Edith, 230, 351; Edmond, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 182, 335, 352; Edward, 29, 41, 96, 208 (2), 215, 231, 349, 356 (2), 363, 412; Edward B., 165; Eleanor, 73, 80, 138, 230, 246, 261, 276, 406, 421; Eliza, 319; Elizabeth, 25, 37, 51, 58, 78, 107, 119, 121, 125, 160, 163, 165, 167 (2), 169, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 185, 186 (2), 191, 193, 209, 213, 215 (2), 223, 228, 231, 232, 240, 245, 247, 251, 254, 269, 274, 280, 288, 289 (2), 297 (2), 303, 306, 316, 326, 351, 411; Fanny, 121, 125; Frances, 52, 82, 451; Francis, 51, 52, 53, 54, 230, 293; Francis C., 432; George, 37, 146, 153, 397, 458; Grace, 164, 225, 294; Hannah, 54, 75, 148, 247, 251, 285, 287; Harriet, 144; Harry, 1, 2, 201, 327, 331; Henry, 111, 116, 119, 121, 123, 125, 126, 127, 167, 169, 171, 174, 175, 177, 181, 182, 264, 297, 320, 324, 402, 446; Hester, 279; Isaac, 198, 325, 387; Israel, 208; Jacob, 73, 80, 81, 106, 230, 273, 314, 406 (2), 417, 424, 460, 471, 478; James, 35, 91, 93 (2), 96, 99, 109, 161, 165, 167, 173, 174, 186 (2), 191, 193, 198, 254, 288, 303, 310, 316, 351, 437, 483; Sir James, 222; Jane, 54, 73, 82, 113, 156, 186, 223, 225, 239, 246, 248 (2), 264, 275; Jeffery, 137; Jenny, 179; Jeremiah,

- 288; Joane, 2, 27, 36, 37, 39, 41, 65, 335, 378, 444; Joanna, 235; John, 1, 35, 39, 48, 50, 52, 53, 54 (2), 58, 62, 88, 90, 96, 98, 100 (2), 101, 124, 150, 152, 168, 169, 175, 177, 181, 185, 186, 194 (2), 203, 225, 235, 239, 240, 245, 246, 247, 266, 287, 297, 308, 316, 327, 331, 351, 357, 365, 367, 382, 390, 433; John H., 177; John R., 168; Joseph, 85 (2), 88, 90, 91, 93, 114, 115, 119, 122, 124, 228, 244, 247, 285, 436; Joyce, 99; Judith, 206, 240, 308; Katherine, 356; Laurence, 82, 90; Lucy, 198, 222, 325; Lydia, 460; M., 326; Margaret, 203, 204, 210, 218, 281, 290, 339; Margerie, 357; Marie, 210; Martha, 41, 86, 141, 192, 269, 288; Mary, 27, 35, 38, 41, 54, 58, 60, 62 (2), 73, 85, 88, 90, 104, 106, 110, 126, 137, 144, 150, 159, 161, 164, 165, 167, 174, 191, 193, 195, 197, 201, 208, 215, 222, 228, 231, 241, 244, 245 (2), 254, 266, 267, 268, 287, 303, 316, 323, 351, 365, 405, 412, 413, 424, 449, 480; Mary II., 301; Rev. Dr. Matthew, 423; Maude, 35; Milo, 86, 87, 88, 99, 101, 104, 408, 420; Capt. Nathaniel, 422; Nicholas, 204, 339 (2); Sir Nicholas, 349; Noahelint, 111; Opie, 191; Philip, 36; Phillis, 104; Rachel, 258, 317; Ralph, 359; Rebecca, 203, 349, 351, 406; Richard, 26, 29, 35, 62, 70, 87, 138, 146, 147, 148, 152, 157, 162, 167, 169, 174, 210, 224, 244, 275, 352, 356; Robert, 41, 105, 107, 109, 153, 156, 159, 160, 162, 163, 165, 167, 169, 171, 186 (2), 191, 197, 218, 223, 252, 277, 289, 326; Roger, 98, 107, 423; Rosanna, 293; Roswell, 81; Ruth, 191, 277, 295; S., 313, 324; St. John, 73, 75, 77, 79, 82, 110; Samuel, 119, 285, 314, 325; Sarah, 61, 70, 97, 114, 119, 122, 124, 141, 147, 152, 153, 156, 157, 159, 160, 162, 168, 174, 175, 180, 186, 239, 244, 247, 248, 250, 259, 270, 318, 420, 430; Sophia, 185, 194; Stephen, 265, 288; Susan, 367; Susanna, 24, 167, 169, 171, 174, 175, 177, 182, 189, 256, 280, 297, 378; Symond, 223; Temperance, 240, 434; Thomas, 35, 36, 38, 52, 53, 54, 59, 60, 96, 106, 107, 113, 116, 137, 180, 184, 189, 192, 220, 240, 259, 301, 303, 317 (2), 373, 402; Thomas G., 180; Ursula, 246; W., 315; Walter, 473; William, 27, 37, 39, 41, 48, 54, 62, 97 (2), 100, 104, 107, 109, 116, 124, 144, 147, 165, 167, 179, 184, 188, 195, 198, 215, 219, 221, 223, 240, 243, 264, 270, 274, 276, 277, 281, 285, 296, 360, 435, 450, 463, 471; Winnifred, 285; Mr., 373, 422, 461, 464; Mrs., 422, 440, 464.
- Smith (Smyth) *alias* Singer *or* Singers, Anna, 385; Barbara, 207; Bridget, 19; Decimus, 88; Edith, 18, 19, 21; Eleanor, 66 (2), 74, 400; Elizabeth, 16, 47, 58, 74; Francis, 79; George, 66; Henry, 26, 31, 84; James, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 21, 33, 66 (2), 74, 113, 400; Jane, 79, 267; John, 14, 73, 240, 267, 385; Katherine, 66; Lawrence, 79, 80, 84, 88; Mary, 31, 32, 47, 58, 71, 80; Mawdlin, 33; Olive, 230; Richard, 30, 31, 32, 47, 69, 71, 73, 75, 79, 82, 87; Sarah, 32, 147; Susanna, 82; Thomas, 13, 26, 240; William, 87, 147, 240; Widow, 131; *see also* Singers *alias* Smith.
- Smithwithy, Elizabeth, 255.
- Smokcome, Anne, 249; Peter, 249.
- Snagg, Elizabeth, 144, 145; James, 144, 145; Thomas, 145.
- Snailom (Snailam, Snailom, Snailom, Snailham, Snaylam, Snaylem, Snaylom, Snaylham, Snayleham, *or* Snayleam), Ann, 36, 57, 61, 111, 163, 164, 266, 277, 278, 289; Anna M., 160; Benjamin, 174; Benjamin K., 134; Betty, 255; Charles, 130, 146; Christian, 161; Christina, 325; Edward, 36, 40, 55, 57, 95, 129, 390, 417; Eleanor, 86, 128, 438; Elizabeth, 95, 98, 458; Frances, 40, 136, 448; Francis, 36; Hannah, 90, 132, 265, 303, 451, 465; Henry, 402; Jacob, 164, 289; James, 93, 121, 123, 124, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 134, 136 (2), 139, 163, 194, 276, 277, 278, 454; Jane, 139, 450; Joane, 38, 61, 210, 212, 390; John, 38, 113, 136, 156, 210, 212, 412, 448; Margaret, 90, 174, 447; Martha, 194; Mary, 120, 277, 292, 294, 298; Mary A., 174; Philip, 86, 87, 89, 90, 93, 95, 97, 98, 111, 113, 114, 116, 120, 124, 266, 277, 292, 408, 412, 448, 463; Precilla, 230; Rebecca, 38; St. John, 89; Sally E., 162; Samuel, 121; Sarah, 121, 123, 124, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 134, 136 (2), 139, 153, 156, 160, 162, 163, 194, 445, 453; Susanna, 55, 57, 283; Thomas, 55, 61, 114, 230; William, 126, 153, 156, 160, 162, 255, 298, 301, 303, 307.
- Snary (Sneary), Ann, 286; John, 320.
- Snaylom, *see* Snailom.
- Sneath, Sarah, 282.
- Snell, Edward, 366; Hannah, 301, 302; Jane, 298; Martha, 190, 314; Thomas, 190, 298, 314, 359; William, 406; Mrs., 364.
- Snellgrove, George, 227; Sarah, 227.
- Snelling, Anna, 475; Elizabeth, 138, 141; Mary, 138; Paul, 138, 141; William, 141.
- Snelson, John, 254; Winnefright, 254.
- Snigge (Snygg *or* Snigs), Elizabeth, 209; George, 26; Richard, 26, 27, 209; William, 365 (2).
- Snook, Ann, 285; David, 285; Elizabeth, 260; Susanna, 323; Thomas, 330.
- Snow, Mary, 270; Sarah, 286.
- Snowden, Francis, 282, 283; Mary, 283.
- Snygg, *see* Snigge.
- Sober, Penelope, 459.
- Socket, Richard W., 135; Ruth, 135.
- Softing, Thomas, 264.
- Solely, John, 466.
- Somer, Ann, 268.
- Somerell (Somerill *or* Summerel), Anne, 254; Anthony, 215; Arthur, 220; Dorothy, 215; Elizabeth, 430; John, 251, 290; Mary, 233; Phillis, 105; Richard, 105; Thomas, 233.
- Somers, *see* Summers.
- Somervil, Anne, 235; James, Lord, 235.
- Somerset, Elias, 110; John, 110.
- Sondley, *see* Soudley.
- Sone, Elizabeth, 297; Thomas, 297, 317.
- Sontobers, Ann, 403; Sir John, 403.
- Sortain, *see* Sartin.
- Sothwell, *see* Southwell.
- Soudell, Alice, 39, 41; Mary, 41; Richard, 39, 41.
- Soudley (Soudly, Soudlye, Soudlie, Sondly, Sondlie, Sowdlie, Soutley, Soutly, *or* Soundley), Alice, 26; Anne, 40, 42, 43, 63, 67; Edith, 217; Elizabeth, 36, 39, 209; Joane, 34; John, 66, 217; Margaret, 31 (2), 34, 36, 39, 211; Mary, 27, 40, 53, 56, 59, 60, 61, 64, 66, 67, 321, 482; Rebecca, 64; Robert, 12, 40, 42, 43, 53, 56, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67, 218; Susan, 209; Thomas, 31, 43, 59, 209; Walter, 61; William, 12, 26, 27, 29, 31 (2), 34, 36, 39, 60, 209, 211.
- South, John, 364.
- Southall, Norman D., 318; Sophia, 318; Susanna, 318.

- Southcoates, Alicia, 473.
 Southernwood (Southenwood), James, 292; Mary, 292; Sarah, 235.
 Southouse (Southous), Henry, 397; Henry K., 458; Thomas, 408.
 Southwell (Sothewell), Lady Anne, 373; John, 388; Mary, 321.
 Soutley, *see* Soudley.
 Sowbridge, Esq., 463.
 Sowerby, Frances, 312; Martha, 312; Ralph, 452.
 Sowle, Capt. Richard, 443.
 Spanly, Elizabeth, 224; John, 224.
 Spare, Abraham, 250; Eleanor, 250; Mary, 231.
 Sparke, Alice, 208; Dorothy, 200.
 Sparkes (Sparks), Ann, 288; Jane, 245; Richard, 444; Susanna, 209; Thomas, 392.
 Sparrow (Sparra), Ann, 74, 405; Eleanor, 82, 403; Elizabeth, 76; Fanny, 278; Frances, 105, 107, 238; Hannah, 225; James, 78, 238; Rev. Mr. James, 105, 107; Jane, 322; John, 304; Lucy, 304; Mary, 107, 404; Sarah, 250; William, 74, 76, 78, 79, 81, 82, 105, 403, 404, 405, 420; Mr., 411.
 Spanly, Joane, 228.
 Speake, *see* Speke.
 Spear (Speer), Catherine, 309, 317; Elizabeth, 326.
 Speed, Dorothy, 258; John, 258.
 Speer, *see* Spear.
 Speering, *see* Sperring.
 Speke (Speake), Ann, 22; George, 22, 371; Hugh, 51; Joane, 22; John, 50, 51, 378; Margaret, 50, 378; Olive, 50, 51.
 Spence, Farrand, 395.
 Spencer, Ann, 251, 393; Elizabeth, 244, 321; Esther, 267; George, 267; Hugh, 71, 459; John, 244, 322; Lord, 469; Mary, 239; Thomas, 321; William, 71, 393.
 Sperring (Speringe, Sperring, Sperringe, Speeringe, Spearin, Speren, *or* Spirren), Alice, 225; Anne, 12, 140, 221, 309; Betty, 138, 298, 309; Daniel, 266, 280; Edith, 266; Edmund, 14; Eleanor, 269; Elizabeth, 117, 269, 271, 280, 317; Frances, 228; George, 12, 13, 14 (2), 117, 265, 273, 283, 292, 294; Henry, 119, 138, 140, 225, 242, 261, 267, 298, 309, 475; Hercules, 13; James, 277; Jane, 242; John, 58, 114; Margaret, 138, 140, 261; Mary, 114, 236, 265, 269, 312; Roger, 236; Sarah, 236, 295; Susanna, 58; Thomas, 14, 295; William, 58.
 Spicer, Elizabeth, 255, 326; Richard, 246; Sarah, 246; William, 326.
 Spindleton, Mary, 212; Thomas, 212.
 Spinke (Spinck), Dorothy, 31, 356; Elizabeth, 226; Frances, 370; Francis, 29; John, 29, 31, 40, 356, 372; Judith, 31; Julian, 40; Mary, 481; Matthew, 59; Rachell, 59; Thomas, 28, 40, 368; Rev. Thomas, 483.
 Spirren, *see* Sperring.
 Sporier, John, 327; Richard, 327.
 Sprack, Mary, 320.
 Sprake, Elizabeth, 194; Frances, 194, 313; John, 194.
 Spratt, Ann, 34, 35, 38, 41, 210; Christian, 225; Elizabeth, 217; George, 34, 35, 38, 41, 210, 215 (2), 217, 225; John, 38; Mary, 335; Nicholas, 34; Olive, 35; Thomas, 41.
 Spragg, John, 386.
 Spricke, Frances, 179; Hannah M., 179; John, 179.
 Sprigge, Pricilla, 270.
 Springett, Susanna, 299.
 Sprule, Andrew, 135; Catherine, 135.
 Spry, John, 275, 278.
 Spurlock, Ann, 265; Jane, 265.
 Spurrell (Spurrel, Spurrill, *or* Spurril), Ann, 92; Elizabeth, 100; John, 94; Mary, 97, 254; Robert, 89, 92, 94, 97, 100; William, 89.
 Squibb, Margaret, 249; William, 249, 393.
 Squire, Jane, 239, 376; John, 376; Michael, 239.
 Stacey (Stacie), Ann, 74; Anthony, 290; Joane, 73; John, 72, 73, 74; Richard, 407; Thomas, 72.
 Stackpole, Dorothy, 461.
 Staddon, James, 300.
 Stafford (Stafford), Cathrina, 195, 201; John, 177, 179, 185, 190, 192, 195, 307, 343; Julianna, 179; Margaret, 179, 185, 190, 192, 328; Margaretta, 177, 185; Maria, 192; Mary, 183 (2); Mary A., 183; Owen, 190, 476; Sarah, 195; William, 183 (2), 476.
 Stagg, Alice, 309; Epaphras, 309; James, 162, 320; John, 445; Mary, 162; Sophia, 162.
 Stainton, Ann, 301; Benjamin, 301.
 Stake, James, 159; Sophia, 159.
 Staker, John, 289; Susanna, 289.
 Stallard, Amelia, 127; Elizabeth, 245; Harry, 127; Henry, 245; James, 292; Pricilla, 244; Rachel, 127; William, 244.
 Stamford, Catherine, 255.
 Stamp, Elizabeth, 187 (2); Mary, 182, 185, 187 (2), 192, 308; Massy, 182, 185, 187 (2), 192, 308; Samuel, 185; Sarah, 182.
 Stanchill, John, 101.
 Stanesbye (Steansby *or* Stensby), Ann, 151, 205, 281; Nancy, 151; Robert, 151, 281.
 Stanfast, Amy, 311; Hannah, 271.
 Stanford, Mary, 336.
 Stanley (Stanly), James, 34; Jane, 34; Margaret, 439; Thomas, 34; Lady, 472.
 Stanton, Sarah, 320.
 Staples, Elizabeth, 196; John, 196; Joseph, 272; Mary, 272; William, 196.
 Stapleton (Stapylton), Elizabeth, 206; John, 438, 465; Sir Miles, 440; Penelope, 435.
 Starch, Grace, 311.
 Stardick, Sarah, 287.
 Stark, John, 261; Rebecca, 261.
 Starr, Eleanor, 402; John, 401.
 Staughton (Stoughton, Stowton, Storton, Stoghton, *or* Stoton), Agnes, 18; Anne, 349; Dorothy, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 206, 354, 363; Edward, 23, 25, 39, 349, 365 (2); George, 18 (2), 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 206, 350 (2), 353, 354; Margaret, 20, 375; Mary, 39, 365; Peter, 24, 350; Robert, 22; Stephen, 26; Thomas, 21, 350.
 Stawell, *see* Stowell.
 Stayner, Elizabeth, 313; George, 313.
 Stealy, Sarah, 449.
 Steansby, *see* Stanesbye.
 Steart, Mary, 322.
 Stedman, Elizabeth, 225.
 Steele, George G., 302; Sarah, 302.
 Steeples, Joseph, 450.
 Stembredge, Elizabeth, 202.
 Stennet (Stinnet *or* Stinnett), Ann, 75, 130, 442; Charles, 132, 445; David, 127, 439; Elizabeth, 126, 127, 129, 130, 132, 136, 138, 450; John, 437; Joseph, 75, 136, 449; Ralph, 126, 127,

129, 130, 132, 136, 138, 177, 454; Robert, 129, 177, 179, 182; Thomasine, 177, 179, 182; William, 126, 179, 286; Mr., 460.

Stepely, Ann, 75; Joseph, 75.

Stevens, *see* Stevens.

Stekey, Mary, 259; Richard, 259.

Stevens (Steevens, Stevans, or Stephens). Agnes, 202; Alexander, 29, 30, 32, 41, 346, 347, 350, 351, 354; Alice, 35, 37, 207, 261; Andrew, 29; Ann, 41, 201, 203, 257, 278, 281, 301, 305, 316, 330, 354, 369, 409; Anthony, 60, 61, 64, 69, 227, 384, 385, 388, 392; Catherine, 318; Charles, 71, 417; Deborah, 239; Dorothy, 211, 219, 362, 447; Edith, 211, 481; Edward, 77, 263; Eleanor, 177; Elizabeth, 1, 39, 40, 42, 43, 59, 61, 65, 66, 69, 73, 203, 212, 227, 228, 234, 278, 290 (2), 346, 350, 374; Esther, 282; Frances, 170, 392; George, 1, 2 (2), 54, 61, 66, 257, 328, 330, 397; Giles, 39, 40, 43, 211, 212, 362, 369, 374 (2), 375, 379; Hannah, 227, 241, 482; Henry, 35, 37, 118, 228; James, 114, 244, 290; Jane, 16, 20, 21, 59, 60, 119, 222, 256, 281, 304, 355, 356; Joane, 32, 202 (2), 205, 219, 333; John, 65, 74, 119, 177, 227, 241, 272, 277, 314, 318, 432, 444, 459, 482; Katherine, 2, 205; Margaret, 21, 61, 66, 251, 332; Marion, 37; Martha, 51; Mary, 2, 8, 17 (2), 36, 51, 53, 56, 58, 60 (2), 61, 64, 65, 73, 119, 227, 240, 244, 254, 263, 289, 299, 300, 323, 330 (2), 333, 342, 343, 361, 384, 388, 442, 471; Mary P., 172; Nathaniel, 240; Rebecca, 15, 340; Richard, 6, 7, 42, 59, 227; Robert, 2, 15, 336, 441; Sarah, 6, 18, 170, 277, 282, 285, 467; Science, 172; Susanna, 454; Thomas, 8, 30, 51, 53, 56, 58, 60, 65, 114, 202, 239, 278, 281, 287, 333, 344, 410; William, 2, 15 (2), 16, 17 (2), 18, 20, 21, 40, 56, 65, 67, 68, 69 (2), 71, 73, 74, 77, 118, 172, 202, 203, 205, 219, 234, 330, 340, 343, 355, 356 (3), 374, 455; Widow, 438; —, 331.

Stevens *alias* George, Joane, 345.

Stevenson, Isabella, 145; James, 145; Waters, 413; William, 145; Mrs., 413.

Steward (Stewart or StUART), Alexander, 480; Amelia, 187; Ann, 99; Arthur, 446; Charles, 89, 101, 277; Clementina, 104; Daniel, 432; Elizabeth, 187, 416; Henry, 477; Rev. Mr. Hugh, 480; James, 99, 101, 104; Jane, 395, 436; Mary, 165, 218; Samuel, 187; Sarah, 260, 277; William, 165; Bregadear, 426; General, 464.

Stibbs (Stibbes), Alice, 57, 59, 60, 62, 64, 65, 225, 227, 384, 391; Bartholomew, 65; Clement, 67, 390; Edward, 62, 429; Elizabeth, 59, 384; George, 68; Jane, 226, 381, 391; John, 57, 59, 60, 62, 64, 65, 67, 68, 225, 226, 227, 381, 384 (2), 390, 391 (2), 402, 424; Sarah, 64.

Stich, *see* Stich.

Stidstone, Mary, 311.

Stiff, Mary, 284.

Stiles (Styles), Judith, 155; Mary, 318; Sarah, 155; Susanna, 256; William, 155.

Still, Elizabeth, 134; Grace, 254; Sarah, 134; William, 134.

Stillman (Stilman), Ann, 67, 89, 95, 256; Charles, 111, 113, 162, 291, 299; Eleanor, 91, 247; Elizabeth, 39, 48, 83, 99, 113, 162, 188, 246, 291, 321, 323; Elizabeth M., 188; Esther, 299; George, 182; Henry, 68; James, 91, 321, 323; Jemimah, 97; Joan, 91; John, 39, 48, 80, 100, 230, 256; Joseph, 188; Katherine, 230; Mary, 178, 182; Rebecca, 39, 227; Richard, 83, 84, 89, 91, 96, 111, 178, 182, 293;

Robert, 91, 95, 98; Sarah, 84, 321; Sidwell, 71, 91, 226; Thomas, 80, 82; William, 67, 68, 71, 80, 82, 84, 89, 91, 97, 99, 162, 299; William J., 98.

Stinchcome, Jane, 267.

Stinnett, *see* Stennett.

Stirridge, *see* Sturridge.

Stock, Eleanor, 263; Luke, 279.

Stockdill, Mary, 274; Mrs., 433.

Stockes, Ursula, 216.

Stockham, Ann, 166, 294; John, 166, 294; William, 166.

Stockman, Charles N., 157; Frances, 155, 157, 161, 284; Sarah, 161; William, 155, 157, 161, 284; William M., 155.

Stockwell (Stockwall), Ann, 162, 184, 259, 307, 478; Benjamin, 259; Eleanor, 180; Isaac, 184, 307, 308; Jemima, 196, 322; John, 196, 322; Mary, 196; Pricilla, 245; Samuel, 180, 184; William, 162, 245.

Stoell, *see* Stowell.

Stoett, James, 23; Margaret, 23.

Stokes (Stoakes, Stoaks, Stookes, or Stookes), Alice, 205; Ann, 257; Betty, 262; Catherine, 253; Charles, 35, 475; Elizabeth, 224, 226, 341; Esther, 196, 314; Hester, 191; Jane, 35; John, 191, 196, 257, 314; Mary, 191; Thomas, 35.

Stollard, Emme, 366.

Stone, Abraham, 191; Alice, 341; Anne, 45, 68, 100, 121, 221, 225, 250, 256, 374, 430; Anne P., 189; Betty, 196; Charles, 47, 67, 71, 72, 73, 74, 77, 78, 80, 82, 84, 92, 97, 98, 100, 102, 103, 105, 107, 177, 231, 387, 389, 393 (2), 402, 404, 413, 422, 442, 481; Charlotte, 302; Christopher, 155; Elizabeth, 67, 72, 78, 103, 211, 227, 234, 277, 301, 388, 389, 393, 413, 419; Esther, 449; George, 256; Grace, 206, 409; Hester, 100, 102, 103, 105, 107, 216; James, 155, 162, 164, 196, 294, 295; Jane, 179; Joane, 77, 419, 481; John, 40, 45, 47, 68, 69, 71, 82, 92, 190, 227, 294, 369, 370, 374 (2), 387, 388, 390, 391, 393, 413; John J., 177; Joseph, 162, 325; Juliane, 207; Lewis, 107, 424; Mary, 77, 105, 177, 179, 190, 231, 294, 325, 456; Naucy, 164; Nathaniel, 225; Olive, 73, 425; Patience, 286; Philip, 40; Randel W., 189; Robert, 121, 250; Samuel, 196; Sara, 367; Sarah, 40, 45, 47, 74, 155, 162, 164, 370, 390; Susanna, 299; Thomas, 179; William, 80, 84, 97, 189, 299, 402, 404, 446; —, 374.

Stonehouse, Capt., 465.

Stoner, John, 404.

Stonor, John, 471, 474; Mary, 270, 469.

Stoodly, John, 268.

Stookes, *see* Stokes.

Storey (Story, Storry, Storry, or Storrie), Alice, 3, 355; Ann, 334; Anna, 8; Anthony, 2; Dorothy, 6, 332; Edith, 200; Elizabeth, 20, 206, 212; Henry, 39; Isabell, 5; Joane, 20, 21, 36, 200, 328, 365; John, 2, 3, 329; Katherine, 36, 39; Lewis, 36, 39, 365; Margery, 207; Mary, 365; Richard, 2 (2), 3 (2), 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 20, 21, 200 (2), 329, 332, 350; Thomas, 21; Walter, 7, 207, 348.

Stoughton (Storton), *see* Staughton.

Stourton, Nathaniel, 39.

Stowell (Stoell or Stawell), Agnes, 328, 332; Ann, 161, 164, 167, 170, 179, 183, 186, 228; Daniel, 161, 167, 170, 179, 183, 186; Dorothy, 7, 210, 362; Edith, 42, 213, 384; Edward, 22,

- 42, 57; Eleanor, 3; Eline, 204; Elizabeth, 25, 179; Esther, 161, 164; Fanny, 161; Grace, 10, 335; Harry, 331; Hester, 57; James, 3 (2), 5, 6, 7, 10, 21, 22, 25, 27, 42, 210, 213, 220, 228, 331, 332, 346, 354, 362, 384; Joane, 346; John, 4, 27, 164, 167, 341; John B., 186; Margaret, 21, 22, 346, 354; Martha, 161; Mary, 164; Samuel, 5, 161, 164; Susan, 10 (2), 335; Thomas, 335; Walter, 6; William, 3, 119, 164, 170; William B., 119.
- Stowton, *see* Staughton.
- Strandland, William, 447.
- Strange, Ann, 141, 295, 356; Elizabeth, 157, 164, 168, 298; Harriet, 168; Joane, 333; Mary, 141; Nathan, 141, 294; Rachel, 240; Richard, 157, 164, 168, 295, 298, 300; Samuel, 240; T. B., 313; Thomas, 439; William, 157.
- Stratford, Ann, 254, 274; J., 313.
- Straton (Stratin), Avery, 198, 299; Elizabeth, 242; Jane, 254; Jemima, 168; Susan, 310; Susanna, 168, 299; William, 242, 254.
- Strawbridge, George, 279, 286, 311.
- Street, Ann, 106, 108, 235, 313, 323, 424; George, 258; Henry, 100; James, 98, 99, 100, 103, 106, 108, 235; John, 323; Joseph, 325; Mary A., 461; Richard, 98; Samuel, 106; Susanna, 258; Thomas, 103, 313; William, 99, 273; Mrs., 409, 419.
- Streeter, Elizabeth, 147; Uriah, 147; William, 147.
- Stretch, Betty, 279; John, 258; Rachel, 258.
- Strickland, James, 176; Jane, 180; Mary, 176, 180; Robert, 180.
- Stride, Ann, 246; Busbell, 75; Elizabeth, 77; Gracious, 75, 77; Margery, 239.
- Stringer, Alice, 384; Bridget, 34, 359; Dorothy, 32, 34, 356; George, 380; Humphrey, 32; Jane, 28; Joan, 356; John, 53, 384; Julian, 53, 384; Robert, 28, 32, 34, 53, 219, 356, 359, 380 (2); Mr., 364.
- Stringer *alias* Haynes, Deborah, 50; Dorothy, 31, 369; George, 51; Joane, 220; Julian, 50, 51; Robert, 31, 50, 51, 220, 369, 379; *see also* Haynes *alias* Stringer.
- Strode, Ann, 254; Henry, 254.
- Strong, Ann, 287; Betty, 163; Elizabeth, 103, 321; George, 389; Jane, 285; John, 103, 370; Joshua, 163, 287; Mary, 283; Nanny, 163; Penelope, 281.
- Strother, Mary, 444; Robert, 415.
- Stroud, Ann, 275 (2); Betty, 435; Martha, 461; William, 275.
- Strugnell, Ann, 198; Henry, 198; James, 198.
- Stuart, *see* Steward.
- Stubbs, Jonas, 352; Olivia, 303; Dr., 383.
- Studden, James, 170; Sarah, 170; Thomas, 170.
- Sturdy, Elizabeth, 38; Rev. Mr. John, 463; Richard, 38.
- Sturridge (Sturidge, Sturidg, Sturredge, Stirridge, Stirridg, Stirridge, Stirrige, Stirrage, *or* Styrrage), Abigail, 53; Alice, 217; Ann, 22, 227; Constance, 228; Edward, 354; Elizabeth, 19, 215, 347; George, 228; Henry, 227; James, 215; Jane, 23; John, 18; Margaret, 10; Marie, 22; Mary, 23, 46, 216, 231, 295, 349; Richard, 53; Samuel, 46, 216; Susanna, 24; Thomas, 18, 19, 23, 24, 347, 349, 350, 433; William, 10.
- Stutilde, Ann, 342; John, 342.
- Styant, William, 359.
- Style, Agnes, 331; Gregory, 329; Jane, 329; John, 328; Margaret, 202; Thomas, 202.
- Styles, *see* Stiles.
- Sudlow, Mary, 283; Samuel, 283.
- Suffolk, Earl of, 414, 465.
- Sugar, *see* Shugar.
- Sugden, William, 397.
- Sugg, Charles, 304, 312; Mary, 304, 312; R. M., 320.
- Sullivan, Ann, 148; Dennis, 148; John, 265; Martha, 148; Mary, 265.
- Sullman, John, 273; Mary, 273.
- Sullor, Elizabeth, 244.
- Sully, Ann, 144, 275; Jane, 312; John, 144, 417; Thomas, 275.
- Sumbler, Daniel, 249; Jane, 249.
- Summerel, *see* Somerell.
- Summers (Summors, Sumers, *or* Somers), Ann, 285, 306; Elizabeth, 204, 248; John, 248, 285, 306; Margaret, 203, 348; Mary, 1, 228, 327; Philip, 10, 203, 348; Thomas, 10, 228; Underwood, 460; William, 1, 327; Mrs., 413.
- Sumption (Sumpsious, Shumtion, *or* Somtion), Alice, 75; Betty, 296; David, 296; Elizabeth, 167; James, 287; Jane, 229, 258; Joseph, 167, 258; Martha, 287; Robert, 464, 467; Thomas, 167.
- Supple, Eleanor, 153; Francis, 153; William, 153.
- Surell, Ann, 183; Mary, 183; Thomas, 183.
- Surymmur, Ann, 402.
- Susack, Mr., 463.
- Sute, Charles, 387, 392; Edith, 64, 72; Elizabeth, 73, 82, 228, 232; Jane, 392; John, 64, 82, 228, 232, 403; Katherine, 63, 230; Martha, 72; Mary, 405; Richard, 63; St. John, 83, 403; William, 64, 72, 73, 74, 82, 392 (2), 395, 398, 405.
- Suter, John, 388.
- Sutton, Ann, 19; Elizabeth, 147; Frederick W., 147, 454; Hannah, 407; Margaret, 351; Robert, 147, 460; William, 19.
- Swaile, Mary, 461.
- Swales, James, 447.
- Swallow, Ann, 66, 233, 410, 423; Charles, 66, 67, 395, 396, 400 (2), 407, 451; Christian, 207; Elizabeth, 445; Joane, 66, 391, 440; John, 422; Martha, 400, 471; Richard, 207; Temperance, 422; William, 67, 370, 378, 433, 456; Mr., 414, 470, 471; Mrs., 409; Widow, 385; —, 370.
- Swan, Elizabeth, 279.
- Swanborough (Swanburrow), Frances, 90; Joseph, 244; Margaret, 244.
- Swanton, Edward, 382; Francis, 382, 383; Jane, 226, 394; Susanna, 225; Mr., 482.
- Swash, Christian, 145; Thomas R., 145.
- Swayne (Swaine), Agnes, 202, 204; John, 9, 10, 202, 334, 335; Paul, 10, 335; Robert, 404; Sarah, 277.
- Sweet, Betty, 248; Hugh, 216; John, 309; Mary, 309; Richard, 262; Sarah, 262; Mrs., 467.
- Sweetapple, Martha, 239.
- Sweetbryer, Elizabeth, 203.
- Sweetland, David, 310; Elizabeth, 310.
- Sweetnam (Swetnam), Eleanor, 19, 359; Elizabeth, 341; Jael, 209; Katherine, 374; Lucy, 358; William, 19.
- Swift, Ann, 136; Francis, 348; Gilbert, 430; Joseph, 231; Mary, 136, 231; William, 136.
- Swiubourne (Swinborne), Ann, 212; Elizabeth,

443; Francis, 205, 344, 348; Marlin, 348; Maudline, 205; Sir, 434.
 Swiney, Elizabeth, 190; Thomas, 190.
 Swinton, John, 199.
 Sydlee, *see* Sidly.
 Sydney, Edith, 204; Henry, 28; John, 28.
 Symkin, Margaret, 221.
 Symas, *see* Simms.
 S., T., 416.

T

Tabor, James, 290; Margaret, 290.
 Tacker, George, 120; John, 120.
 Taft, Thomas, 287.
 Tagg, Ann, 138, 140, 158, 265, 451; Anna, 131, 138; Betty, 131, 265, 437, 479; Charles, 144; Constantine, 161; Decima, 84; Edward, 135, 161, 455; Elizabeth, 145, 431, 454; Fanny, 123; Frances, 52; Francis, 54, 55, 108, 428; James, 131, 138; Jane, 123; Joanna, 127; John, 82, 84, 85, 98, 129, 135, 402, 422, 449; Joseph, 159; Mary, 55, 126, 135, 140, 265, 420, 432; Sarah, 82, 141, 142, 144, 145, 154, 158, 159, 457; Sepianna, 85; Sophia, 161; Susanna, 126, 127, 129; Thomas, 108, 118, 140, 265, 467; William, 52, 54, 55, 98, 118, 123, 126, 127, 129, 141, 142, 144, 145, 154, 158, 159, 420, 462, 463, 477.
 Tague, *see* Teague.
 Talbot, John, 92; Martha, 92; Hon. Mrs. Mary, 92.
 Tandy, Esther, 312; William, 312.
 Tanner (Taner), Ann, 125, 182, 185, 190, 264; Anna, 226, 234; Annamaria, 108, 430; Augusta E., 143; Betty, 430; David, 125, 172, 254; Edward, 360; Elizabeth, 48, 143, 147, 240, 324; George T., 182; Giles, 172, 264, 299; Henry, 247; James, 97; Jane, 111, 159, 225, 242; John, 176, 225, 301; Jone, 327; Joseph, 176, 179; Joyce, 301; Margaret, 400; Martha, 249, 293; Mary, 93, 102, 125, 172, 176, 179, 230, 247, 254, 288 (2), 293, 299, 414, 462, 466; Rachael, 283; Robert, 182, 185, 190; Sarah, 159; Susanna, 254; Thomas, 147, 185, 242; Walter, 283; William, 48, 93, 97, 102, 105, 108, 111, 143, 147, 159, 288, 293, 400, 425; —, 406.
 Tanney, William, 379.
 Tanton, *see* Taunton.
 Taplin, Ann, 306; Elizabeth, 324; Magdalen, 216; William, 216, 306.
 Tapper, Theophilla, 371.
 Tapscott, Charles, 255; Hester, 255; Susanna, 299; William, 299.
 Tarrant, Ann, 300; Sarah, 322.
 Tarret, Ann, 174.
 Tarring, Grace, 198 (2); Grace A., 198; William, 198 (2).
 Tassie, Joan, 57; John, 57; Thomas, 57.
 Taswell, Ann, 299.
 Tatnell, Thomas, 478.
 Tatten, Mary, 448.
 Taught, Alice, 201; John, 201.
 Taunton (Tanton *or* Tauton), Alee, 225; Ann, 369; Anthony, 26, 366; Betty, 296; Edith, 212, 374; Elizabeth, 163, 212, 368, 375; Henry, 26, 368, 369, 371; James, 240; Joan, 240, 455; John, 163, 225, 355; Julian, 358; Patty, 163; Richard, 358, 368; Sarah, 210.
 Tavant, William, 355.

Tavernet, Elizabeth, 152.
 Tay, Christopher, 218; Jane, 218.
 Tayler (Taylor *or* Tylour), Abraham, 139; Ann, 67, 69, 90, 92 (2), 100, 114, 124, 125, 127, 129, 130, 131, 134, 140, 147, 167, 170, 173, 175 (2), 177, 179, 182, 186, 187, 190, 193, 195 (2), 198, 232, 245, 287, 290, 297, 323, 464; Ann E., 175; Anna, 322; Anthony, 49, 193, 198; Augustine, 228, 395; Betty, 124, 146, 238, 249, 456; Caroline, 193; Cesar, 76; Charles, 165, 190; Charles R., 133; Charlotte A., 142; Christian A., 195; Daniel, 452; David, 273; Denel, 84; Duell, 85, 124, 125, 145, 249; E., 280, 292; Edward, 69, 70, 73, 76, 131, 133, 136, 137, 139, 140, 142, 144, 146, 249, 267, 272, 277, 374, 448; Eleanor, 131, 133, 135, 137, 138, 142, 146; Elizabeth, 19, 43, 49, 55, 57 (2), 59, 81, 89, 108, 116, 118, 151, 163, 167, 170, 180, 184, 187, 190, 213, 243, 246, 271, 345, 415, 470, 474; Elizabeth A., 178, 180, 183, 197, 303; Esther, 175; Fanny, 195; Frances, 72; Francis, 47, 57, 59, 67, 69 (2), 72, 76, 81, 107, 151, 155; George, 173, 187; Grace, 178, 183, 305; Hannah, 90; Harriet, 164; Henry, 57; Henry R., 187; Humphrey, 49, 389; Ideth, 121, 124, 126; Jacob, 260; James, 108, 121, 144, 151, 178, 182, 183, 238, 287; Joane, 43, 47, 69 (2), 240; John, 15, 80, 89, 92, 114, 116, 118, 129, 131, 133, 135, 137, 138, 142, 146, 163, 165, 168, 180, 192, 240, 247, 252, 269, 277, 291, 330, 340, 405, 464, 473; John A., 131; John E., 142; John H., 138, 180; Joseph, 151; Judith, 228, 395; Julia, 159; Katherine, 66; Lydia, 283; Margaret, 182, 203, 305; Margaret M., 137; Capt. Marmaduke, 446; Martha, 131, 133, 151, 445; Mary, 69, 70, 79, 116, 120, 121 (2), 136, 137, 140, 151, 155 (2), 186, 192, 247, 252, 260, 273, 277, 291, 310, 322, 418, 437; Mersella, 159; Moses, 179; Nancy, 308; Nathaniel, 137; Patty, 163, 165, 168, 291; Philip, 43, 47, 66, 82, 121, 124, 126; Rachel, 177, 325; Richard, 15, 73, 168, 305, 340, 469; Capt. Richard, 424; Richard F. A., 190; Richard V., 155; Robert I., 192; Samuel, 55, 57, 308; Sarah, 57, 102, 126, 137, 139, 142, 144, 146, 176, 182, 187, 249, 259, 262, 267, 287; Sukey, 119; Susanna, 233; Thomas, 76, 95, 100, 107, 113, 116, 127, 180, 183, 184, 187, 190, 262, 283, 290, 318; Tilly, 293; Valentina, 147, 151, 155, 159, 164, 166, 171; Walter, 79, 80, 82, 84, 85, 87, 90, 92, 95, 116, 119, 124, 125, 127, 129, 130, 131, 134, 175, 245, 411; William, 19, 113, 134, 147, 151 (2), 159 (2), 164, 166, 167, 170, 171, 173, 175 (2), 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 182 (2), 183, 186, 187 (2), 190, 195 (2), 197, 287, 303, 313, 320, 345, 448; Capt. William, 467; William G., 135, 198; William H., 187; William J. W., 146; William L., 171; William V., 155; Capt., 364; Mr., 416, 460, 466.
 Taylor *alias* Varman, Elizabeth, 50; James, 50; William, 50.
 Taytor, Rachael, 284.
 Teague (Teage, Tege, *or* Tague), Alice, 213; Cristin, 246; Elizabeth, 233; John, 123, 233; Mary, 123, 249 (2); Richard, 246, 293; Sarah, 482; Thomas, 213; William, 123, 249, 277.
 Teakell (Teackell, Teekle, *or* Tekle), Elizabeth, 240; Hannah, 245; John, 245; Joseph, 109, 240.
 Teart, Susanna, 240.
 Teat, Susanna, 418.

- Teatum, John, 190, 417, 423; Marget, 414; Samuel, 100.
- Tedball, John, 284.
- Tedder *alias* White, Alice, 340.
- Tednam, Robert, 336.
- Telling, Anna, 244; Elizabeth, 305; James, 305, 324; Thomas, 244.
- Temlett, Thomas, 477.
- Temple, Sir Richard, 472.
- Templeman, Thomas, 438.
- Templer, Hannah, 236.
- Tench, Ann, 274.
- Tendoll, *see* Tyndall.
- Tennant, Andrew, 153, 293; Catherine, 153; Henrietta, 153, 293.
- Tennison, Mary, 242.
- Terrell, Elizabeth, 31, 33; Frances, 279; James, 33; Michael, 31, 33; Sarah, 31.
- Terrett, James, 358; Marie, 355; Michael, 355 (2), 358, 362 (2); William, 355; —, 362 (2).
- Terry, Elizabeth, 432.
- Terrys, John, 292; Mary, 292.
- Tesh, Rev. John, 480.
- Tessier, Catherine E., 451.
- Tew, Ann, 160; John, 160, 459; Mary, 160.
- Texier, Francis, 421.
- Teynham, Henry, Lord, 468.
- Thames, Elizabeth, 316.
- Thatcher, Ann, 223; Frances, 234; James, 234; Mary, 254; Samuel, 223.
- Theed, Martha, 476.
- Theodoraff, Edward, 408.
- Thersher, Mary, 428.
- Theyer, Abraham, 150; Elizabeth, 150; John, 345; Susanna, 150.
- Thick, Lydia, 291.
- Thickens, Hannah, 294.
- Thickness, Hon. Lady Elizabeth, 258; Philip, 258; Ralph, 430.
- Thickrope, Elizabeth, 315; Philip, 315.
- Thomas (Tomas *or* Tommas), Abel, 257; Agnes, 201; Ann, 101, 244, 251, 256, 266, 277, 303; Betty, 81; Catherine, 281; Charles, 87, 407; Davy, 4 (2), 5, 201, 330, 331; Edward, 122; Eleanor, 119, 288; Elizabeth, 92, 187, 242 (2), 247, 252, 254, 270, 279, 287, 302, 320, 322, 332, 401, 438, 451; Esther, 305; Francis, 281; Francis B., 310; Frederick J., 460; George, 5, 128, 187, 329, 451; Grace, 240, 244, 318; Harry, 5; Henry, 194; James, 105, 120, 186, 338; Jane, 314; Jenny, 323; Joane, 4, 331; Joanna, 244; John, 4, 5, 87, 88, 105, 137, 184, 185, 186, 256, 290, 302, 306, 310, 330, 342; Margaret, 306, 311, 315, 442; Martha, 316; Mary, 88, 90, 120, 122, 125, 128, 131, 137, 184, 185, 186, 194, 229, 247, 263, 283, 290, 293, 294, 310 (2), 311; Matthew, 90, 92, 98, 101; Morrice, 427; Nathaniel, 137; Sir Noah, 476; Rebecca, 432; Rees, 298; Rice, 349; Robert, 81, 315, 332, 401; Rosanna, 276, 284; Samuel, 120, 122, 125, 247, 251; Sarah, 125, 131, 170, 257, 288, 294, 301, 324; Thomas, 320, 388, 412; Timothy, 128, 131; William, 170, 185, 194, 287, 294 (2), 316, 323, 324, 342, 413, 465, 474; William R., 119; Mr., 375, 437, 441; Mrs., 412.
- Thomason, Richard, 287.
- Thompkins, *see* Tompkins.
- Thompson (Tompson, Tomson, Tomsen, *or* Tomsin), Andrew, 153; Ann, 314; Bradwarden, 444; Catherine, 153; Cook, 440; Elizabeth, 441; George, 461; Grace, 281; Gulielmi, 472; Henry, 480; Henry F., 291; James, 281, 316; John, 83, 286, 403, 440; Rev. Mr. Leonard, 452, 461, 473; Margaret, 246; Mary, 83, 153, 311; Richard, 398; Sarah, 273; T. W., 479; Thomas, 83; William, 391; Sir William, Baron, 429; Mr., 433.
- Thoring, Sir Stephen, 345.
- Thornbery, Ann, 402; Thomas, 399, 402, 424; William, 399.
- Thornborough, Nicholas, 452.
- Thorne (Thorn), Ann, 151; Edward, 446; Eleanor, 227; Elizabeth, 32; Elizabeth L., 165; George, 46, 396; Hannah, 393; Henry, 30, 32, 36, 40, 356, 362; Jane, 36, 362; Joane, 46; John, 241; Margery, 32, 36, 40; Marie, 30; Mary, 241, 398; Nicholas, 46; Rebecca, 317; Sarah, 165, 287; Solomon, 151; Thomas, 317; William, 151, 165, 227, 287.
- Thorngate, Rebecca, 384.
- Thornhull, Thomas, 330.
- Thorns, Edward, 243; Mary, 243.
- Thornton, Edward, 277, 282 (2); Eleanor, 282; Maria, 277; Mr., 475.
- Thorold, Richard, 475.
- Thrasher, *see* Thresher.
- Threipland, David, 236; Sarah, 236.
- Thresher (Thrasher), Ann, 241; Betty, 235; Dinah, 244; Elizabeth, 261; James, 244; John, 131, 146; John O., 146; Joseph, 235; Mary, 104, 131, 245; Robert, 104, 241, 245; Susanna, 146; Mr., 465.
- Thrift (Thrift, Thryfte, *or* Thyrste), Ann, 56, 247, 453; Edith, 68, 71, 229; Edward, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 65, 387, 388; Elizabeth, 62, 233; Florence, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 65, 393; Jane, 234; John, 12, 14, 61, 68, 71 (2), 204, 229, 349, 398; Margery, 204, 349; Mary, 60, 71; Robert, 59, 387; Sarah, 65; Thomas, 14, 71.
- Throgmorton (Throckmorton), George, 450; Robert, 466; Mr., 440.
- Thrusell (Trussell), Hannah, 100; James, 101; William, 100, 101.
- Thurston (Therstone), Edward J., 183; Elizabeth, 183, 242; Horatio, 183; Joseph, 445.
- Thwaites, Joseph, 158; Mary, 158; Mr., 459.
- Tibbett (Tibbatts), Ann, 223; Christopher, 199; Sarah, 199.
- Tiby, Sarah, 264.
- Tickel, William, 440.
- Tidder (Tydder), Alice, 203; Henry, 203; Hugh, 10.
- Tiley, *see* Tylee.
- Tillard, Cesaria, 257; James, 257.
- Tiller, Mary, 261; Robert, 261.
- Tillie, *see* Tylee.
- Tilling, Esther, 151; John, 151; Sarah, 151.
- Timbrell (Timbrel), Ann, 187; Elizabeth, 233; Joseph, 305; Mary, 187; Thomas, 187, 233.
- Timmas (Timmis), John, 175; Mary, 175, 182; Mary A., 182.
- Timmes (Tims), Ann, 154, 318; Anna, 154, 158, 162, 166, 169, 280; Betty, 149; Hannah, 149, 286; John, 149, 154, 158, 162, 166, 169, 279, 280, 466; Mary, 168; Matthew, 168; Matthias W., 162; Sarah, 168; Thomas B., 158.
- Tineker (Tyncker *or* Tynker), Agnes, 34; Alice, 33; Edith, 33, 34, 210; Henry, 31, 33, 34, 210; John, 31.
- Tinkling, Ann, 271; Isaac, 463; Sarah, 270.
- Tinknell, Jane, 248; John, 248.
- Tiper, Elizabeth, 234.

- Tippet, Stephen, 468.
 Tippetts, Christopher, 197; James, 197; Sarah, 197.
 Tipping, Ed., 309.
 Tippins, Margery, 239; Ralph, 239.
 Tipton, Mary, 173; Mary A. C., 173; Thomas, 173.
 Tisdall, Anne, 475.
 Tishmaker, John W., 406.
 Tison, *see* Tyson.
 Titborn, Michael, 406.
 Titcombe, Ann, 303; Col., 406.
 Titley, Jacob, 250; Mary, 250, 286.
 Tizsey, Thomas, 466.
 Tobin, John, 477.
 Tobitt (Tobit), Isaac, 101; Jane, 255; Matthew, 101.
 Toghil, Elizabeth, 326.
 Togood, *see* Toogood.
 Toll, Hannah, 448; William, 461; Mr., 474.
 Tolman, John, 178; Martha, 178.
 Tomkins, *see* Tompkins.
 Tomling, John, 230; Mary, 230.
 Tompkins (Tomkins *or* Thompkins), Ann, 4, 153; Edward, 102, 129, 133, 135, 137, 139; Elizabeth, 108, 153; Grace, 133, 135, 137, 139, 453; Joane, 4; John, 137, 139, 153, 222; Mary, 133; Samuel, 108; Sarah, 102.
 Tompson, *see* Thompson.
 Tone, Gartred, 353; John, 353.
 Tonk, Anne, 257; Thomas, 257.
 Tons, Martha, 252; Thomas, 252.
 Toogood (Togood), Elizabeth, 151; George, 136; Jane, 308; Mary, 136; Michael, 151.
 Toomer, Mary, 263; Thomas, 263.
 Toop (Toupe), Grace, 405; Joane, 343; Mary, 70; Dr. Robert, 70; Madam, 397, 398, 401; Mr., 392.
 Tooy, John, 320; Mary, 320.
 Torriano, Capt., 475.
 Totterdell, Abraham, 289; Ann, 279; Elizabeth, 243; Mary, 285, 294; Simon, 243, 274, 277.
 Tonffy (Touff), Mary, 250, 259; William, 250.
 Townley, *see* Townley.
 Tounster, William, 215.
 Tovey (Tovy *or* Tovie), Anne, 253, 359; Brace, 31; Dorothy, 241; Frances, 46, 47; Francis, 50; John, 31, 353; Margaret, 50; Mary, 47, 376; Richard, 50; Robert, 48; Thomas, 46, 47, 48, 50, 376; *see also* Fovie.
 Towell (Towle), John, 396; Mary, 226.
 Towers, Margaret, 286; Thomas, 286; Rev. Mr., 153 (2); Mrs., 418.
 Town, Elizabeth, 446.
 Townley (Tonnley), Blayne, 242; Joanna, 282; Margery, 329; Mary, 242; Richard, 329, 330; William, 349.
 Townsend (Townshend), Ambrose, 277; Ann, 58, 60, 75, 83, 98, 260, 393, 396, 421; Atwood, 102, 425; Benjamin, 79; Betty, 107; Charles, 99, 419; Hon. and Rev. Edward, 452; Eliza A., 197; Elizabeth, 93, 180, 187, 277, 289, 415; Gilbert, 271; Harriet, 197, 198, 322; Harry, 58, 383; Henry, 58, 60, 73, 74, 93, 95, 96, 98, 99, 101, 102, 105, 107, 383, 393, 402, 438; Jacob, 436; James, 96, 419; Joan, 407; John, 72, 73, 74 (2), 75, 77, 79, 80, 83, 87, 180, 187, 281, 394, 396, 404, 407, 408 (2), 436; Mary, 60, 77, 166, 447, 457; Mary A., 187; Peter, 198; Sarah, 105, 180, 271, 425; Susanna, 297; Thomas, 80, 95, 166, 197, 198, 322, 415; William, 87, 101, 166, 308, 407, 408; Mr., 397, 399, 402, 461, 469.
 Towser, *see* Tozer.
 Towsey, Margaret, 367.
 Toyne, Elizabeth, 276; Thomas, 452.
 Tozer (Towser), Elizabeth, 199; Hester, 199; Martha, 136; Thomas, 199.
 Traherne, *see* Treherne.
 Tranter, Mary, 266.
 Trapping, Benjamin, 402.
 Trapps, Edward, 209, 350; Eleanor, 209; Robert, 357.
 Travell, Jane, 454.
 Treadgold, Mand, 338.
 Treasure, Amy, 282; Richard, 282.
 Tree, Eliner, 258; Simon, 258.
 Treenn, Elizabeth, 52; William, 52.
 Treely, Alee, 204.
 Trehearne *alias* Davis, *see* Trihearne.
 Trehern (Traherne *or* Treharne), Agnes, 207; Hester, 237; Richard, 1; Thomas, 458; William, 1.
 Trelowney, Capt. Charles, 439.
 Trembay, Sarah, 323.
 Trenchard, Eliza, 314.
 Tressillian, Jane, 308.
 Trevanion, Ann, 289.
 Trevelyan, Charlotte, 267; G., 267.
 Treverrine, Julian, 332.
 Trevers, Alice, 45, 49, 225; Ann, 48; Elias, 45, 48, 49, 377; John, 49, 377; Mary, 225; Richard, 45.
 Trevett *alias* Hutchins, Harry, 335.
 Trevor, Sir Richard, 28; *see also* Trivor.
 Tribe, Betty, 253; Richard, 253.
 Trice, Joane, 39; Moses, 39.
 Trickye, John, 110; Joseph, 110.
 Trigg, Ann, 248; Charles, 248.
 Trihearne (Trehearne) *alias* Davis, Carew, 39; Giles, 353; Margaret, 39; Purnell, 367.
 Trimble, Joan, 131; Joseph, 131.
 Trimm, *see* Trym.
 Trimmell, Ann, 291; Arthur, 125, 127, 128, 129, 130, 134, 278, 468; Charles, 129; Hester, 134, 311; James, 128, 283, 291, 299, 305, 311 (2), 316, 317, 478; Mary, 125, 127, 129, 130, 134, 278, 453, 475; Sarah, 127, 276, 281, 283, 305, 311; William, 125, 276, 280.
 Trinder, Henry, 108, 439; John, 108.
 Trinns, Pears, 84; William, 84.
 Trip, Ann, 105; Henry, 105.
 Trisson, Elizabeth, 264; Matthew, 264.
 Trist, Mrs., 419.
 Trivor (Triver), Edward, 233; Mary, 233, 240; *see also* Trevor.
 Trollope, Elizabeth, 449.
 Trotman, Ann, 160, 176, 459, 469; Eleanor, 243; Elizabeth, 325; Elizabeth A., 476; Esther, 160, 168, 176; Henry, 121; Hester, 288; John, 168, 243, 325; Mary, 472; Robert, 121; William, 160, 168, 176, 288, 471.
 Trout (Trontt), Ann, 290; Isabell, 330; John, 329.
 Trowler, Rachel, 294.
 Troy, Heth, 261; John, 261.
 Trnbery, Mary, 281.
 Trueman, Ann, 306; Mary, 270.
 Trnloer, William, 288.
 Trnsell, *see* Thrusell.
 Trym (Tryme *or* Trimm), Ann, 230, 420; Anna, 68, 391; Betty, 113; Eleanor, 71, 394; Elizabeth, 421; Everest, 72; George, 68, 70, 71, 230, 391, 394; Henry, 106; Martha, 284;

- Mary, 106; Robert, 284; Valentine, 71, 416;
Walter, 109, 113; William, 72, 109, 427;
Alderman, 414; Mrs., 415.
Tryon, Elizabeth, 262; Rowland, 412.
Tubb, Anne, 97; Benjamin, 416; Decimus, 109;
Edward, 111; Elizabeth, 98, 102; Hannah,
113; John, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 104, 107, 109,
111, 112, 113; Marchant, 107; Mary, 101;
Sarah, 112; Widow, 416.
Tudman, Edward, 442.
Tuchen, Isaac, 323.
Tuchett, Lady Elizabeth, 258; Lady Mary, 437.
Tucker (Tuckar *or* Tuckarr), Agnes, 3, 200;
Alice, 29, 351; Amy, 170, 445; Ann, 96, 115,
166, 243, 244, 256, 258, 293, 300, 307; Edmond,
23, 25, 351; Edward, 351; Eleanor, 154, 283,
298; Elizabeth, 61, 64, 65, 85, 92, 126, 189,
218, 232, 238, 252, 259, 351, 450; Frances,
414; Henry, 29; Hester, 23, 351; Isaac, 94,
189, 193, 315, 416; James, 151 (2), 293, 410;
Jane, 225; Jemima, 189, 193, 315, 322; Joan,
2, 201, 204, 226; Joanna, 232, 235; John, 29,
65, 85, 92, 94, 96, 99, 100, 150, 166, 170, 232,
247, 258, 299, 345, 410, 421, 422 (2), 447;
Joseph, 166, 218; Mary, 69, 139, 150, 151 (2),
212, 245, 247, 392; Michael, 151; Nicholas,
126, 252; Richard, 61, 64, 65, 67, 69, 71, 154,
201, 225, 336, 390, 392; Robert, 254; Sarah,
139, 142, 143, 151, 254, 270, 271, 278, 299, 304,
417, 448, 451, 457; Thomas, 71, 154, 283, 351,
357; William, 2, 3, 25, 64, 99, 115, 126, 139, 142,
143, 200, 245, 266, 271, 418, 461, 466; Mr.,
469.
Tuckey, Ann, 154; Esther, 154.
Tuder, Capt. William, 454.
Tufnell, Elizabeth, 252; George, 252.
Tuite, Sir Henry, Bart, 452.
Tummond, Elizabeth, 315; Robert, 315.
Tunley, Dorothy, 348; Elizabeth, 201; Grace,
206, 207, 361; Richard, 4, 201; William, 4, 206,
342.
Tunstall, Matthias, 402.
Turberfield (Turbefield), Ann, 396; Christopher,
396; Margaret, 265.
Turberville, Abigail, 403; Ann, 297.
Turk, Ann, 292; Charles, 235; Eleanor, 235.
Turnbull, Margaret, 295; Walter, 295.
Turner (Tourner), Ann, 144, 150, 162, 188, 190,
301, 311, 317; Benjamin, 144, 150; Betty,
153, 270; Charles, 286; Edmond, 246; Eliza-
beth, 153, 212, 286, 309; Elizabeth C., 190;
Henry, 152, 402; James, 321; Jane, 162, 173,
176; John, 105, 144, 146, 153, 188, 190, 259,
270, 311, 329, 411; Joseph, 176; Margaret,
304; Marina, 245; Mary, 188, 255, 275, 331;
Pascha, 201; Peter, 201, 329; Richard, 309;
Roger, 153; Sarah, 250, 259, 268, 270, 294,
321; Susanna, 141, 143, 146, 152, 246; Tho-
mas, 212, 332; William, 105, 141, 143, 146,
152, 153, 162, 173, 176, 245, 304.
Turton, Henrietta, 275.
Tussell, Elizabeth, 282; John, 282.
Tute, William, 394.
Tnhar, Richard, 266.
Tutt, Ann, 149, 272; Elizabeth, 176; Grace,
160; Hannah, 173; Henry J., 176; Jane,
176; John, 134, 137, 139, 142; Joseph, 243;
Maria, 168; Mary, 134, 137, 139, 142, 149, 152,
160, 168, 173, 176, 243; Rebecca, 332; Tho-
mas, 137, 139, 149, 152, 160, 168, 173, 176;
William, 176.
Tuttell, Sarah, 307.
Tutton (Tutten), Ann, 293; Elizabeth, 87;
John, 87; Mary, 255; Rios, 293; Samuel,
255; Willmut, 87.
Twiford, *see* Twyford.
Twigg, Elizabeth, 474.
Twinney (Twinnye), Henry, 340; Mary, 218.
Twistton, Margaret, 254.
Twitt, Elizabeth, 252.
Twoods, Mary, 312.
Twycross, Frances, 164; Hannah, 164; Joseph,
164; Margaret, 270; William, 270.
Twyford (Twiford), Cisle, 36, 37, 38, 42, 43;
John, 36, 37, 38, 42, 43, 364; Mary, 36; Wil-
liam, 43.
Twynihoe, Anne, 262.
Twysden, William, 360; Sir William, 360.
Tydder, *see* Tidder.
Tylee (Tyly, Tylie, Tiley, *or* Tyllie), Aldrich,
142; Ann, 50, 51, 53, 225, 379; Edward, 455;
Eleanor, 215; Elizabeth, 261; Henry D., 143;
James, 50, 378, 455; Jane, 91; John, 131, 132,
134, 140, 143, 263, 272, 335, 377, 477; Joseph,
91, 140, 142, 143, 154, 263, 271, 294, 456; Love,
131; Martha, 219; Mary, 131, 132, 134, 140 (2),
142, 143 (2), 154, 247, 263, 271; Mary E., 154;
Mary W., 134; Richard W., 143; Sarah, 132;
Susanna, 258; Timothy, 50, 51, 53, 377, 378,
379.
Tyler, Ann, 281; Hester, 53; John, 281; Mar-
tha, 253; Sarah, 305; Stephen, 53; Tamsen,
258; Valentine, 357.
Tylson, Christopher, 427.
Tyndall (Tindal, Tendall, *or* Tendoll), Betty,
112; Daniel, 236; Elizabeth, 112; Henry,
161; Martha, 238; Mary, 161; Rhoda, 245;
Rodel, 236; Thomas, 112, 161.
Tyrie, Thomas, 338.
Tyson (Tison), Edward, 212; Margaret, 212;
Susanna, 470; Mrs., 415.

U

- Uggins (Uggens, Ugins, *or* Uggis), Edith, 210;
Edward, 10; Hester, 88, 119; James, 335;
John, 30, 32, 58; Mary, 10, 58, 88, 209; Tho-
mas, 30, 58, 119; William, 32.
Uick, *see* Vick.
Umber, Anne, 359; George, 359.
Underhill, Alice, 7, 14, 340, 347, 354; Elizabeth,
240; Joyce, 222; Lazarus, 240; Margery,
340; Mary, 14, 340; Susanna, 16, 347; Wil-
liam, 7, 16, 340, 347 (2), 352.
Underwood, John, 169; Mary, 93, 169, 240;
Richard, 93; Thomas, 464; William, 240.
Unwin, Hellena, 368; Nevill, 368, 371; Rich-
ard, 354; Mrs., 417.
Upham, Ann, 466; Elizabeth, 275, 325; Fran-
ces, 155, 158; James, 155, 158, 160; John,
160, 325; Mary, 127, 160; Sarah, 155, 451;
William, 127, 158, 275, 455.
Upright, Sarah, 325.
Upton, Benjamin P., 164; Elizabeth, 164, 174;
Francis, 369; James, 160; John, 160, 174;
Mary, 160; Thomas, 164, 174.
Usely, Ann, 269; John, 269.
Usher, Ann, 424; Daniel, 239, 290; James, 248;
Jane, 248; John, 242; Margaret, 291; Susan,
239; Susanna, 242.
Utling, Susanna, 275.

V

- Vaghane (Vaghne, Vahane, *or* Vahon). James, 106, 107; John, 239; Katherine, 481; Mary, 239; William, 107; *see also* Vaughan.
- Vaisye, *see* Vasey.
- Vanoff, Adrian, 294; Sarah, 294.
- Vare, F. Fletcher, 312; Alderman, 346; —, 346.
- Varier, Elizabeth, 128; Samuel, 128; William, 128.
- Varlet, Juliet, 324.
- Varnam, Bridget, 33; James, 481; John, 95; Joseph, 252; Josias, 33; Martha, 95; Mary, 252, 481; William, 33.
- Vasey (Vaisye, Veasey, Veasie, Vesey, *or* Vezey), Ann, 79, 101; Anthony, 474; Betty, 310; Charles, 92, 99, 413; Charlotte, 196; Elizabeth, 149; Frances, 92, 93, 95, 96, 98, 99, 101, 234; Francis, 93; George, 91, 93, 312, 411; Rev. Mr. George, 92, 95, 96, 98, 99, 101, 234, 413, 427; James, 149; John, 95; Lydia, 296; Mary, 149, 247, 312; Robert, 196; Samuel, 310; Sarah, 196; Talbott, 98, 420; Thomas, 96; Sir Thomas, 79; William, 296; Mr., 461.
- Vassas, Benjamin, 465.
- Vatcher, Molly, 287; Rebecca, 288.
- Vatchill (Vatchell), James, 140; Jane, 140 (2); John, 140; William, 140 (2).
- Vater (Vatter), Dorcas, 43, 44, 45; Joane, 45, 219; John, 25, 26, 29; Katherine, 44; Matthew, 26; Stephen, 25, 43, 44, 45; Thomas, 29.
- Vanghan, Elizabeth, 316; Frances, 271; Henry, 244; James, 260; Mary, 244, 260; Pricilla, 268; Sarah, 316; William, 271; *see also* Vagbane.
- Vaughter, Alice, 354; John, 354.
- Vaus, Edward, 452.
- Vavasour, Catherine, 384; John, 384 (2); Walter, 430.
- Vawe, Joane, 329; William, 330.
- Vawer, Elizabeth, 258.
- Waynell, James, 282; Mary, 282.
- Veal, Alice, 151; Andrew, 173; Bethia, 255; Betty, 251; Charles, 178; Elizabeth, 275; James, 255, 275; Joan, 248; John, 151, 251, 313; Mary, 173, 313; Matthew, 178; Samuel, 173; Sarah, 178; Susanna, 275; Thomas, 151; William, 275, 292.
- Vearly, Edward, 256; Mary, 256.
- Veasie, *see* Vasey.
- Veater, Joyce, 301.
- Velly, Charles H., 183; Jane, 181, 183; Louisa, 181; Thomas, 181, 183.
- Veltom, Christopher, 223; Elizabeth, 223.
- Vene, John, 426.
- Venne (Venn), Nicholas, 208; Rebecca, 208; Robert, 345.
- Vennell, Elizabeth, 297; Thomas, 323; William, 297.
- Vennor, Anne, 355; Mary, 365; Tobias, 355, 374; Toby, 365; William, 374.
- Verly (Verlie), Betty, 238; Catherine, 55, 58; Elizabeth, 55; Robert, 55, 58; Susanna, 58.
- Verney, Charles, 188; George, 188; Mary, 188.
- Vernon, George, 472.
- Vernum, Henry, 424; Robert, 28; William, 28.
- Vesusa, Amelia, 135; Jane, 135; Joseph, 135.
- Vezey, *see* Vasey.
- Vicary, Dorothy, 202; Elizabeth, 438; Robert, 202.
- Vichen, James, 192; Mary, 192; Thomas, 192.
- Vick (Uick), Charlotte, 138; Elizabeth, 121, 228; Hester, 117, 272; John B., 130; Martha, 130, 138; Mary, 126; Richard, 124; Sarah, 114, 121, 124, 126, 128, 275; William, 114, 117, 121, 124, 126, 128.
- Vidgen (Viggen), Betty, 190; David A., 187; Edward, 162, 183 (2), 187, 290; Elizabeth, 162, 290; James, 162; Jane, 183 (2), 187; Mary, 190, 194, 323; Mary A., 194; Thomas, 183, 190, 194, 318.
- Vieirra, Ann, 463.
- Viel (Viol), Catherine, 307; John, 288, 303.
- Vigers, Elizabeth, 278.
- Vigor (Viggor *or* Viger), Barbara, 20, 23, 207, 209; Dorothy, 225; Edward, 225; James, 20; Joseph, 345; Stephen, 20, 23, 207, 349 (2); William, 23, 349.
- Villebois, Harriet, 314.
- Villers, Betty, 473; Maddam, 406.
- Vincent (Vinsent *or* Vinson), Ann, 126, 152, 237, 258, 281; Elizabeth, 260; George, 260; Grace, 267; Jane, 262, 270; Joane, 336; John, 126, 152, 237, 262, 281, 338; Richard, 480; Thomas, 152, 270.
- Vincins, Maddam, 391.
- Vine, James, 442.
- Viner (Vinner, Vyner, Vynner, Vynar, *or* Vynor), Ann, 240; Benedict, 96; Betty, 238; Charles, 30; Frances, 59, 90, 227; George, 190; Jane, 246; Jennet, 190; Joyce, 206; Mary, 86, 89, 258, 281, 320, 324; Nicholas, 59, 227, 240, 246; Richard, 89, 90, 96; Robert, 30; Sally, 320; Sarah, 273, 324; William, 59, 238, 323.
- Vines, Christian, 291; Margaret, 308.
- Vinon, Sarah, 324.
- Vinton, Elizabeth, 134; John, 134.
- Viny (Viney), Eleanor, 274; Hope, 17, 18; John, 17; Joseph, 274; Mary, 18.
- Virtue, Hannah, 322.
- Vivash, Rachel, 263.
- Vixen, Sarah, 271.
- Vizard, Elizabeth, 217; Mary, 218.
- Vize, Alice, 400; Edward, 400.
- Voare, Mary, 234.
- Voile, Elizabeth, 298, 303.
- Vowe, Rev. Mr. Thomas, 453.
- Vowler, Eleanor, 51, 59; Frances, 47; Joane, 46, 47, 50, 51, 59; Pricilla, 49, 377; Sarah, 50; Thomas, 59; William, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 377.
- Vowles (Vowells), James, 150, 155, 236; Martha, 236; Mary, 150, 155; Sarah, 319; William, 150.
- Voyce, George, 253; Martha, 253.
- Vry, *see* Fry.
- Vrythoff, John H., 287.
- Vyner, *see* Viner.

W

- Waal, Owen, 354.
- Wackley, *see* Wakeley.
- Waddam, *see* Wadham.
- Wade, Decima, 106; Elizabeth, 104; Jane, 260; Joseph, 103, 104, 106; Mary, 251; Michael, 260, 273; Sarah, 103, 106; Thomas, 475; Mrs., 466.
- Wadham (Waddam), Elizabeth, 302; Margaret, 436; Thomas, 302, 306, 318.
- Wadman, Esther, 138; John, 135, 136, 138, 146, 267; Mary, 135, 136, 138, 146, 267; Robert T., 146; Sarah, 136.

- Wager (Waiger), John, 207; Julian, 207, 348.
 Wahup, Mrs., 410.
 Waiger, *see* Wager.
 Wainhouse, A. W., 318; Eliza, 318; F. M., 318.
 Wait (Waight), Diana, 251; Elizabeth, 289;
 Jane, 211; Mary, 317; Robert, 257; Susanna,
 257; Thomas, 289, 326.
 Wake, Basil, 273; Elizabeth, 273.
 Wakefield (Weakfield), Ann, 171, 290; Mary A.,
 171; Thomas, 171, 290.
 Wakeham, John, 306; Judith A., 306.
 Wakeley (Wakley, Wacklie, *or* Weakly), Henry,
 35; John, 335; Lettice, 342; Richard, 33,
 35, 37, 211, 224, 387; Sarah, 236; Susan, 33,
 35, 37; Susanna, 211, 388; Walter, 33, 37;
 William, 236.
 Wakeman (Wakman), Anthony, 30, 358; Doro-
 thy, 21; George, 34; Martha, 29; Mary, 21,
 22, 23, 32, 34, 40, 208, 358, 362, 370; Ri., 483;
 Richard, 21, 22, 23, 26, 29, 30, 32, 34, 40, 208,
 358, 362, 370, 371, 372, 382; Susanna, 26, 215;
 Theodore, 40, 382; William, 32, 371.
 Waker, Elizabeth, 375; Robert, 375.
 Walbank, Elizabeth, 175; William, 175; Wil-
 liam O., 175.
 Walcot, John, 207; Margery, 207.
 Wald, Christian, 165; Peter, 165; William, 165.
 Waldron, George, 270; Jane, 279; John, 303;
 Mary, 146, 270, 273; Rebecca, 303; Roger,
 343; Thomas, 146, 273; William, 279.
 Walford, Hepzibah, 152, 154, 280; John, 154;
 Richard, 152; Thomas, 152, 280.
 Walker, Ann S., 290; Anne, 253; Celea, 252;
 Edith, 266; Elizabeth, 240; Frances, 296;
 Humphrey, 148, 153; James, 253; Jane, 241,
 429; John, 110, 241, 252, 352, 385; Lucy,
 326; Margaret, 249; Margery, 251, 352; Re-
 becca, 148, 153; Sarah, 153; Thomas, 110.
 Wall, Alice, 135, 136, 137, 139, 143, 146; Ann,
 119, 121, 122, 125, 126, 139, 250, 319, 436, 440;
 Anne R., 172; Barbara, 33; Catherine, 422;
 Frances, 125; Frances L., 143; James, 135,
 136, 137, 139, 143, 146, 319; Jane, 172; John,
 119, 137, 462; John J., 135; Mary, 146;
 Nicholas, 119, 121, 122, 125, 126, 438; Rich-
 ard L., 136; Sarah, 284; Thomas, 33; Wil-
 liam, 122, 172, 284; Dr., 463, 470; Mr.,
 473.
 Wallace, *see* Wallis.
 Wallam, James, 444.
 Wallen, Ann, 285; John, 285.
 Waller (Wallar), Jane, Lady, 355; Mary, 225;
 Susanna, 380; Sir William, 355, 462, 469.
 Walley (Wally, Walloy, *or* Walee), Ann, 2;
 Dorothy, 12, 202, 336; Edith, 334; Elizabeth,
 204, 206; Giles, 10, 202, 341, 351 (2); Hil-
 linor, 341; Joan, 10, 334; John, 2, 4, 5, 335,
 345; Margery, 5, 335; Rose, 351; Sarah, 4;
 Susan, 202; William, 12, 204, 334, 336.
 Wallington, Elizabeth, 256.
 Wallis (Wallace, Wallas, *or* Wallace), Alice,
 375, 378; Amy, 224; Ann, 412; Elizabeth,
 176, 300; Frances, 251; Grace, 289; Hester,
 253; Isabell, 284; James, 32, 253, 284; John,
 85, 176; Mary, 33, 176, 403; Sarah, 209,
 262, 321; Susan, 32, 33; Susanna, 211, 376;
 Thomas, 32, 33, 211; William, 375 (2), 378,
 392.
 Wallop, Thomas, 293.
 Walls, Hetty, 266; Thomas, 266.
 Walrond, Ann, 338; James, 338.
 Walsh, Catherine, 476; Eleanora M., 451;
 Henry, 371, 373; John, 355, 454; Mary, 284;
 Col. Robert, 473; *see also* Welsh.
 Walshman, *see* Welshman.
 Walter (Waltter *or* Walters), Abel, 454; Alice,
 36; Ann, 6, 26, 64, 66, 181, 279, 441, 472;
 Anna, 123, 280; Betty, 123, 138, 178, 288, 289,
 298, 471; Bishop, 141, 458; Bridget, 40; Ed-
 ward, 294; Elizabeth, 120, 121, 141, 300, 418;
 George, 64; Grace, 23; Henry, 473; Rev. Mr.
 Henry, 458; Howell, 4, 6; James, 30, 173,
 177, 178, 181, 184; Jane, 173, 177, 178, 181,
 184, 473; Jeromy, 35, 210; Joane, 34, 35, 40,
 210, 360; John, 4, 23, 26, 27, 28, 30, 32, 34,
 138, 300 (2), 360, 362; Joseph, 173, 184, 286,
 287, 288, 311, 426, 435, 471, 473, 483; Kather-
 rine, 218, 333; M., 273; Margery, 23; Marie,
 27; Mary, 32, 34, 135, 248, 288, 289, 292,
 294, 295, 298, 309, 362; Mary P., 177; Mat-
 thew, 472; Matthias, 120, 121, 123, 135, 138,
 141, 275, 277, 278, 279, 457, 466; Olive, 35;
 Rachel, 245; Richard, 32, 64, 66, 75; Robert,
 36; Thomas, 40, 75, 121; William, 36, 66,
 120, 285, 389, 433; *see also* Waters and Vater.
 Walton (Worlton), Alice, 297; Ann, 304; Han-
 nah, 303; James, 304; John, 303; Samuel,
 426.
 Walwyn (Wallwen), James, 303; Richard, 329;
 Susanna, 303.
 Waly, *see* Walley.
 Wansell, Arabella, 256.
 Wansford, James, 343.
 Warberton, Anne S., 276; H., 276.
 Warbrond, Sarah, 480.
 Ward (Warde), Agnes, 3, 325; Alice, 6, 204,
 287; Ann, 54, 237, 265, 301, 304; Christian
 L., 157; Edward, 463; Elizabeth, 151; Eliza-
 beth M., 163; Esther, 152, 157, 159; George,
 54; Henrietta M., 152; Henry, 267, 343;
 Jane, 458; Joane, 5, 38; John, 3, 4, 5, 54,
 151, 204, 247, 265, 272, 325, 330, 340, 456;
 John W., 158; Joseph, 108, 158, 163; Joyce,
 247; Mary, 158, 163, 263, 305, 316; Peter, 38;
 Richard, 152, 157, 159, 330; Salome, 296;
 Samuel, 265; Sarah, 264, 267, 272; Sysseley,
 332; Thomas, 296, 366; William, 108, 264;
 Miss, 428; Mr., 466.
 Warden (Worden), John, 277; Maria, 277;
 Mary, 257, 436.
 Warder, Ann, 18, 20, 344; Mary, 209, 378;
 Richard, 357; Thomas, 20; William, 18, 20,
 209, 344, 372.
 Wardlow, Robert, 233; Susanna, 233.
 Ware, John, 366.
 Wareham, Rachel, 326.
 Warford, Elizabeth, 291; Miriam, 259; Samuel,
 259.
 Waring, *see* Warren.
 Warlock, Rachel, 271.
 Warmwood, Anne, 246.
 Warne, Ann, 255; Thomas, 255.
 Warneford, Ann, 338; John, 338.
 Warner, Esther, 262; Robert, 355.
 Warper, Sarah, 443.
 Warpool, Mrs., 414.
 Warren (Worren, Warring, *or* Waring), Agnes,
 4, 330; Ann, 76 (2), 77, 78, 79, 80, 116, 137,
 140, 144, 153, 170, 179, 239, 269, 274, 427;
 Benjamin, 112, 456; Betty, 166; Catherine,
 120, 124, 125, 238, 465; Christian, 228;
 Eleanor, 183, 191, 195, 310; Elizabeth, 3, 76,

- 125, 170, 192, 194, 195, 196, 198 (2), 199, 242, 268, 297, 317, 448, 476, 480; Enoch, 87, 232; George, 183; Grace, 154; Harriet A., 198; Harriet E., 192; Harry, 3; Hester, 240; Isaac, 76, 77, 79, 80, 420, 436; James, 179; Jane, 76, 235, 317; John, 4, 87, 94, 97, 106, 137, 140, 144, 151, 160, 164, 234, 264, 268, 317; John S., 194; Joseph, 76, 78, 124, 157, 166, 170, 228; Joseph M., 165; Josiah, 294; Joyce, 154; Louisa, 198; Margaret, 116, 207, 288; Mary, 79, 151, 157, 160, 163, 164, 166, 199, 232, 236, 273, 285, 475; Philip, 120, 153, 274; Richard, 94, 157, 160, 163, 164, 166 (2), 285; Samuel, 106, 108, 112, 116, 120, 124, 125, 140, 192, 194, 196, 198, 199, 238, 317 (2), 459, 472; Sarah, 80, 148, 234; Susanna, 148, 317; Thomas, 3 (2), 4 (2), 148, 154, 330; William, 97, 183, 191, 195, 198, 239, 288, 310; William H., 448.
- Warrener (Warrinor), Anne, 421; William, 421.
- Warring, *see* Warren.
- Warwick, John, 151; Mary, 151.
- Warwn, Anne, 257; —, 257.
- Wash, Richard, 267.
- Wastell, Mary, 265.
- Wastfield (Wastefield, Westfyld, *or* Wasfield), Elizabeth, 255; Harry, 2; Joseph, 131; Marryan, 211; Richard, 211; Thomas, 2.
- Waterborn, Robert, 408.
- Waterer, Prudence, 205.
- Waterford, Elizabeth, 249; Thomas, 249.
- Waterhouse, Rev. Mr., 438.
- Waterman, Anne, 247; David, 247; John, 446; William, 331.
- Waters (Watters), Amy, 462; Andrew, 54, 387; Ann, 53, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 123, 125, 127, 128, 129, 131, 133, 137, 139, 140, 142, 144, 149, 150, 228, 257, 390, 442, 469; Benjamin, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53, 56, 62, 219, 224, 385, 386 (2); Betty, 149, 431; C., 301, 303; Charles, 123, 125, 127, 128, 129, 131, 133, 134, 137, 139, 140, 142, 144, 442, 459, 475; Charlotte, 140; Deborah, 408; Elizabeth, 29, 46, 47, 49, 51 (3), 52, 53, 54, 56 (2), 60, 62, 64 (2), 75, 131, 224, 230, 266, 280, 301, 303, 354, 385, 387, 397, 407; Ellen, 60; Frederick, 142, 456; George, 66, 389; Hannah, 404; Harry, 134; James, 46, 109, 149, 389, 416; Jeromy, 29, 30, 31, 33, 354, 356, 360, 385; Joane, 31, 33, 48, 69, 75, 229, 420, 481; John, 33, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 54, 56, 65, 77, 80, 86, 114, 150, 224, 280, 376, 380, 381, 388, 392, 399, 401, 402, 432, 440; John L., 144; Maria, 137, 301; Marie, 30; Martha, 81, 401; Mary, 56, 64, 79, 123, 279, 356, 401, 431, 438; Olive, 47, 48, 50, 51, 54, 56, 224, 225, 231, 399; Peter, 56, 74, 76, 78, 80, 86, 401, 404 (2), 463; Philip, 335; Richard, 109; Roger, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69 (2), 75, 77, 79, 81, 228, 229, 387, 388, 389 (2), 390, 392, 401 (3), 404; Rose, 139, 303; Ruth, 264; Sarah, 264; Susanna, 127, 438; Thomas, 31, 49, 51, 52, 54, 56, 60, 62, 64, 74, 342, 380, 385, 386, 387, 389, 404, 407; Warren, 76; William, 47, 56, 125, 150, 411 (2); Mr., 469; Mrs., 395; *see also* Walters and Vaters.
- Wates, Joane, 222; William, 222.
- Wathen, Mary, 251; Nathaniel, 251.
- Watkins, Constants, 124; Edward, 123, 124; Elizabeth, 228, 233, 237; George, 10; James, 276; Jane, 260; Margaret, 134, 282; Martha, 167, 179; Martha M., 164; Mary, 123, 124, 226, 240, 283, 406; Molly, 164; Sally, 167; Samuel, 179, 301; Sarah, 123, 445, 482; Sarah M., 179; Sarah W., 134; Susanna, 230; Thomas, 164, 339; William, 10, 237.
- Watson (Wotson *or* Watcins), Anne, 162, 258; Edward, 195; Elizabeth, 155, 162; Frances, 195; Frances E., 195; Mary, 155, 179, 243, 299; Oriana, 240; Richard, 155, 162, 292, 299, 462, 475; William, 179.
- Watts (Wats *or* Watt), Agnes, 206; Ann, 146, 262, 294, 308; Betty, 167; Catherine, 193; Catherine W., 193; Charles, 306; Dorothy, 262; Elizabeth, 92, 238, 244 (2), 286, 288, 321; James, 238; Jane, 239; Jeromy, 237; Joane, 204, 222; Joseph, 167, 295; Lydia, 283; Martha, 108; Mary, 94, 225, 237, 239, 294, 319; Mary E., 146, 148, 277; Nicholas, 297; Oliver, 321; Peter, 375; Randell, 262; Richard, 146, 148, 277; Robert, 429; Roger, 239; Samuel, 92, 94, 414; Sarah, 167, 253, 443; Thomas, 253, 288; William, 193, 222, 244, 295, 308; Mrs., 469.
- Waugh, Caroline, 325.
- Waving, Thomas, 473.
- Way, *see* Wey.
- Wead, *see* Weed.
- Weakley, *see* Wakeley.
- Weare, Richard, 283, 286, 300, 313.
- Weaver, Anne, 124, 252, 308; Esther, 282; Francis, 258; George, 249, 278, 438, 441; James, 124, 268, 446; John, 124, 275, 282, 470; Margaret, 219; Mary, 249; Sarah, 216, 258, 283; Susanna, 275, 278; Thomas, 278; —, 373.
- Webb (Webbe *or* Web), Abraham, 483; Agatha, 67, 391; Agnes, 206; Alice, 68, 229, 404; Alicia, 131; Ann, 48, 71, 103, 447; Ann B., 137; Bazalyell, 23; Benjamin, 483; Bezaleel, 349; Charles, 88, 96, 125, 408, 452; Daniel, 309, 312; Dorothy, 411; Edith, 203; Eleanor, 29, 50, 51, 53 (2), 56, 138, 265, 387; Eleanora, 134, 141; Eliza, 324; Elizabeth, 42, 51, 54, 56, 57, 60, 69, 204, 216, 228, 230 (2), 233, 234, 240, 248, 264, 284, 354, 368, 390, 418; Florence, 85; Frances, 60, 384; Francis, 229; George, 23, 28, 29, 325; Rev. George, 483; Grace, 131, 137; Hannah, 238; Harriet, 249; Harry, 388; Hester, 57, 265, 273 (2); James, 125, 245, 300; Capt. James, 459; Jane, 23, 70, 237, 238, 281, 309, 350; Joane, 67, 68, 75, 204, 207, 423; John, 24, 25, 42, 48, 50, 51, 53 (2), 56, 67, 131, 248, 359, 370, 373, 375, 380 (3), 381, 387, 388, 391, 393, 434; Joseph, 238, 284; Judith, 22, 357; Lucy, 32, 220; Lydia, 279; Mareno, 75; Margaret, 22, 211, 245, 267, 347, 474; Margery, 33; Marmaduke, 134, 138, 141; Mary, 54, 56, 68 (2), 90, 210, 229, 233, 241, 259, 261, 275, 325, 375, 380, 472; Matthew, 51, 54, 56, 390; Nathaniel, 53, 380; Nicholas, 383; Noah, 354; Peter, 216, 233; Phebe, 292; Philippa, 138; Posthuma, 42, 225; Pricilla, 156; Randol, 96, 428; Randolph, 67; Richard, 11, 12; Robert, 57, 60, 90, 91, 383, 384, 388, 405; Roger, 335; Samuel, 103, 460; Sarah, 29, 220, 232, 242, 257, 262; Sarah C., 155; Simon, 207; Stephen, 349; Susan, 203; Susanna, 51, 380; Theodetia, 439; Rev. Theophilus, 483 (4); Thomas, 33, 53, 68, 259, 281, 381; Thomasine, 22 (2), 26, 32, 33, 347, 357, 368; William, 11, 22 (2), 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 30, 32, 33, 50, 67 (2), 68, 69, 70, 71, 75, 88, 204, 233, 240, 279, 335, 347, 350, 353, 357, 363, 388, 394,

- 397, 398 (2), 401, 408, 411, 438; Dr., 353; Mr., 85, 465, 468; Mrs., 410, 414, 468; —, 370.
- Webb, Hooper *alias*, *see* Hooper *alias* Webb.
- Webber (Webba), Ann, 136, 169, 186, 192, 292, 298; Benjamin, 186; Betty, 172; Eleanor, 136; Francis, 187, 229; James, 192; John, 169, 172, 186, 192, 292, 298, 378; John R., 172; Joseph, 324; Marmaduke, 136; Mary, 229, 281; Phillis, 324; Robert, 262; Sarah, 187, 232; Susanna, 262.
- Webster, Alice, 213; Ann, 47; Charlotte, 320; Mary, 47; Robert, 47, 48; Capt. Thomas, 406.
- Wecklen, Col., 417.
- Wedmore, Joseph, 281; Mary, 281.
- Weed (Wead *or* Weade), Ann, 431; Armearl, 252; Frances, 107; Francis, 408, 432; George, 429; Joanna, 408; Joseph, 107; Thomas, 418.
- Weeks (Weekes), Ann, 73; Annis, 206; Frances, 239; Gwellthean, 383; John, 206, 239, 355; Joseph, 73; Margaret, 240; Mary, 129, 204, 236, 239, 252; Philip, 355; Rebecca, 257; Stephen, 129; Thompson, 328; William, 236.
- Weels, Jean, 426.
- Weight, Anthony, 460.
- Weir, William, 286.
- Welb, Ann, 104; Robert, 104.
- Welby (Welbee), Elizabeth, 200; Richard, 345; Thomas, 328.
- Weldon (Welldon), Elizabeth, 208; James, 480.
- Weller, Francis, 302; Mary, 302.
- Welling, Elizabeth, 324.
- Wells, Abigail, 52; Anna J., 80, 405; Betty, 130; Charles, 79; Charlotte (Sharlot), 81, 429; Elizabeth, 414; Hannah, 286; Jane, 62, 64, 76, 79, 228, 388; John, 133; Katherine, 76; Margaret, 128; Margery, 378; Mary, 128, 130, 133; Richard, 52, 378; Thomas, 62, 64, 76, 79, 80, 81, 228, 386, 388, 405; William, 52, 128, 130, 133; Mrs., 416 (2), 418, 419.
- Welsh, Grace, 296; Joan, 202; John, 7, 293, 313; Jonathan, 451 (2); Joshua, 258; Mary, 302; N., 324; Nathaniel, 302; Raffe, 6, 332; Richard, 469; Robert, 296; Sir Robert, 344; Sarah, 258, 445; Thomas, 6, 332 (2); Mr., 470; *see also* Walsh.
- Welshman (Welchman *or* Walshman), Davy, 328; Edward, 165, 171 (2), 287, 288; Martha, 276; Mary, 165, 171 (2); Matthias, 276; Molly, 287; William, 171 (2).
- Welstead (Wellstead), Anne H., 181; Elizabeth, 178; Emily, 178; John, 181; Mary, 181.
- Wemys, James, 452; Patrick, 436.
- Wentworth, Sir John, 401; Dr., 374; Hon. Lady, 401.
- Werkman, *see* Workman.
- Werratt (Wirriate, Warret, Warrat, *or* Wheret), Anne, 232; Eleanor, 42; Elizabeth, 31, 42, 374; Frances, 40, 367; Henry, 29; Joane, 35, 206; John, 232; Lettice, 31, 208, 356; Mary, 24, 40; Olive, 27; Richard, 24, 27, 29, 31, 34, 42, 206, 208, 355, 356, 359, 364, 368, 379; Sara, 211, 356, 367; Sarah, 32, 34, 35, 37, 244, 379; Thomasine, 364; Walter, 32, 34, 35, 37, 40, 211, 220 (2), 359, 367 (2), 374, 379, 388; William, 32.
- West (Weste), Agnes, 200; Amy, 171, 258; Ann, 136, 194, 198, 250, 260, 276, 318; Ann S., 322; Benjamin, 192; Betty, 153, 255; Bridget, 213; Catherine, 249; Charles, 169; Daniel, 258; David, 153; Edith, 202; Edward, 95; Eleanor, 292; Elizabeth, 216, 296, 310; Gregory, 3; Hannah, 148, 169, 274; James, 104, 166, 171, 280, 318; Jane, 148, 280; John, 95, 104, 148, 169, 192, 194, 198, 200, 247, 249, 274, 281, 301, 429; John C., 198; John W., 166; Joseph, 136; Jndith, 219; Lucy, 146; Margaret, 243, 256; Marina, 245; Mary, 122, 146, 153, 192, 194, 233, 247, 255, 301, 438; Richard, 329; Samuel, 136, 250, 298, 317, 322; Sarah, 122, 166, 171, 209, 317, 322, 323; Stephen, 282; Thomas, 122, 216, 243; Walter, 220; Welthian, 3; William, 296, 434.
- Westbond, Jonathan, 243; Mary, 243.
- Westbury (Weshury, Wesbery, *or* Westberie), Elizabeth, 76, 98, 259, 314; Henry, 98; James, 182, 259, 314; Jane, 74, 395; Mary, 77, 400, 420; Samuel, 75, 78, 398, 399; Sarah, 182, 259; Thomas, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 97, 395, 398, 399, 400, 421.
- Westcombe, Mary, 214; William, 214.
- Westcott, Mary, 320.
- Westmiccott, Joan, 223; Richard, 223.
- Westmore, David, 171; James, 171; Mary, 171; Rebecca, 187; William, 187.
- Weston, Ann, 187 (2), 263, 330, 365; Lady Catherine, 344; Elizabeth, 163, 241; George, 365; James, 163; John, 163, 241, 318; Mary, 187 (2), 318; Matthew, 187 (2); William, 318.
- Westwood, Susanna, 387; William, 387, 388.
- Wetherden, Thomas, 375; —, 375.
- Wetherell, *see* Witherell.
- Wetherill, Elizabeth, 84; Henry, 84; Robert, 84.
- Wethy, Ann, 150; George, 150; John, 150.
- Wettell, Susanna, 321.
- Wetts, Ann, 247.
- Wey, Benjamin, 403.
- Whaites (Whaits), Catherine, 286; Joane, 235; William, 286.
- Whapell, Elinor, 209.
- Wharton, William, 470.
- Whatley (Whatly), Anne, 254; Elinor, 261; Lucy, 325; Richard, 261.
- Wheal, Betty, 179; Esther, 179, 181; Sarah, 181; Thomas, 179, 181.
- Wheateaker, *see* Whitaker.
- Wheatland, Anna M., 285.
- Wheatly, James, 250; Mary, 434; Sarah, 250, 436; Capt., 437.
- Wheeler (Wheler), Charles, 173, 175, 301; Edward, 450; Elizabeth, 173, 175; Elizabeth W., 175, 301; Isaac, 443; James, 258; Samuel, 302; Sarah, 234; Tamsen, 258; Thomas, 463; Sir Trevor, 410; Mrs., 402.
- Whelan (Wheland), Frances S. C., 324; Henry, 296; Mary, 296; Owen, 324.
- Whelliker, Elizabeth, 227.
- Wheret, *see* Werratt.
- Whetnall, Ann, 406.
- Whibbin (Whibbine, Whibben, *or* Whibine), Agnes, 13, 200, 350; Anne, 208; Dorothy, 10, 200, 334; Elizabeth, 203, 210; George, 15, 28, 210; Joane, 203, 329; John, 1, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 337, 349; Joseph, 17, 215; Margery, 16; Mary, 9, 336; Nicholas, 12, 337; Samuel, 28; Thomas, 10, 200, 340, 347; Welthian, 203; William, 1, 9, 10 (2), 331, 335, 336.
- Whiller, Elizabeth, 244, 430; George, 116; Richard, 116; William, 442.
- Whinyard, Ann, 209; John, 209.

- Whippy, Ann, 303; Elizabeth, 119; Thomas, 119; Ursula, 235.
- Whitaker (Whittaker, Whitticar, Whittiker, Whiteacre, Whetaker, *or* Wheateaker), Ann, 13, 250, 263, 318; Anthony, 9; Benjamin, 236; Betty, 153, 186, 262; Charles, 18; Charlotte, 194; Christian, 255; Christopher, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 (2), 339 (2), 340; Cicilie, 342; Curtis, 233; David, 194; Dorcas, 236; Elizabeth, 12, 20, 21, 194, 270, 273, 290, 293, 343; James, 13, 21, 124, 186; Joane, 46; John, 11, 13, 124, 153; Joseph, 46; Lucy, 326; Mary, 9, 223, 271 (2), 299; Rachel, 10, 11; Rebecca, 13, 340, 342; Robert, 14, 46; Sarah, 153, 298, 302; Sergeant, 464; Thomas, 186, 255, 326; William, 9, 13, 14, 18, 20, 21, 339, 342 (2), 343 (2), 346.
- Whitechurch (Whitechurch), Ann, 219; Elizabeth, 213; Henry, 213; John, 262; Martha, 252; Mary, 262; Rebecca, 240; Richard, 219.
- Whitecombe, Mary, 304, 316.
- White (Wight), Alicia, 320; Ambrose, 111; Andrew, 345; Ann, 13, 32, 35, 37, 43, 44, 46, 47, 50, 64, 66, 196, 210 (2), 226, 227, 232, 249, 263, 264, 292, 295, 315, 361, 366, 388, 424; Catherine, 47, 263; Charles, 150, 165, 249; Dinah, 195; Edward, 41, 45, 46, 47, 50, 51, 58, 358, 372, 375, 378, 380, 404; Eleanor, 376, 388; Elizabeth, 41, 54, 56, 57, 60, 133, 135, 140, 143, 150 (2), 151, 161, 165, 199, 210, 274, 299, 303, 311, 322, 373; Elizabeth B., 199; Emma B., 309; Esther, 308; Francis, 37, 133, 135, 140, 143, 364; Grace, 254, 325, 435; Hannah, 186; Harriet, 195; Harriet B., 196; Henry, 50, 56, 372, 396, 418; Hester, 241, 311; James, 66, 165, 308, 388; Jane, 280, 445; Joane, 41, 45, 46 (2), 47, 50, 51, 337, 369, 379, 394; Joanna, 376; John, 13, 30, 43, 44, 46 (2), 47, 48, 50, 57, 76, 133, 140, 149, 168, 186, 199, 223, 262, 315, 337, 338, 310, 375, 393, 399, 434, 442; Joseph, 251, 254, 278, 309; Joyce, 150; Lucretia, 151; Martha, 64, 223, 251, 262, 322, 323; Mary, 46, 64, 143, 149, 150, 165, 168, 187, 243, 264, 292, 298, 307, 368, 311, 314, 316, 392, 410; Michael, 325; Moses H., 168; Rachel, 46; Richard, 50, 149, 195, 213, 362; Robert, 196, 232, 311; Ruth, 277; Samuel, 46, 375, 390; Sarah, 209, 241, 270, 352, 396; Stephen, 151, 282, 298; Susanna, 187; Thomas, 50, 54, 56, 57, 60, 64, 66, 84, 150, 161, 362, 471; Tobias, 35, 360; Walter, 32; William, 27, 28, 30, 32, 35, 37, 47, 50, 51, 111, 187, 209, 210, 241, 295, 307, 338, 352, 354, 360, 361, 364, 373 (3), 374, 375, 378, 380, 384, 390; Winifred, 307; Mr., 439; Widow, 393.
- Whitechurch, *see* Whitechurch.
- Whiteford (Whitford), Alice L., 147; Ann, 147; Sir John, 147; Mary, 304.
- Whitehand, Elizabeth, 304.
- Whitehead (Whithed), Charles, 46; Elizabeth, 38, 46, 222; Frances, 336; Francis, 38, 46; John, 113, 325; Martha, 230, 234 (2); Mary, 245; Samnel, 222; Thomas, 113; Walter, 230.
- Whitehorn, Elizabeth, 441.
- Whitehouse, Mary, 305.
- Whiterow, Benjamin, 236; Elizabeth, 236; Hannah, 258; Joseph, 258.
- Whitfield, Ann, 237; Jane, 450; Joanna, 262; Mr., 416.
- Whitford, *see* Whiteford.
- Whithear (Whithere, Whittear, Whitechair, *or* Whitehaire), Alexander, 73, 394; Ann, 71, 74, 229, 416; Elizabeth, 81, 392, 423; John, 45, 69, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 81, 229, 392 (2), 394, 409; Margaret, 391; Margery, 44, 45, 215, 377; Mary, 75; Richard, 44, 45, 69, 215, 377, 379, 391, 392; Sarah, 76, 423; Stephen, 78, 379; William, 71.
- Whithren, *see* Withering.
- Whiting (Whiteing, Whitein, Whitting, Whitting, *or* Whyting), Ann, 147, 306; Elizabeth, 298; Francis, 46, 218; John, 316; Martha, 147; Mary, 104, 264, 316; Mawdien, 334; Stephen, 146, 147; Susan, 46; Susanna, 218; Thomas, 104, 146; —, 440.
- Whitlall, Ann K., 191; Elizabeth, 191; John, 191.
- Whitland, Susanna, 218.
- Whitlaw, John, 321; S., 315; Sarah, 324.
- Whitlow (Whitlew), Abraham, 177; Elizabeth, 177, 305; John, 177, 305.
- Whitmill, Mr., 466.
- Whitmore, Elizabeth, 232.
- Whitnell, Ann, 323.
- Whitseed (Whitshed), Elizabeth, 226; Frances, 215; James, 245.
- Whitt (White *or* Witt), Agnes, 329; Alce, 203; Ann, 200, 282, 332; Bridget, 336; Edmond, 8; Edward, 371, 373; Elizabeth, 12, 200; James, 327; Joane, 202; John, 1, 3, 4, 8, 12, 200, 202, 218 (2), 329, 333, 373; Katherine, 337; Mary, 3, 205, 218; William, 1, 4, 200, 217, 218, 372.
- Whitern, Abra., 244; Sarah, 237; Thomas, 237; William, 244.
- Whittick, *see* Whittock.
- Whittingham, Mary, 255; Mrs., 433.
- Whittington, John, 34, 227; Mary, 30, 32, 34; Sarah, 227; William, 30, 32, 34.
- Whittock (Whittick, Whittdock, *or* Wittock), Agnes, 204 (2); Alice, 303; Ann, 53, 80, 84, 103, 113, 117, 118, 141, 247, 258, 265, 273, 308, 391, 434; Betty, 117, 141, 428, 433; Catherine, 47, 98; Charles, 129, 265; Decimus, 132; Dennis, 244; Edith, 481; Edward, 47, 54, 57, 58, 60, 62, 72, 80, 83 (2), 84, 85, 86, 90, 117, 141, 401, 427; Elizabeth, 47, 54, 58, 60, 62, 77, 411; Esther, 276; George, 80, 103, 130, 238, 434; Hannah, 90, 113, 115, 152, 229, 234, 250, 262, 428, 439, 470; Henry, 276; Hester, 238, 429; Husday, 113, 244, 248; James, 55, 72, 73, 75, 77, 78, 80, 83, 84, 86, 87, 90 (2), 111, 129, 130, 132, 249, 260, 274, 391, 403, 405, 409 (3), 410, 414, 422, 428; Jane, 238, 321; Joab, 60; Joane, 48, 51, 53, 55, 57, 60, 413; Job, 58; John, 129, 238, 409; Joseph, 84, 85, 94, 114, 116, 120, 428, 455; Martha, 260, 272; Mary, 62, 76, 86, 98, 103, 109, 120 (2), 234, 240 (2), 248, 251, 263, 264, 269, 272, 273, 453, 470, 482; Richard, 11, 48, 54, 75, 93, 120, 130, 204, 234, 336, 379, 439; Robert, 48, 51, 53, 55, 57, 60, 72 (2), 76, 93, 250, 267, 379, 384, 385, 390, 394; Ruth, 118; Samuel, 308; Sarah, 11, 78, 80, 86, 129 (2), 130 (2), 133, 249, 284, 423; Susanna, 120, 193; Thomas, 94, 309; William, 51, 82, 86, 109, 111, 113, 115, 117, 120, 152, 240, 251, 272, 385, 433, 431; Widow, 75; —, 401, 405.
- Whiton, Elizabeth, 215.
- Whittup, Hannah, 152; William, 152.
- Whitworth, Mrs., 428.
- Whitwell, Ann, 206; Richard, 206.

- Whitwood, Henry, 360; Marie, 204; Thomas, 360.
 Whoore, John, 334.
 Whoring, Walter, 217.
 Whorton, George, 384; Mrs., 427, 430.
 Wickes (Wix or Wick), Ann, 33, 223; Caleb, 152; Elizabeth, 152, 278; Henry, 223; Jane, 231; John, 33, 231; Mary, 152; Richard, 33.
 Wickham (Wickam), Anthony, 219; Elizabeth, 250; George, 71, 250; Rev. Mr. Henry, 458; John, 71; Margery, 374.
 Wickstead (Wickstedd or Wicksteed), Edward, 291; Fanny, 268; John, 107, 108, 424, 443; Mary, 291; Mrs., 467.
 Widder, George, 343.
 Widdington, Lady Ann, 467.
 Wiess, Paul G., 450.
 Wiggins (Wigens), George, 198; Sarah, 198; William, 198, 325.
 Wight, *see* White.
 Wightman, General, 414.
 Wiglesworth, Leonard, 334.
 Wignell, Ann, 127; Anthony, 276; John, 127.
 Wilcocks (Willcocks, Wileoks, Willcox, Wilcock, or Wilcock), Anne, 124, 251; Betty, 122; Catherine, 270; John, 193; Jonathan, 305; Joyce, 40; Mary, 193, 211, 235; Philip, 122, 124; Richard, 333; Robert, 122, 211; Sarah, 250, 305; Thomas, 266; William, 40; —, 345.
 Wilcot, Henry, 104.
 Wilde (Wild or Wyld), Abraham, 178; Adie, 105, 106, 107, 111, 429; Ann, 54, 449, 451; Arthur, 54, 61, 63, 107; Bridget, 61; Catherine, 272; Charlotte, 178; Elizabeth, 475; Hester, 63; John, 425; John A., 105; Mary, 251; Sarah, 54, 61, 63, 106, 178, 425, 452; William, 111, 272, 273, 455; Mrs., 463, 471.
 Wilden (Wileden), Ann, 71; Daniel, 62, 63, 66, 71; Elizabeth, 66; Jane, 62; Joyce, 62, 63, 66, 71.
 Wildman, Dorothy, 447.
 Wilkes (Wilks), Ann, 95; Benjamin, 98; John, 95, 97, 98, 99, 101, 234; Richard, 402; Sarah, 99, 234; Susanna, 97.
 Wilkey, Harriet, 172; Lydia, 179; Mary, 322; Mary A., 176; Nancy, 170; Ruth, 170, 172, 174, 176, 182; Sophia, 182; Taverner, 170, 172, 174, 176, 179, 182, 305; William, 174.
 Wilkins, Ann, 134; Charlotte, 320; Eleanor, 272; Elizabeth, 256, 315; Hannah, 247, 268; Hester, 293; James, 272, 293; John, 218, 268, 270, 311, 334; Martha, 311, 323; Sarah, 270; Thomas, 320, 442; William, 256.
 Wilkinson (Wilkinson), Ann, 294; Christopher, 254; Elizabeth, 237, 254, 481; George, 294; Mary, 273; Sarah, 375; Thomas, 375; Mr., 460.
 Willard, Mary, 246.
 Willberton (Willburton), Frances, 243; Nicholas, 113; Richard, 113, 243.
 Willett (Willett, Wilet, Willat, Wilat, Wilate, Willott, or Wylat), Anne, 230, 265; Betty, 243, 247; Cornelius, 121; Edward, 94; Elizabeth, 59, 94, 231, 251; Gilbert, 79; Hannah, 111, 265; Honour, 110, 121, 235, 267, 269, 454; Jacob, 105; John, 59, 78, 79, 80, 101, 105, 108, 110, 111, 121, 231, 235, 462; Mary, 80, 108, 252; Rebecca, 105, 258; Richard, 230; Robert, 252.
 Willey, Joyce, 231.
 Williams (Wilms), Alice, 200, 202, 203, 205, 329, 339; Anne, 114, 133, 144, 156, 249, 265, 278, 291, 294, 299, 310, 320, 323; Annes, 200; Arabella, 469; Barbara, 239; Betty, 302; Catherine, 295, 305; Charles, 68, 69, 70, 155, 229, 287; David, 151; Dary, 1, 200, 327; Deborah, 315; Edward, 85, 120, 259, 294, 319, 454; Eleanor, 265; Elizabeth, 127, 133, 142, 151, 154, 164, 166, 245, 252, 257, 266, 282, 283, 294, 313; Esther, 143, 149, 156, 277; Francis, 443; George, 144, 224, 299, 322; Gryffyn, 341; Hannah, 245, 322; Hester, 273, 277, 288; Isaac, 313; James, 142, 151, 168, 174, 273, 325, 472; Jane, 85, 117, 164, 259, 277, 286, 315, 319; John, 154, 155, 158 (2), 161, 164 (2), 203, 254, 277, 280, 282, 289, 298, 300, 303, 315, 336, 357, 445, 467, 470; John L., 168; Joseph, 114, 282; July, 69; Laurence, 443; Letitia, 147; Lewis, 204; M., 313; Margaret, 142, 217, 292; Margery, 205; Martha, 236, 254, 466; Mary, 68, 70, 105, 117, 120, 161, 164, 168, 174, 229, 254, 262, 266, 280, 289, 298, 300, 303, 476; Mary W., 457, 458; Mawdlen, 204; Rachel, 265, 267, 276; Rebecca, 269; Richard, 143, 149, 154, 156; Robert, 315; Sarah, 147, 164, 281, 320, 325 (2); Susanna, 155, 158, 164, 297, 458; Thomas, 3, 112, 164, 166, 202, 262, 306, 339; Timothy, 143; William, 1, 3, 105, 147, 174, 200, 239, 266, 297, 313, 327; William W., 127.
 Williams *alias* Anslee, Sarah, 231.
 Williams *alias* Jenkins or Jinkyn, Joan, 342; John, 337.
 Williamson, Joseph, 237; Margaretta, 312; Mary, 237.
 Willings, Ann, 287.
 Willis (Willice), Anne, 46, 75, 77, 78, 229, 241, 264; Betty, 306; Charles, 182, 297; Eliza, 322; Elizabeth, 46, 182, 186, 236, 280, 394; Frances, 322; Francis, 182, 186; Jane, 247, 299; Joan, 333; John, 46, 75, 77, 78, 126, 242, 379; Joseph, 293; Mary, 77, 170, 235, 258, 293, 297, 379; Matthew, 247; Patience, 242; Sarah, 75, 221; Susanna, 126, 299; William, 170, 186, 221, 320, 321, 450.
 Willmore, Ann, 64, 228; Decima, 69; Edward, 61, 62, 64, 67, 69, 385, 386 (2); Grace, 67; John, 386; Mary, 61, 62, 64; Thomas, 228.
 Willott, *see* Willett.
 Willoughby, Benjamin, 403; Willoughby, 340; Mr., 340; —, 340.
 Wills, Augustine, 73; Elizabeth, 210; Fanny, 270; Henry, 439; Richard G., 270; Susanna, 73; Rev. Mr., 427.
 Willsheer, *see* Wiltshire.
 Willslade, Mary, 279.
 Willmot (Willmot, Willmort, or Wilmoth), Ann, 98, 388; Anna M. S., 130; Benjamin, 65; Betty, 132; Edward, 60, 65 (2), 310, 388; Elizabeth, 60, 65, 130; Isaac T., 132; James, 98, 160, 290; John, 298, 301; Mary, 60, 65 (2), 160, 290; William, 160.
 Wilson (Willson or Wilsonn), Agnes, 7; Alexander P., 152; Alice, 18, 60; Andrew, 309; Ann, 152; Betty, 301, 319; Rev. Charles, 419; Constance, 5; Dorothy, 202; Edward, 441; Elizabeth, 5; Joane, 208; Joanna, 131; Lawrence, 18, 207; Mary, 172, 273, 289, 307; Nicholas, 10, 208; Richard, 152, 276, 301; Robert, 346; Ruth, 131; Samuel, 131, 172, 457, 475; Stephen, 5 (2), 7, 8, 10, 273; Susanna, 8, 309; Thamer, 133, 290; Thomas, 60; Thomasin, 207; Venus, 133; William, 133, 172, 289; Zachariah, 319.

- Wilstone, Henry, 441.
 Wilton, Ann, 253; Elizabeth, 244; Susanna, 285.
 Wiltshire (Wilshire, Willshire, Willsheer, *or* Willsheire), Alice, 40; Amelia, 288; Ann, 183, 233, 247, 280, 286, 294, 309, 436; Anthony, 39; Charlotte, 293; Deborah, 250; Eleanor, 235; Elizabeth, 41, 156, 166, 183, 228, 298, 425; George S., 166; Harry, 279; Henry, 56, 233; James, 284; Jane, 56, 229, 243, 258, 479; Jeremiah, 413, 428, 458; Jeromy, 106, 221, 472; Joane, 39, 40, 41, 233, 280, 422; John, 40, 80, 83, 85, 106, 109, 110, 112, 114, 119, 218, 228, 231, 281, 415, 428, 449; Mary, 80, 83, 105, 112, 218, 221, 231, 262, 284, 395; Matbnsala H., 110; Rebecca, 56, 91; Richard, 229, 325; Robert, 156, 215; Ruth, 119, 455; Sarah, 311, 325; Sepeanna, 114; Seppy A., 462; Thomas, 80, 105, 396, 418, 482; Walter, 39, 41; Welchian, 213; William, 91, 109, 114, 119, 166, 183, 233, 309, 455, 457; Mr., 462; Mrs., 468.
 Winchcombe, John, 14, 339; Mary, 14; Ursula, 339.
 Wincott, *see* Winecott.
 Windham, Capt., 436.
 Windus, Charles, 161; Hannah, 161; William, 161.
 Wine, Sarah, 321; William, 321.
 Winecott, Elizabeth, 17, 343; Thomas, 17, 343.
 Wines (Wynes), Alfred, 161; Americus, 153; Ann, 158, 455; Elizabeth, 153, 156, 158, 161, 165, 284; Hannah, 266; John, 165; Rebecca, 257; Thomas, 112; William, 112, 153, 156, 158, 161, 165, 284.
 Wingfield, Ann, 255; Thomas, 255; Mrs., 416.
 Wingrove (Wingrave), Ann, 167, 213; Benjamin, 118, 167, 313; Elizabeth, 284; John, 167, 213; Mary, 313, 320; William, 118.
 Winkle, James, 72; Thomas, 72.
 Winkley, Elizabeth, 444.
 Winkworth, Ann, 162; Margaret, 290; Mary, 162; William, 162, 290.
 Winnifreth, Frances, 321.
 Wins, Ann, 255.
 Winscombe, Grove *alias*, *see* Grove.
 Winslade, Anne, 198, 324; John, 198; William, 198, 324.
 Winsley (Winsly), Iso, 239; Mary, 260; William, 239.
 Winslow, Anne, 256.
 Winstanley, Mary, 273.
 Winter (Wynter), Ann P., 453; E., 310; Elizabeth, 349, 422; George, 349; Grace, 14; James, 202; Jane, 191; John, 14, 15; Joseph, 267; Julian, 202; Katherine, 361; Mary, 26, 308; Ralph, 304; Richard, 290, 308; Robert, 191; Sarah, 24; Susanna, 15, 304; Thomas, 24, 26, 27, 191.
 Wintle, Eleanor, 51, 52, 54, 56; Elizabeth, 33, 34, 35, 36 (2), 221, 357; George, 357; Giles, 51, 52, 54, 56, 380, 382; Joane, 25, 366; Lucy, 26; Margaret, 36, 54; Marion, 51; Mary, 35, 36, 360, 365; St. John, 30, 217, 219, 378; Sampson, 34, 359; Samuel, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 33, 34, 35, 36 (2), 52, 353, 357, 359, 360, 365, 366, 378, 380, 382; William, 27, 28, 56, 353.
 Wirriate, *see* Werrett.
 Wiscombe, Elizabeth, 187 (2); Esther, 187; George, 187 (2); Mary, 187.
 Wisdome, Henry, 355.
 Wise, Alis, 427; Anes, 312; Ann, 245; Betty, 278; Elizabeth, 234, 245; Eustace, 314; Frances, 256; George, 255; Isaac, 312; Jane, 109, 137, 276, 285; John, 234, 285; John A., 137, 450; Joyee, 448; Mary, 107, 235, 262; Richard, 419; Walter, 107, 109, 413, 441.
 Wiseman, Susanna, 220.
 Witchell (Witchel), Elizabeth, 320; Joane, 220; Martha, 252; Mary, 283; Thomas, 283.
 Witcombe, *see* Whitcombe.
 Witham, George, 94; Thomas, 94.
 Witherell, Eleanor, 314; Simon D., 314.
 Withering (Whithreu), Jane, 178; Martha, 178; William, 178, 383.
 Withers, Ann, 249; Catherine, 20; Elizabeth, 20, 216, 306, 356; John, 216; William, 306.
 Withy (Withye), Ann, 279, 297; Elizabeth, 255; Henry, 255; John, 282, 415; Robert, 279.
 Withyman, Susanna, 249.
 Witt, *see* Whitt.
 Witticm, George, 186; John, 186; Martha, 186.
 Witts, Catherine, 322; Edward, 271; Elizabeth, 117, 271; Rachel, 246; Richard, 271; Thomas, 117, 246, 322.
 Woaker (Woker), Ann, 410; Charlotte M., 408; John, 390.
 Woard, Ann, 63; Charles, 63.
 Wodehouse, *see* Woodhouse.
 Wogan, Betty, 303; Catherine, 163; John, 163, 303, 305; Mary, 163.
 Wolden, Joane, 201.
 Wolfe, John, 222; Margaret, 222.
 Woll, John, 437.
 Wollmore, *see* Woolmer.
 Wood, Abraham, 117, 120, 122, 125; Alice, 208; Cibbilla, 405; Daniel, 193; Edward, 208; Elizabeth, 22, 23, 172, 184, 192, 193, 197, 206, 419; Elizabeth S., 197; Esther, 177; Fanny, 122; Frances, 395; George, 192, 197, 315; Gertrude, 345; Gregory, 26, 28; James, 26, 28, 177, 455; Jane, 60, 285; Jane M., 103; Joane, 27; John, 7, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 60, 101, 103, 210, 238, 345, 354, 477; Joseph, 284; Martha, 238; Mary, 60, 120, 122, 125, 192, 359, 442; Richard, 313; Robert, 24; Rosanna, 284; Samuel, 120; Sarah, 26, 315; Solomon, 455; Thomas, 23, 172; Walter, 346; William, 113, 117; Mr., 416; Mrs., 478.
 Woodam, *see* Woodham.
 Woodard, *see* Woodward.
 Woodcock, Betty, 152, 158; Edward, 158; Elizabeth, 281; Jane, 152, 309, 322; Margaret, 252; Thomas, 152, 158, 281.
 Woodford, Eleanor, 185, 188 (2), 309; Eleanora, 185, 195; Fleetwood J., 195; George, 411; Joseph, 188; Thomas, 185, 188 (2), 195, 309; Capt., 465.
 Woodfull, Catherine, 286.
 Woodham (Woodam), Edward, 165; Elizabeth, 173, 459; Jane, 254; Mary, 165; Phebe, 165; Thomas, 173.
 Woodhouse (Wodehouse), Edward, 199; Frances, 245; Dame Margaret, 457; Mary, 270; Philip, 399; Richard, 199; Samuel, 270, 274, 289; Susanna, 199.
 Woodland, Elizabeth, 104, 237; Henry, 104, 237; Mary, 461.
 Woodley, Deborah, 307; Jane, 273; Joane, 223.
 Woodman, Alice, 231; Anne, 36, 129, 212, 240, 360; Charles, 242; David, 194; Elizabeth, 57, 129, 211, 226, 258, 420; Honour, 166;

- Jacob, 166; Jane, 240; Joane, 213, 242; John, 159, 206, 283; Margaret, 206; Martha, 48; Richard, 231; Roger, 57, 226; Samuel, 159; Sarah, 159, 194, 283; Thomas, 36, 212, 221, 360; William, 129, 194, 258.
- Woodnon, Paul, 90; William, 90.
- Woodroffe (Woodroff, Woodruffe, Woodruff, Woodrove, or Woodrowe), Ann, 39, 42, 43, 44, 51, 113, 136, 141, 275, 276, 278, 286, 289; Daniel, 117; Edward, 115, 149; Elizabeth, 42, 52, 78, 226, 228, 243, 253; Frances, 115; Grace, 81; James, 111, 136, 289; John, 39, 42, 43, 44, 59, 254, 335, 436; Judith, 51, 55, 79; Lucy, 254; Mary, 59, 139, 141, 149, 156, 270, 458; Richard, 39, 52, 226; Robert, 55, 75, 76, 78, 79, 81, 83, 109, 111, 113, 115 (2), 117, 139, 141, 149, 156, 270; Samuel, 51, 55, 75, 243; Sarah, 136; Thomas, 44, 59; Widow, 398.
- Woods, Elizabeth, 207; John, 207.
- Woodson, Richard, 350.
- Woodward (Woodwarde, Woodard, Woodord, or Woodward), Anne, 110, 131, 133, 140, 253, 254, 265, 277, 286; Edmond, 1, 2, 336; Edward, 96, 97, 99, 103, 110, 112, 128, 131, 133, 140, 254, 274; Eleanor, 2; Ellen, 238; Esther, 268; Henry, 286; James, 253; Jane, 128; Joane, 1, 97, 260; John, 233, 268; John B., 179; Sir John, 208; Joseph, 96, 193, 322; Margaret, 208; Margery, 204; Marie, 343; Martha, 308; Mary, 193, 233, 253, 322; Phillis, 112; Pricilla, 7; Richard, 7, 462; Sarah, 103, 257, 274, 277; Simon, 253; Sophia, 193; Susanna, 179; Thomas, 179, 336.
- Woodyer (Woodyeare), John, 340; Margaret, 340.
- Woolcock, Mary, 261.
- Woolcombe, Mary, 289.
- Woolcot (Woolcote), Joane, 122, 259; Mary, 122.
- Woolen, Amy, 244.
- Wooley (Woolly or Wolly), Anne, 112, 123, 136, 144, 229, 237 (2), 256, 267, 447, 450 (2), 456; Catherine, 107, 117, 434; Cornelius, 256; Eleanor, 236; Elizabeth, 141, 252, 314, 431; Frances, 434; James, 154, 459; John, 236, 441; Joseph, 109, 118, 123, 237, 432; Joseph W., 114, 118; Margaret, 395; Mary, 105, 109, 126 (2), 139, 141, 144, 146, 150, 154, 156, 267, 425 (2), 450, 470; P., 311; Robert, 136, 446; Samuel, 109; Sarah, 123; Susanna, 104, 156, 264, 314, 315; Thomas, 86, 104, 105, 107, 109, 110, 112, 114, 117, 136 (2), 139, 141, 144, 146, 150, 154, 156, 229, 237, 267, 291, 310, 315, 450, 474, 477; William, 150, 455; Mr., 464, 468, 471.
- Woolmenton, Mary, 266; William, 266.
- Woolmer (Woollmer or Woolmar), Ann, 72; Benjamin, 86, 88, 407 (2), 413; Charles, 407; Edward, 57, 59, 72, 226, 410, 413; Elizabeth, 479; Henry, 59, 423; John, 57; Joseph, 91, 422; Mary, 57, 59, 226, 412; Susanna, 440; Thomas, 86, 407; William H., 88; Alderman, 410, 412; Mr., 401, 403, 417; Mrs., 414 (2).
- Wooree, Frisy, 204.
- Wooton, Elizabeth, 302; Jeremiah, 438; Zachry, 405.
- Worden, *see* Warden.
- Workman (Werkman), Edith, 196; Jane, 131, 245; Joel, 245; John, 196; Katherine, 229; Margaret, 209; Mary, 473; Richard, 468; Samuel S., 131; Sarah, 196.
- Worlidge, Francis C., 133; Giles E., 126; Mary, 121, 122, 126, 133, 136 (2), 270; Reuben, 136; Sally, 121; Thomas, 121, 122, 126, 133, 136 (2); Thomas J. K., 136.
- Worlocke, Margaret, 357; Thomas, 357, 359; —, 360.
- Worlton, *see* Walton.
- Worme, John, 463.
- Wornell, Hannah, 439; Margaret, 243; Mary, 125; Sarah, 250; Sarah S., 125.
- Wornly, John, 87.
- Worren, *see* Warren.
- Worsley, Rev. Mr. James, 464; Dr., 465.
- Worth, Martin, 74; Mary, 74; Rev. Dr., 427.
- Worthy, Rebecca, 308.
- Wotridge, Mary, 64; Sarah, 64; Thomas, 64.
- Wourldee, Elizabeth, 435.
- Wovil, Anne, 235.
- Wrathly, Mary, 231.
- Wrenford, Ann, 240; George, 240; Phillis, 270.
- Wright (Whright or Right), Anne, 123, 194, 195, 246, 268, 320, 398; Anne R., 195; Catherine, 287; Charles, 246; Edward, 275, 348; Eleanor, 54, 124; Eliza, 264; Elizabeth, 117, 188, 189, 246; Emila, 105; Francis B., 194, 195, 320; Hannah, 123, 253; Henry, 39, 54, 117, 119, 121, 123, 124; Hugh, 227; James, 269; Joane, 39; John, 17, 105, 123, 246, 253, 423, 434, 435; Joseph, 442; Luce, 121; Mary, 39, 54, 119, 121, 123 (2), 124, 207, 275, 434; Mary A., 318; Sir Nathan, 427; Nathaniel, 473; Philip, 318; Rebecca, 269; Ruth, 227; Samuel, 188, 189, 398; Sarah, 189; William, 17, 443.
- Wright *alias* Chaunler, Thomas, 340.
- Wrixon, Anne, 149; Mary A., 149; Robert, 149.
- Wrotton, *see* Rotton.
- Wroughton (Roughton), Mary, 394; Dr. Thomas, 422; Mr., 467.
- Wully, *see* Woolley.
- Wyatt (Wyat or Wiatt), Agnes, 338; Anne, 40, 68; Anthony, 65, 392; Betty, 246; Bn., 268; Elizabeth, 259; Frances, 219; Henry, 40; James, 360; Jane, 236, 241; John, 60, 62, 63, 65, 67, 68, 70, 227, 241, 248, 338, 384, 387, 392 (2), 400, 409; Kimberly, 248; Margaret, 40; Mary, 60, 62, 63, 65, 67, 68, 227, 235, 241, 287, 305, 400, 402; Rebecca, 57, 58, 227; Robert, 259; Samuel, 82, 402; Sara, 360; Sarah, 62, 251, 289, 321; Susanna, 306; Walter, 40, 57, 58, 227; William, 40, 67, 392.
- Wyborn, Blanch, 376.
- Wyche, Anne, 262; Richard S., 262.
- Wylat, *see* Willett.
- Wylde, *see* Wilde.
- Wynfield, Em, 355.
- Wynn *alias* Price, Mary, 203.
- Wynne (Wynn, Wyne, or Winn), Ann, 203; Gabriel, 375; Jane, 262; Mary, 287; Richard, 479; Robert, 366; Thomas, 262; Mrs., 439.
- Wynnes, Josias, 341.
- Wynter, *see* Winter.
- Wyvell, Sir Marmaduke A., 459.

Yardlington, John, 322.

Yarland, Ann, 187; George, 187; Louis, 187.

Yarnell, Ann, 161, 180, 183; George, 161, 180, 183, 192; Mary A., 161; Sarah, 180, 192; William, 183, 192.

- Yates, Mrs., 463.
 Yeadom, David, 181; Elizabeth, 181; Esther, 181.
 Yeakery, Mary, 231.
 Yeaks, Ann, 298.
 Yealfe, Daniel, 308; Esther, 308.
 Yeamans (Yemans), Armearl, 252; Elizabeth, 240, 245; John, 252.
 Yeats, Grace, 289; S., 318; Thomas, 465; William, 289.
 Yeels (Yeeles), Elizabeth, 261; Hannah, 253; James, 261.
 Yelye, Frances, 209.
 Yendall, Anne, 169; Elizabeth, 163; Sarah, 163, 169, 175; William, 163, 169, 175.
 Yeomans, Daniel, 178; Elizabeth, 173; James, 191; John, 168, 173; John S., 168; Lydia, 191; Martha, 178; Mary, 178; Sarah, 168, 173, 227.
 Yerbury, John, 280; Mary, 280; Olive, 353; Walter, 353; *see also* Erbury.
 Yern, Sarah, 236.
 Ylles, Joan, 203.
 York, Hannah, 477; William, 359, 407.
 Youget, Jamme, 319; Jaques, 319.
 Young (Younge *or* Yong), Alice, 230; Andrew, 309; Anne, 146, 180, 185, 189, 233, 298; Arthur, 60; Betty, 91; Catherine, 90, 96, 249, 447; Eli, 307; Elizabeth, 170, 206, 209, 248, 261, 305, 401; Ezekiah, 191; George, 109, 209; Grace, 402; Hannah, 241; Harriet, 186; Henry, 248; Honour, 36; Jane, 35, 36, 39, 170; John, 93, 96, 170, 206, 233; John M., 298; Joseph, 129, 180, 453; Katherine, 60; Margery, 35; Maria, 191; Martha, 189, 312; Mary, 129, 138, 141, 146, 227, 236, 298, 307, 309; Mary A., 175; Richard, 35, 36, 39, 141; Robert, 138, 185, 309; Samuel, 90, 91, 93, 95, 186, 285, 316; Sarah, 90, 95, 249; Susanna, 186, 309; Thomas, 60, 109, 146, 227, 313; William, 138, 141, 175, 180, 185, 189, 230, 312.
 Youngclass, Henry, 283, 284; Mary, 283.
 Yow, Richard, 94; Thomas, 94.
 Yville, Mr., 429.

Z

Zillcock, *see* Silcock.

Circulate

Circulate

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

